

**Descendants of  
Francis Blackwell and  
Frances (nee Barker)  
at 11 January 2024**

Coral Blackwell Jones  
Victoria, Australia

Copyright © 2024 by Coral Jones  
All rights reserved

# Dedication

Since I have been doing the research I have wondered how different our lives might have been if our ancestors had not chosen the directions that they did. These directions have made us who we are, and landed us in so many different places.

I wonder at the courage of our ancestors - getting on those ships and sailing to far flung foreign lands, with little or no hope of returning to see their families again. How brave they must have been, or perhaps they were just desperate.

We cannot forget those who stayed at home and kept the home fires burning and gave our intrepid travellers a point of reference.

Whether they stayed in places old or travelled to places new, and whatever the reason for their remaining in, or departing from those homelands, we should continue to thank them for being our parents, grandparents and great grandparents and for helping to make us who we are today.

With this in mind, this book is

For my children and grandchildren  
and broader family  
so we all know where we came from.  
Coral Blackwell Jones  
2024



# Table of Contents

Introduction .....	1
Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL .....	3
First Generation .....	3
Second Generation .....	5
Third Generation .....	11
Fourth Generation .....	29
Fifth Generation .....	63
Sixth Generation .....	117
Seventh Generation .....	157
Eighth Generation .....	171
Ninth Generation .....	179
Source Citations .....	181
Bibliography .....	213
Name and Location Indexes .....	216



# Introduction

1

## Copyright

This book has been produced for the express use of family members and should not be reproduced, but can be used for research purposes. However, please respect the privacy of living family by keeping their information confidential.

## Thank You

I would like to thank all the members of the family who have continued to supply me with information. There are too many to name, but you know who you are. Without that information, this book would not exist.

Special thanks go to my late aunts, Pax Towt (Blackwell) and Eve Johnson (Blackwell) and my mother Nancye Blackwell, without whose collaboration, enthusiasm, encouragement and advice, I may never have continued with this research.

My research is also interlinked with many other researchers whose families are linked to our own. Thank you to those people who have carried out research into these other family branches. Please see the bibliography and sources at the back of this book for this information. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information, but it can be supplied on request).

## Introduction

Many strange and interesting facts are discovered in the process of family tree research. It can be costly and frustrating, but the results are so worthwhile, all the negatives disappear.

Sadly, there are some facts that will never be known, and a certain amount of supposition then comes into play, but a fact is not a fact without written evidence, so where ever possible, that evidence has been included in the sources section of this book. (As a paper saving measure I sometimes omit this information but it can be supplied on request).

I have carried out this research mostly at my own cost, and in my own time, but I believe that the more people this information is shared with, the longer it will last. I am happy to share this information with the family and I hope that you get some benefit out of my 30 plus years of research.

My motto is "always ask the questions". Sometimes you don't get the answers you want and would like, but if you don't ask, you will never know.

Research can be dry and boring to read and can only go so far, conversations round it all out. Over the years the conversation becomes less and the research becomes greater. It is important to try to have some family stories included amongst the research to make the family seem alive.

DNA has opened up a whole new realm of research and DNA has helped me solve, or put to rest, some family mysteries and dead ends. Without DNA, one entire line of my own tree was incomplete and incorrect. We now know more about our past than we could ever have hoped for. I am sure that DNA research will continue to solve some mysteries, and possibly even create some new mysteries.

I only ask one thing, and that is for all the family to continue to contact me with any information that is missing or incorrect, and that you all continue to contact me regarding any births, deaths and marriages. This is a BIG family, and I can't know it unless you tell me.

This book is a work in progress and will never end, as births deaths and marriages continue down the generations in perpetuity. There are bound to be mistakes in this book and I would appreciate being notified of any alterations or corrections that may be found.

Thank you once again for all your help and please enjoy this labour of love that has taken me more than 35 years to produce.

Copyright © 2023 by Coral Blackwell Jones  
All rights reserved





# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

3

## First Generation

**1. Francis BLACKWELL** [13123] was born in 1768 in Northamptonshire, England, died on 31 Jul 1844 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>1</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 4 Aug 1844 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>2</sup> The cause of his death was Decay of Nature.

General Notes: Francis Blackwell and Frances Barker both signed their names in the Parish Registers. Francis and Francis are definitely the parents of John Blackwell. DNA has confirmed their relationship to our John Blackwell, although John always maintained he was born in Higham Ferrers but was apparently born in Nassington and moved to Earls Barton/Higham Ferrers as an adult. His parents and some siblings remained in Nassington and Peterborough. His brother Francis moved to the same area as John.

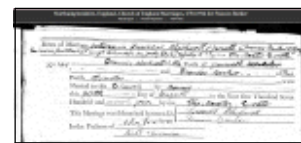


Image of marriage Banns Francis Blackwell and Frances Barker  
(1794)

John Blackwell and Ruth Clarke were married at Wilby in 1817 and Francis Blackwell (Jnr) married Ruth James at Wilby in 1824.

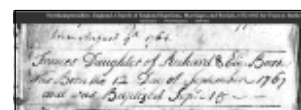
12 Dec 2023: Today I have woken to find several DNA matches with Geoff Blackwell and other descendants of Francis and Frances Blackwell, proving my theory to be correct. After 40 years to find them at last.

### Drakards Stamford News 3 July 1829 page 3

On Tuesday the 16th Ult., as Mr Francis Blackwell of Nassington, Northamptonshire, was going to a wood with his timber carriage and jib, he met with a severe injury, from the imprudence of the boy who had the charge of the horses, in letting the gate close before the whole had passed, by which the jib was caught, and turned over upon Mr Blackwell. The horses were instantly stopped, and he escaped without any of his limbs being fractured, but he was very much bruised; had, however, the horses been allowed to go forward, the probability is that he would have been killed. His son, who stopped the horses, had also a narrow escape on the same evening. He was struck on the head by a lever with which he was removing a tree, and was for 10-15 minutes apparently deprived of animation. He has not since been so fortunate, for on Thursday last he was struck upon the head by a handle of a crane which was out of order and which was directed not to be used, and his skull was bared to a considerably extent. He is not yet out of danger, but hopes are entertained that he may recover. All three accidents occurred in the parish of Nassington.

I obtained the death certificate for 1844 which the GRO indexes had listed as the death of Francis Blackwell, but when the certificate arrived, it turned out to be a John Blackwell, a farmer aged 76 years of age, rather than Francis Blackwell as it had stated in the indexes. There is a notation on the side of the entry advising that John should read Francis Blackwell and that the entry was changed in 1844. Francis's occupation is given as farmer on the death certificate and an Elizabeth Setchell was present at his death at the age of 76 years<sup>3</sup>

Francis married **Frances BARKER** [13124], daughter of **Richard BARKER** [13513]<sup>5</sup> and **Elizabeth BATE** [13514],<sup>5</sup> on 5 Aug 1794 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>4</sup> Frances was born on 12 Sep 1767 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>5</sup> was christened on 15 Sep 1767 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>5</sup> died on 6 Mar 1858 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>6</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 9 Mar 1858 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>7</sup> The cause of her death was Old age.<sup>8</sup>



Frances Barker baptism  
(Sep 1767)

General Notes: Francis Blackwell and Frances Barker both signed their names in the Parish Registers. Francis and Francis are the parents of John Blackwell.

12 Dec 2023: Today I have woken to find several DNA matches with Geoff Blackwell and other descendants of Francis and Frances Blackwell, proving my theory to be 100% correct. It's party time after 40 years to find them at last.

### **Public Ledger and Daily Advertiser, London, 11 Dec 1821 page 3**

On Friday evening the 30th ult. the Nassington carrier (Mrs Blackwell), on her return from Stamford market, was stopped near Whitewater toll-bar by two ruffians who demanded her money! As she happened to have her son (a lad) and another person riding in the cart with her, a dispute and struggle arose with the highwaymen, during which the Newcastle coach was fortunately heard to approach, on which the offenders made off towards Barnack, without having effected a robbery.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

4

We understand a warrant has been issued against two persons of Whittering who are suspected of this attack.

Cambridge Independent Press, Cambridge, England page 8

Births Marriages and Deaths

Blackwell - at Peterboro', on the 6th inst., Mrs Frances Blackwell, widow, aged 91.

Frances's death certificate states she died at Boongate Peterboro at the age of 91. She was the widow of Francis Blackwell a cottager. Jane Cox was present at the death.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **John BLACKWELL** [1319]<sup>9</sup> was born in 1795 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>10</sup> was christened on 7 Aug 1795 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>10</sup> died on 1 Feb 1870 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>11</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 5 Feb 1870 in Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>12</sup>  
John married **Ruth CLARKE** [1318] (b. Abt 1798, d. 9 Jul 1871) on 19 Aug 1817 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>13</sup>
- + 3 F ii. **Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [13125] was born in 1796 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>14</sup> was christened on 7 Aug 1796 in Yarwell, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1872 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>15</sup> at age 76.  
Elizabeth married **John GOODYER** [13126] (b. 1789, d. Oct 1866) on 20 Feb 1821 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>16</sup>
- + 4 M iii. **Francis BLACKWELL** [13127]<sup>17</sup> was born in 1800 in Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1842 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>17</sup> at age 42.  
Francis married **Ruth JAMES** [13128] (b. 1802, d. 25 Aug 1835) on 16 Mar 1824 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>18</sup>
- + 5 M iv. **Ishmael BLACKWELL** [13129] was born in 1801 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>19</sup> was christened on 12 Jun 1801 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>20</sup> at age 81.  
Ishmael married **Mary JARVIS** [13130] (b. 1807, d. 25 Aug 1842) on 21 Oct 1827 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>21</sup>
- 6 M v. **Isaac BLACKWELL** [13131] was born in 1804 in Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 29 Apr 1804 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>22</sup> died in May 1842 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 38, and was buried on 15 May 1842 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>23</sup>

General Notes: **The Lincoln Rutland and Stamford Gazette 25 January 1822 page 2**

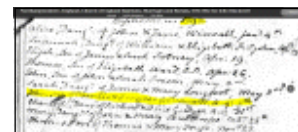
William and Thomas Coleman, of Thornhaugh, were found guilty of a violent and unprovoked assault upon Isaac Blackwell and John Goodyer, as they were going from Stamford market in a cart to Nassington, and were severally directed to be imprisoned six months in the house of correction to hard labour.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

5

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. John BLACKWELL** [1319]<sup>9</sup> (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1795 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>10</sup> was christened on 7 Aug 1795 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>10</sup> died on 1 Feb 1870 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>11</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 5 Feb 1870 in Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>12</sup> The cause of his death was Paralysis. Another name for John was John Black.



John Blackwell Baptism record Yarwell  
(1795)

General Notes: NOTE: DEC 2023: I have found a John Blackwell baptised 09 Aug 1795 at Yarwell, Northamptonshire, son of Francis and Frances Blackwell (nee Barker), who is a very likely candidate to be this John Blackwell. I have added them to the DNA tree but I am awaiting confirmation via DNA as to whether they are the likely parents of this John or whether this is not our John's parents at all. John Blackwell and Ruth Clarke were married at Wilby. Francis and Frances Blackwell also had a son Francis who was also married at Wilby a few years after John and Ruth were married there, this has reinforced my thinking that Francis and Frances may be John's biological parents. Francis Jnr and his wife lived in the Earls Barton area until their deaths.

12 Dec 2023: Today I have woken to find several DNA matches with Geoff Blackwell and other descendants of Francis and Frances Blackwell, proving my theory to be 100% correct. It's party time after 40 years to find them at last.

### BIOGRAPHY:

John's birth is estimated to be about 1796. All records including death and censuses, indicate birth between 1792-1802. His occupation was shoemaker.

All the children of John and Ruth were christened under the surname of Black, which is why they had not been found. Jan Dabson supplied me with christening details from registers she has in her possession. I have since confirmed all the christening details supplied by Jan.

A Mary Fisher was in attendance at the death of John Blackwell.

John and Ruth's three adult children who died after compulsory registration was introduced, died of Tuberculosis. Tuberculosis is a bacterial infection of the lungs and sometimes other parts of the body, and is spread by droplets in the coughs or sneezes of a person with the disease. Tuberculosis was known as 'consumption' in the 19th century and was a major cause of death in Britain at that time. The disease is still common where there is overcrowding, malnourishment and poor health care.

Tuberculosis, also known as "consumption," "phthisis," or the "white plague," was the cause of more deaths in industrialized countries than any other disease during the 19th and early 20th centuries. By the late 19th century, 70 to 90% of the urban populations of Europe and North America were infected with the TB bacillus, and about 80% of those individuals who developed active tuberculosis died of it.

For most of the 19th century, tuberculosis was thought to be a hereditary, constitutional disease rather than a contagious one. By the end of the 19th century, when infection rates in some cities were thought by public health officials to be nearly 100%, tuberculosis was also considered to be a sign of poverty or an inevitable outcome of the process of industrial civilization. About 40% of working-class deaths in cities were from tuberculosis.

Robert Koch's identification of the tuberculosis bacillus in 1882 helped to convince members of the medical and public-health communities that the disease was contagious. Preventing the spread of tuberculosis became the motivation for some of the first large-scale public health campaigns.

Mortality rates began declining in the late 19th century throughout Europe and the United States. Whether sanitary measures, sanatoria, improved nutrition, or larger epidemiological factors unrelated to human intervention were the cause of this decline remains undecided.  
<http://ocp.hul.harvard.edu/contagion/tuberculosis.html>

In 1870-72, John Marius Wilson's Imperial Gazetteer of England and Wales described Higham Ferrers like this:

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

6

HIGHAM-FERRERS, a small town, a parish, a subdistrict, and a hundred in Northamptonshire. The town stands on a rocky height, near the river Nene and the Northampton and Peterborough railway, 3 miles from the boundary with Beds, and 1½ ENE of Northampton. It was known, at Domesday, as Higham; and it took its after name from the Earls Ferrers, who were its lords. Its site has yielded relics which show it to have been probably occupied by the Romans; and is within 3 miles of the Roman station of Chester.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1841 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>24</sup>
- In 1851 he resided at 6 Newland Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>25</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1861.<sup>26</sup>
- Burial information: Blessed Virgin Anglican, 5 Feb 1870, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>27</sup>

John married **Ruth CLARKE** [1318], daughter of **William CLARKE** [7530]<sup>28</sup> and **Mary ROGERS** [7531],<sup>28</sup> on 19 Aug 1817 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>13</sup> Ruth was born about 1798 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 8 Jun 1813 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died on 9 Jul 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>29</sup> aged about 73, and was buried on 11 Jul 1871 in Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>30</sup> The cause of her death was Hemiplegia. Another name for Ruth was Ruth Clark.

General Notes: Ruth was christened as a teenager of around 15 years of age.  
An Elizabeth Bridgeford was present at the death of Ruth.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1871 she resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>31</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 7 F i. **Charlotte BLACKWELL** [7534]<sup>28</sup> was born in 1819 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>32</sup> was christened on 22 Aug 1819 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died after 1891.  
Charlotte married **William GROOM** [7537]<sup>28</sup> (b. 1816) Dec Q 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>33</sup>
- + 8 F ii. **Mary Ann BLACKWELL** [1479] was born about 1821 in England, was christened on 15 Aug 1821 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died in 1880 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> aged about 59, and was buried on 4 Dec 1880 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>  
Mary married **Charles MASON** [7546]<sup>28</sup> (c. 5 Nov 1826) on 12 Oct 1843 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 9 M iii. **Charles BLACKWELL** [7536]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1825 in Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Aug 1825 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died in Jul 1826 in Northamptonshire, England, aged about 1, and was buried on 20 Jul 1826 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>35</sup> Another name for Charles was Charles Black.

General Notes: Christened under the surname Black. Burial information under Charles Black.

- + 10 F iv. **Rebecca BLACKWELL** [1480] was born in 1830 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 22 Aug 1830 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died on 27 Oct 1852 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>36</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 30 Oct 1852 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>37</sup>  
Rebecca married **William COOK** [7555]<sup>28</sup> (b. Abt 1825) on 24 Dec 1847 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 11 F v. **Hepzibah BLACKWELL** [7535]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1831 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1836 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died in Aug 1836 in Northamptonshire, England, aged about 5, and was buried on 25 Aug 1836 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>38</sup> Another name for Hepzibah was Hepzibah Black.

General Notes: Christened under the surname Black, buried under the surname Black.

- + 12 M vi. **Charles BLACKWELL** [1481] was born about 1835 in England, was christened on 20 Aug 1837 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, died on 18 Apr 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>39</sup> aged about 31, and was buried on 23 Apr 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>40</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

7

Charles married **Elizabeth PARKER** [1482] (b. Abt 1834, d. After 1911) on 22 Aug 1859 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>41</sup>

- 13 F vii. **Emma Susanna BLACKWELL** [1494] was born about 1837 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>42</sup> was christened on 18 May 1837 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died on 28 Jun 1857 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>43</sup> aged about 20, and was buried on 1 Jul 1857 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>44</sup> The cause of her death was Phthisis Pulmonalis (tuberculosis). Another name for Emma was Emma Susanna Black.

General Notes: Birth seems to be registered after christening. Christened under the surname Black. Buried as Black.

Ruth Blackwell was present at the death of Emma.

- + 14 M viii. **Alfred BLACKWELL** [1295] was born on 2 Mar 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>45</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died on 26 Apr 1917 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>46</sup> at age 77. Alfred married **Ann MILLER** [1294]<sup>9</sup> (b. 2 Dec 1841, d. 12 May 1923) on 25 Dec 1864 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>47</sup>

**3. Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [13125] (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1796 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>14</sup> was christened on 7 Aug 1796 in Yarwell, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1872 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>15</sup> at age 76.

General Notes: Listed as a baker

DNA matches with descendants of Elizabeth Blackwell and John Blackwell proves lineage

## Lincolnshire Chronical Lincoln 12 August 1842 page 2

Mrs Goodyer, baker, Boongate, who was mentioned in our last week's paper, was, after two days and one night's vigilant search, found in a wood at Nassington on Wednesday evening, and was taken to her father's house (Mr. Blackwell, of Nassington), where she is to remain for a time, in the hope of her spirits becoming recruited.

Elizabeth married **John GOODYER** [13126] on 20 Feb 1821 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>16</sup> John was born in 1789 in Wood Newton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1866 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>48</sup> at age 77. Other names for John were John Goodier, John Goodye, and John Goodyear.

General Notes: **The Lincoln Rutland and Stamford Gazette 25 January 1822 page 2**

William and Thomas Coleman, of Thornhaugh, were found guilty of a violent and unprovoked assault upon Isaac Blackwell and John Goodyer, as they were going from Stamford market in a cart to Nassington, and were severally directed to be imprisoned six months in the house of correction to hard labour.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 15 F i. **Dinah GOODYER** [13216] was born in 1819 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>49</sup> was christened on 4 Mar 1819 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1878 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>50</sup> at age 59. Dinah married **Robert SCULTHORPE** [13221] (b. 1811, d. Jun 1857) on 5 Nov 1838 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>51</sup> Dinah next married **Reuben ABBOTT** [13222] (b. 1825) on 6 Oct 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>52</sup>
- + 16 F ii. **Elizabeth GOODYER** [13132]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1820 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 23 Sep 1821 in Wood Newton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>53</sup> and died in 1902 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>54</sup> at age 82. Elizabeth married **Freeman GRAY** [13133] (b. 24 Dec 1818, d. Dec 1861) in Oct 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>55</sup>
- + 17 F iii. **Eliza Frances GOODYER** [13217] was born in 1821 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Aug 1821 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>56</sup> died in 1863 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 42, and was buried on 5 Mar 1863 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>57</sup> Eliza married **William SARGEANT** [13256] (b. 1817, d. Apr 1855) on 9 Apr 1839 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>58</sup>
- + 18 M iv. **Henry GOODYER** [13218] was born in 1822 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England,<sup>59</sup> at age 73. Henry married **Rebecca STEEL** [13260] (b. 1819, d. 1897) in Oct 1841 in Peterborough,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

8

- Northamptonshire, England.<sup>60</sup>
- + 19 M vi. **Frederick GOODYER** [13271] was born in 1824 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Mar 1824 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>61</sup> and died in Mar 1882 in Yorkshire, England,<sup>62</sup> at age 58.  
Frederick married **Mary Ann SMART** [13274] (b. 1826, d. 1855) on 31 Jul 1845 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>63</sup>
- + 20 M vi. **John GOODYER** [13219] was born in 1827 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jan 1828 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>65</sup> and died on 26 Feb 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>66</sup> at age 48.  
John married **Eliza JACKSON** [13272] (b. 1824, d. Jan 1916) in Oct 1853 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>67</sup>
- + 21 F vii. **Mary Ann GOODYER** [13220] was born in 1832 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 21 Feb 1832 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>68</sup> and died in Mar 1908 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>69</sup> at age 76.  
Mary married **Edward BAKER** [13273] (b. 1828, d. 1913) in Jan 1852 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>70</sup>

**4. Francis BLACKWELL** [13127]<sup>17</sup> (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1800 in Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1842 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>17</sup> at age 42.

General Notes: Francis is listed as a Baker on his marriage certificate

Francis and Ruth were married at Wilby, Earls Barton, as were John Blackwell and Ruth Clarke.  
DNA Match with D Geoff Blackwell confirms lineage

Francis married **Ruth JAMES** [13128] on 16 Mar 1824 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>18</sup> Ruth was born in 1802, died on 25 Aug 1835 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>71</sup> at age 33, and was buried on 27 Aug 1835 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>72</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 22 F i. **Emma BLACKWELL** [13139] was born in 1826<sup>64</sup> and died in 1826.<sup>64</sup>
- + 23 F ii. **Timna BLACKWELL** [13140]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1826 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1867 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>73</sup> at age 41.  
Timna married **George ROGERS** [13144] (b. 1827, d. 1872) in 1847 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>74</sup>
- + 24 M iii. **Jabez BLACKWELL** [13141] was born in 1828 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1912 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>75</sup> at age 84.  
Jabez married **Dinah HODGES** [13169] (b. 1831, d. 1905) in 1852 in Great Billing, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>76</sup>
- + 25 M iv. **Ebenezer BLACKWELL** [13142] was born on 31 May 1833 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>77</sup> was christened on 26 Nov 1833 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>78</sup> at age 72.  
Ebenezer married **Charlotte COOPER** [13170] (b. 1826, d. 1895) in 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>79</sup>
- 26 M v. **David BLACKWELL** [13143] was born on 19 Aug 1835 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 19 Aug 1835 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>80</sup>

**5. Ishmael BLACKWELL** [13129] (*Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1801 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>19</sup> was christened on 12 Jun 1801 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>20</sup> at age 81.

General Notes: Ishmael is listed as a publican and an Innkeeper.

## **Lincolnshire Chronicle, Lincoln 17 September 1841**

On Tuesday last, an inquest was held before John Gates, Gent., coroner, at the house of Yourk Samual English, known by the sign of the Wellington, on the body of William Jarvis who was found dead in bed the same morning. It appeared from depositions of witnesses, that the general character of his complain was a diseased liver' that he frequently calle dat the shop of Mr Sturton, druggist, who supplied him with medicine. He went there the day before his death for a bottle of mixture, which Mr Sturton prepared, a part of whih was found in the house, and produced at an inquest by Mr Ishmael Blackwell, Innkeeper. ....

## **Lincolnshire Chronical, Lincoln, 4 Nov 1842**

At a petty sessions for the Liberty of Peterborough, held in the Justices' Room, on Saturday last, present T.A. Cook, T. Akinson, and Tycho Wing Esqs, the licence of Mr Ishmael Blackwell, Late of the Rose and Crown Inn, Peterborough, was transferred to his successor, Mr. Robert Lambert and that of

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

9

Mr George Grooby, late of the Black boy.....

Ishmael married **Mary JARVIS** [13130] on 21 Oct 1827 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>21</sup>  
Mary was born in 1807, was christened on 9 Jul 1809 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died on 25 Aug 1842 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 35, and was buried on 28 Aug 1842 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: **Cambridge Chronicle and Journal Cambridgeshire, ENgland 3 Sept 1842**

At Peterborough on the 25th ult., Mary, the wife of Mr Isaac [Ishmael] Blackwell, landlord of the Rose and Crown inn, Bridge Street aged 25, leaving a husband and six children to lament the loss of an affectionate wife and parent.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 27 F i. **Isabella Mary BLACKWELL** [13205] was born in 1828 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 3 Sep 1828 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>81</sup> and died on 7 Jun 1917 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 89.  
Isabella married **Frederick Barrett ELMER** [13212] (b. 1830, d. 1904) on 28 Aug 1851 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>82</sup>
- 28 M ii. **George Ishmael BLACKWELL** [13206] was born in 1831 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened 7 Jan 1831 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>83</sup> and died in 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>84</sup> at age 15.
- 29 F iii. **Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [13207] was born in 1833 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 Mar 1833 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>85</sup> died in 1833 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried on 31 May 1833 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>86</sup>
- 30 F iv. **Martha Ann BLACKWELL** [13208] was born in 1834 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened 27 July 1834 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>87</sup> died in 1921 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 87, and was buried 21 Apr 1921 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>88</sup>

General Notes: probably unwmarried though I did find a marriage of an Martha Ann Blackwell to a Spray or Spry, but cannot confirm marriage.

- + 31 F v. **Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [13209] was born in 1836 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 May 1836 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>89</sup> and died in Sep 1896 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>90</sup> at age 60.  
Catherine married **William HINCH** [13213] (b. 1832, d. 1873) in 1854 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>91</sup>
- + 32 F vi. **Frances Sarah BLACKWELL** [13210] was born in 1838 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Apr 1838 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>92</sup> and died in 1880 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England,<sup>93</sup> at age 42.  
Frances married **Thomas BELLAMY** [13214] (b. 1836) in Oct 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>94</sup>
- 33 F vii. **Emily BLACKWELL** [13211] was born in 1841 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 6 Jan 1841 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>95</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

11

## Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**7. Charlotte BLACKWELL** [7534]<sup>28</sup> (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>32</sup> was christened on 22 Aug 1819 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died after 1891. Another name for Charlotte was Charlotte Black.

General Notes: Christened under surname Black. Married under the name Blackwell.

In the 1861 census, Charlotte is described as a widow although I have not found her husbands death. At the 1891 census, Charlotte was living with her son William. I have been unable to find either Charlotte's son William or Charlotte in the 1901 census. I have found a possible death of a Charlotte Groom at Kings Norton, Worcestershire, in the October quarter of 1896, estimated birth of this Charlotte was abt 1816.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1851.<sup>32</sup>
- In 1881 she resided at 63 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>96</sup>

Charlotte married **William GROOM** [7537],<sup>28</sup> son of **John GROOM** [7538]<sup>28</sup> and **Sarah NUTT** [7539],<sup>28</sup> Dec Q 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>33</sup> William was born in 1816 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>97</sup> and was christened on 26 Apr 1818 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup> Another name for William was William Groome.<sup>97</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1851.<sup>97</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1861.<sup>97</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 34 F i. **Sarah GROOM** [7540]<sup>28</sup> was christened on 15 Oct 1843 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 35 M ii. **George GROOME** [9260]<sup>97</sup> was christened on 13 Apr 1845 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>97</sup> and died in Jul 1846 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>98</sup> at age 1.
- 36 F iii. **Emma GROOM** [7541]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1847,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 27 Jun 1847 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>99</sup> and was buried on 16 May 1867 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 37 M iv. **Alfred GROOM** [7542] was born in 1850 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 3 Feb 1850 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>100</sup> and was buried on 22 Jan 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- 38 M v. **William GROOM** [7543]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1853 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 17 Jul 1859 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>101</sup> and died in Aug 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>101</sup> aged about 38.
- + 39 M vi. **Frederick GROOM** [7544]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1857 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and was christened on 17 Jul 1859 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>102</sup>  
Frederick married **Annie GROOME** [11793].<sup>102</sup> (b. 1858)
- 40 F vii. **Rhena GROOM** [7545]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1861 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 8 Jun 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>103</sup> and was buried on 26 Mar 1877 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup> Another name for Rhena was Rennie Groom.<sup>28</sup>

**8. Mary Ann BLACKWELL** [1479] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1821 in England, was christened on 15 Aug 1821 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died in 1880 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> aged about 59, and was buried on 4 Dec 1880 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup> Another name for Mary was Mary Ann Black.

General Notes: Christened under the surname Black. Married as Blackwell.

Mary married **Charles MASON** [7546],<sup>28</sup> son of **John MASON** [7547]<sup>28</sup> and **Sophia DUNMORE** [7548],<sup>28</sup> on 12 Oct 1843 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup> Charles was christened on 5 Nov 1826 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

12

General Notes: Charles occupation was wheelwright, as was his father's occupation.

Children from this marriage were:

- 41 M i. **Thomas MASON** [7549]<sup>28</sup> was born in 1846 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and was christened on 13 Feb 1846 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- + 42 M ii. **John William MASON** [7550]<sup>28</sup> was born in 1850 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died on 27 Jan 1931 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>105</sup> at age 81. John married **Selina DRAPER** [7562]<sup>105</sup> (b. Jan 1852, d. 1937) in 1870 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>106</sup>
- + 43 F iii. **Ann Sophia MASON** [7551]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1852 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died in Jul 1911 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> aged about 59. Ann married **James HOWARD** [7577]<sup>104</sup> (b. 1856) in Jul 1884 in Brixworth, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- + 44 F iv. **Rebecca Jane MASON** [7552]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1855 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died in Oct 1907 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> aged about 52. Rebecca married **William WRIGHT** [7563] (b. Abt 1852, d. 1918) on 10 Jun 1878 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- + 45 F v. **Elizabeth Emma MASON** [7553]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup> Elizabeth married **Josiah DENTON** [7586] (b. Abt 1860, d. 15 Jun 1943) in 1882.<sup>104</sup>
- + 46 M vi. **Charles Dunmore MASON** [7554]<sup>34</sup> was born about 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 8 Jun 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> and died on 22 Feb 1937 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> aged about 75. Charles married **Mary Ann HARRIS** [7569] (b. 1861, d. Mar Q 1924) in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

**10. Rebecca BLACKWELL** [1480] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1830 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 22 Aug 1830 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died on 27 Oct 1852 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>36</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 30 Oct 1852 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>37</sup> The cause of her death was Phthisis Pulmonalis (tuberculosis). Another name for Rebecca was Rebecca Black.

General Notes: Christened under the surname Black. Married as Blackwell. Rebecca's husband William Cook was present at her death.<sup>28</sup>

Rebecca married **William COOK** [7555],<sup>28</sup> son of **William COOK** [7556], on 24 Dec 1847 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup> William was born about 1825 in Bedfordshire, England.<sup>28</sup> They had no children.

General Notes: William's father was said to be a brewer.

**12. Charles BLACKWELL** [1481] (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1835 in England, was christened on 20 Aug 1837 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, died on 18 Apr 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>39</sup> aged about 31, and was buried on 23 Apr 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>40</sup> The cause of his death was Phthisis pulmonalis ( tuberculosis ). Another name for Charles was Charles Black.

General Notes: Christened under the surname Black.

Charles Blackwell died in 1866. I have now found the burial of Charles at Higham Ferrers in April 1866. This would make the last 3 children who were born to Charles's wife from 1868 onwards not his children.

An Ann Clarke was present at the death of Charles. It is possible that this is one of his mother's family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1841.<sup>107</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1861.<sup>108</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1911.<sup>107</sup>

Charles married **Elizabeth PARKER** [1482], daughter of **Thomas PARKER** [6643] and **Elizabeth RODGERS** [8146],<sup>109</sup> on 22 Aug 1859 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>41</sup> Elizabeth was born about 1834 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died after 1911.

General Notes: Elizabeth was a widow with a 1 year old child at the 1871 census. Her husband

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

13

Charles died in 1866 and therefore her last 3 children could not belong to Charles.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1871 she resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>110</sup>
- In 1881 she resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>111</sup>
- In 1891 she resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>112</sup>
- In 1901 she resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>113</sup>
- In 1911 she resided at 2 Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>114</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 47 M i. **Herbert Charles BLACKWELL** [1483] was born Jun Q 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>42</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died in 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>115</sup> at age 74.  
Herbert married **Sarah KNIGHT** [4427]<sup>116</sup> (b. 1863, d. Jun Q 1910) in Sep 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>42</sup>
- + 48 F ii. **Emma Maria BLACKWELL** [1484] was born Jun Q 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>42</sup> was christened on 8 Jun 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died Dec Q 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 76.  
Emma married **Herbert GLENN** [6646] (b. Abt 1871) in 1893 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 49 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [6645] was born about 1864 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>117</sup> was christened on 24 Aug 1864 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>118</sup> and died in 1865 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>119</sup> aged about 1.
- 50 M iv. **Horace Thomas BLACKWELL** [6644] was born in 1865 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>120</sup> was christened on 10 Jun 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>121</sup> died in Jan 1867 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>122</sup> at age 2, and was buried on 21 Jan 1867 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>123</sup>
- 51 F v. **Gertrude Kate BLACKWELL** [1485]<sup>124</sup> was born Dec Q 1869 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>125</sup> and was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>126</sup> (biological child of one parent) (Relationship to Charles: not biological)
- 52 F vi. **Bertha Davy BLACKWELL** [1486]<sup>124</sup> was born Mar Q 1872 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>125</sup> and was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>127</sup> (biological child of one parent) (Relationship to Charles: not biological)

General Notes: Probably married Frederick Joseph Pashler in 1904 Higham Ferrers and had two children

1 Cyril Frederick Pashler b. 1904 Rushden, died Q Dec 1918 and

2 Howard Owen Pashler b. Sept 1906 Wellingborough d. Sep 1906 Wellingborough.

Frederick Joseph Pashler was born in 1872 and served in the Royal Army Medical Corp in WW1 and died on 25 November 1918 in England.

Bertha Pashler died in Wellingborough in 1951

- + 53 M vii. **Horace George BLACKWELL** [1487]<sup>124</sup> was born in Oct 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>125</sup> was christened on 28 May 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>128</sup> died on 23 Jul 1941 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>42</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>129</sup> (biological child of one parent) (Relationship to Charles: not biological)  
Horace married **Annie SKINNER** [5362] (b. Abt 1878) on 26 Dec 1901 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>130</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

14

**14. Alfred BLACKWELL** [1295] (*John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Mar 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>45</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1840 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died on 26 Apr 1917 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>46</sup> at age 77. The cause of his death was cerebral hamorrhage. Another name for Alfred was Alfred Black.

General Notes: Christened under the surname Black.

At the 1841 Census, Alfred was living at High Street Higham Ferrers, and in the 1861, 1871 and 1881 census he was still living in High Street, Higham Ferrers. His occupation was given as shoemaker. On the 1911 Census, Alfred and Ann advised that they had 9 children, 2 of whom were deceased. We only had 7 children recorded, however I have since found Ralph's birth and death. The 9th child still has not been identified.



Alfred Blackwell  
repaired by Coral Jones (Blackwell)

Beatrice, Ada and Ralph were all christened at Higham Ferrers on 19 Aug 1878 according to the Family Search website.

Witnesses to the marriage of Alfred and Ann were Charles Blackwell and Sarah Groom. Presumably Charles Blackwell was Alfred's brother, and Sarah Groom may have been a friend of Ann's as Ann's sister Eliza had married an Andrew Groom. In the same quarter and year of the marriage entry of Ann and Alfred, is the marriage of a Sarah Bethia Groom to a George Childs.

The family apparently kept in touch with their son William's late first wife's family because in 1911, almost 20 years after Evangaline died, her brother Edgar John Adams was staying with Alfred and Anne Blackwell at the time of the census. William had already emigrated to Australia by this time.

The Northampton Mercury - Saturday 25 March 1882 page 6  
DISASTROUS FIRE AT HIGHAM FERRERS  
GREAT DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

On Tuesday Higham Ferrers was the scene of one of the most disastrous fires which have occurred of late years in the county of Northampton, and certainly one of the greatest magnitude that is within the remembrance of "the oldest inhabitant" of the particular locality indicated. "Higham", as most of our readers are aware, is one of those ancient places to be found in Northamptonshire of which it may be said that, if its ancient glory is not altogether departed, its relative influence and position are considerably reduced. Still it is a thriving business town. Practically, it consists of one long street on either side of which the houses for the most part are built in a style of architecture peculiar to a period that to the present generation is somewhat remote. In many cases the dwellings are of old material, covered with thatch, and it is to this fact that the alarming extent of the conflagration of Tuesday is undoubtedly due in the main.

The details we have been enabled to glean show that on the afternoon of Tuesday, about twenty minutes past one o'clock, as a man named Mason was returning, during his dinner hour, from his daily employment at Rushden, he when descending the hill entering the town, observed smoke issuing from the rear of the Swann Inn, an old established hostelry, kept by one Host Kilsby, and situate near the site formerly occupied by the now extinct tollgate, on the west side of the street. Thinking something was wrong, Mason at once made his way to the house, and acquainted its inmates of what he had seen. They, hitherto utterly oblivious of the fact disclosed, immediately made examination of the premises, and discovered that a fire had broken out near the kitchen. Prompt measures were at once taken to extinguish the flames; but, unfortunately, a blustering sou'-wester was blowing hard at the time, and catching hold of the flames, which soon began to leap through the thatch of the building, sent them with startling rapidity in the direction of the adjoining house. This being similarly covered the fire-for it had assumed these proportions in a few minutes-quickly communicated itself, by the aid of the favouring wind, to adjoining houses on the same side of the street, until in a quarter of an hour no less than fourteen adjacent cottages were in flames. The fifteenth house had also a thatched roof, but this, singularly enough, escaped. Not so, however, buildings on the opposite side of the street, as these became ignited from the multitude of sparks which the wind mercilessly drove onto the roofs. Here they soon obtained a firm hold, and by two o'clock -or about three quarters of an hour after the fire was first discovered-there were no less than twenty-five houses on either side on fire, if not roofless. During this time, of course, every effort had been made by the startled inhabitants to check the progress of the flames. Information was conveyed with despatch to the local fire brigade quarters, and their engine, under the command of Captain Shelton, was at the scene of the conflagration by a quarter to two.

The news of the outbreak was also telegraphed to Rushden and Wellingborough. The brigade of the former place, under Captain Foskett, was but a few minutes behind the local team; while the Wellingborough Brigade arrived at a quarter-past two o'clock. Each brigade, in fact, displayed the most commendable promptitude in answering the call of duty; while the Police, under Supt. Baillie, of Wellingborough, were by no means behindhand, and lent valuable aid. There being an ample supply of water thanks to the contents of the moat of the ancient castle, and the numerous wells in the town the brigades were soon able to get to work in earnest. The scene at this time it is no stretch of imagination to describe as of almost bewildering confusion. The street itself was enveloped in clouds of smoke, so dense in capacity and continuous volume, that many of those who were engaged in the midst of the fire aver that they actually could not see the flames springing from the roofs, though in reality these latter formed a blazing beacon, pointed to the consternation by the inhabitants of Wellingborough and other places for miles around. So rapid, too, did the fire travel from house to house, that, although the furniture of the cottages was hurried pell-mell out of the windows, both upstairs and down, quite indiscriminately, and every possible exertion was made to secure its removal, a very large proportion of it was destroyed by the consuming element; while nearly an equal amount was injured, almost past repair, by the rough handling it received. The density of the smoke before alluded to had one most regrettable effect, it seems that the inhabitants of the houses on the east side of the street, on witnessing the extreme peril in which their neighbours' property was placed, nobly went to their assistance, and it is a fact that while they were helping their friends to subdue the flames and rescue their furniture, their own houses and furniture were at the same time actually being consumed. As an illustration of the intensity of the heat caused by the fire, it may be mentioned that in one of the cottages a couple of fat porkers, weighing some 17 score, which had only been killed the day before, were completely frizzled. Thanks, however, to the united and well-directed exertions of the various brigades, and the welcome assistance of many willing workers, the fire, which at one time it was feared might extend itself to the greater part, if not the whole of the town, was got well under. Still such was the inflammable character of the material the flames had to work upon, that the conflagration was by no means extinguished.

The engines continued for some time playing on the smouldering ruins. Only the bare walls and chimneys of the various dwellings were left standing through the combined effects of the large quantity of water poured upon them and the searching, destructive flames. Shortly after dusk the Wellingborough and Rushden brigades, after doing service which does them every credit, left the town, it being generally believed that what may be termed the remnants of the fire could safely be left to the efforts of the local brigade. The latter, we should add, were most watchful and unsparing in their exertions, members of the brigade being on duty all night for the purpose of extinguishing the flames which, in one cottage after another, fitfully made their appearance for many hours. Fortunately, by these admirable precautions the possibility of a renewed outbreak was prevented.

The fire, it is pretty generally believed, originated in the ignition of one of the huge beams in the interior of the Swan Inn. It is useless to speculate what the fearful consequences might have been had the conflagration occurred during the night; but it may certainly be said it was fortunate it happened just when it did. At that time the male occupants of the houses were at home, it being their dinner hour, and being thus on the spot were able at once to take prompt action for the preservation of their own property and the extinction of the fire. Though the latter was so extensive, it is pleasing to be able to state that no loss of life was caused, although Mr. S. J. Goll, grocer, sustained somewhat serious injuries, and a young girl named Charlotte Bailey had her eye severely burnt.

One of the most praiseworthy, as it is the most gratifying incidents in connection with an event which has rendered so many families homeless, at least in a temporary sense, was the practical sympathy and help shown by all classes, from the highest to the lowest, for the unfortunate sufferers by the fire. Not only did those who possessed them lend their horses and carts for the removal of furniture and the conveyance of water to the engines, but the clergy and principal inhabitants of the town and immediate neighbourhood were present at the fire, aiding, to the best of their ability, in the work of suppressing it. Nor were they lacking when the immediate danger was passed in extending their assistance to the distressed. The houses of many inhabitants were freely thrown open to afford accommodation. Fortunately, however, it was not found necessary to trespass on their good nature to a very great extent, as it so happened that near the destroyed cottages were a number of newly built dwellings, erected by Mr. Thomas Sanders, which that gentleman kindly placed at the disposal of those who needed shelter, and to those many transferred what furniture they had been able to save, and made themselves as comfortable as their altered circumstances would allow. The Rev. E. Templeman allowed the Bede-house to be used for the purpose of storing furniture, while the Mayor (Mr. J. Higgins) lent the Town Hall, and Mr. T. Sanders, his malt-house for

the same object.

The Vicar, The Mayor, and other of the better class of inhabitants, were most liberal in their offers of assistance, While Mr. W. Simpson made it his duty to go round in the evening and satisfy himself, on behalf of those kindly disposed persons, that no distress went unrelieved. It was also decided to hold a meeting in the morning of the magistrates and other benevolently disposed people for the purpose of forming a distress fund. In addition to those gentlemen mentioned, others who were at the fire and who offered kindly assistance were the Hon. T. W. Fitzwilliam, F. U. Sartoris, Esq., Mr. C. Simpson, Mr E. B. Randall, Mr. W. J. Lamb, and many others. The property destroyed, we may add, belonged to the following owners:- The Swan Inn, to Mr Campbell Praed; the two adjoining houses, to Mr. T Saunders; and the remainder to the executors of the Hon. G. Fitzwilliam. The property, we believe, was not insured, nor was any of the cottagers' furniture.

The following is a list of the names of the occupiers of the cottages which have been destroyed:-

- G. Kilsby, wife, six children-lost nearly everything;
- Henry Wright, wife and two children;
- Charles Flawn and wife;
- Mary Miller, infirm widow-lost everything
- Alfred Blackwell, wife, and seven children;
- Elizabeth Blackwell, widow and four children-lost all clothing and most of furniture;
- Charles Groom, wife and two children;
- William Mason, wife (recently confined) and seven children;
- Mrs Park, widow, her grandson and his wife;
- Thomas Pack, wife and one son;
- Thomas Denton (who has been seriously ill for the last twelve months), his wife and three children-lost almost everything;
- Elizabeth and Eliza Parker, and nephew and niece;
- William Pack wife and three children;
- William Wagstaff, wife and son-lost his savings, which were considerable;
- William Riseley (who has been ill for some years), his wife and two children-lost everything;
- William Linnett, wife and eight children;
- James Draper, wife and four children;
- William Warner, wife and four children-lost everything;
- Eli Bailey, wife and seven children-lost almost everything. While Bailey is very ill, and one of his children was removed while suffering from severe illness;
- Edward Scholes, niece and two lodgers-lost everything;
- George Parker, daughter, her husband and two children-lost a lot of machine closer's work, entrusted to him to make up for a London firm for whom he worked;
- Allen Draper, wife and three children;
- Mrs Perkins and her brother (in one part of the house), with John Mayes, wife and four children (in other part), one of the latter very ill-reported loss of £40 cash in house;
- Thomas Randall, wife and four children-lost everything;
- Sarah Kingston, widow, with orphan niece and nephew-lost everything.

Tuesday night, which proved a very boisterous one, passed without any alarm being given of another outbreak. When morning dawned, the suns bright rays showed with remarkable clearness, the outlines of the smouldering ruins which the fire had caused. A very high wind was blowing, and by many it was feared some of the chimneys, which were exposed with but treacherous support, might be blown down. Up to noon, however, no such thing had occurred. The families who had occupied the houses passed the night fairly well, and were visited this morning by Dr. and Mrs. Crewe, who were solicitous in their inquiries as to the health of the unfortunate people, and careful to observe that the necessitous were duly provided for. The occupants of the houses we may state were a thrifty class. They paid comparatively low rents, but expended considerable sums in improving the property. The losses of some are serious. Thus G. Parker, it is estimated, has suffered to the extent of some £200, a new workshop he had built having been destroyed, together with a large quantity of work he had finished for a London firm, besides the damage to his machine.

James Pack, Charles Groom, too, are others who have also lost what to them is no small sum in the improvements and additions they had made to the premises they occupied. We have remarked above the readiness of the inhabitants generally to assist in extinguishing the fire; but an instance of another kind has been mentioned. It is stated-on authority which is beyond question-that as a number of men were unconcernedly looking on at the conflagration, Mrs. Templeman inquired of them whether they were not going to assist in subduing the flames. The answer returned was "who's to pay"? Whereupon the vicar's good lady, remarking that a woman could show a man how to work,

took her stand among the ranks of bucket-passers, and did her best to help stop the progress of the fire and at the same time stimulating others to do the same by her example. This instance, however, it is but just to state, is the only one in which we heard of any one showing an unwillingness to give their assistance.

## ANOTHER ACCOUNT

"A Rushden Clicker" sends the following account:- At one o'clock everything was as usual, the weather was fine but it was very windy. When Mr. Nicholls's men were going back to work after dinner, at half past one, some of them noticed the roof of the Swan Inn smoking. Dr. Crewe, who was also passing at the time, smelt a strong smell of burning, and went in to inquire if anything was on fire. The thatch then commenced to flare, and although it was then only about as large as a man's hand, the wind soon puffed it into a strong blaze, and in ten minutes the roofs of about fifteen houses on the one side of the street and twelve on the other were all in flames. I had finished my dinner, and was just thinking of getting ready to go back to work, when we heard there was a fire at Higham. I sent out directly, and got there about twenty minutes to two, just when the fire was at it eight. I never saw such a big fire in all my life. As far as one could see through the smoke, on both sides of the street, the houses were all one blaze of light. Men were halloaing, women were crying, children screaming, the fire roaring, and the roofs of the houses falling in one after the other. Rushden fire engine soon put in an appearance, and in a minute or two both Rushden and Higham engines were in full swing. Everybody in Higham, and most people in Rushden and the adjoining places, where the news was carried to, gave up work for the day, so there was no lack of hands to work the engines; and when the Wellingborough Brigade appeared upon the scene the place was crowded.

The women who were not employed in removing their own or their neighbours' property, turned out to help the men in handing buckets of water to supplement the efforts of the firemen. Right up the street there was a double line; the men on the one side handing the buckets of water to the scene of action, and the women on the other returning them to be replenished hand to hand. After the fire had been got under the place presented a pitiable scene in the extreme. Twenty seven houses, which two hours before were happy homes, were now completely gutted; while the occupants, some of whom have lost their little all, were turned out into the cold March wind without a place to call their own. One man had only saved his shirt and trousers, while his wife and children had only what they stood upright in. One poor woman, who was confined the day before, had to be taken from her bed and removed to a place of safety. At the Swan Inn there was about forty bushels of potatoes, which were all really "roasted"; and immediately opposite, two pigs that had been killed in the morning met the same fate.

## A DISTRESS FUND FORMED

A public meeting was held in the Town Hall on Wednesday morning, for the purpose of establishing a fund for the relief of the distress caused by the disastrous fire. There was a good attendance, and a noteworthy fact was that several gentlemen were present from neighbouring villages. The Mayor (Mr. W. J. Higgins) was voted to the chair, and among those in attendance were the Rev. E. Templeman, Hon. T. W. Fitzwilliam, F. U. Sartoris, Esq., Mr. Campbell Praed, Spencer Pratt, Esq., Mr. Wetenhall (Stanwick), Mr. W. A. Pope (Stanwick), Mr. H. Packwood (Rushden), Dr. Crewe, Mr. Thompson, Mr. W. Simpson (deputy recorder), Mr. J. Saunderson, Mr. C. Simpson, Mr. E. B. Randall, Mr. S. Whyman, Mr. J. Lamb, Mr. G. Shelton, Mr. H. Saunders, Mr. T. Saunders, Mr. A. Groom, Mr. W. Spong, Mr. J. Spicer, Mr. J. Sargeant, Mr. B. Flintham, Mr. C. Parker, Mr. F. Turner, Mr. S. J. Joll, &c.-The Mayor explained that the object of the meeting was to take into consideration what relief could be given to the sufferers through the destructive fire of the day before. That the case was one of the greatest urgency he need not say, and he therefore hoped, as many gentlemen were present, speakers would be brief in their remarks, so that they might commence their task in earnest, with as little delay as possible.-Rev. E. Templeman remarked that the ruined walls and roofless cottages spoke more eloquently than any words of their own in support of the object they had met to promote. There had been a great calamity in the place, and their object was to remedy the distress and suffering it had caused as well as they possibly could.

With this end in view, he proposed "that the following committee be appointed for collecting and administering the funds for the relief of the sufferers by the fire of yesterday, with the power to add to their number:- The Mayor, Mr. W. Simpson, Mr. E. B. Randall, Mr. G. Shelton and Mr. T. Saunders; and that the following ladies be asked to assist the committee in its work, viz:- Mrs. Templeman, the Mayoress, Mrs. Simpson, and Mrs. Crewe." The rev. gentleman went on to say that he did not think they could decide exactly what had to be done at the present moment, as it would be necessary for them to go minutely into the circumstances of the persons who had suffered from the fire. One thing was quite certain-they would want money, but how much they did not know. In such a

position it was only natural they should look for some assistance to a gentleman, who, directly he received the news announcing that the town was on fire, ordered a special train, and arrived on the spot with the greatest promptitude. (Hear, hear) He referred, of course, to the Hon. T. W. Fitzwilliam (applause), who represented the owners of nearly the whole of the property in Higham Ferrers. They were quite willing to do their part in carrying out the details of the work, but they must look to him to help them peculiarity in the matter. He (the speaker) had brought a bag with him in which to receive contributions, and had placed in it as his humble subscription to the Distress Fund.-Mr. W. Lamb seconded the motion.- Mr. F. U. Sartoris read a letter he had received from Captain Arkwright, stating his regret at being unable to attend, and his willingness to help the fund which was being formed.-Mr. Campbell Praed wished to know if the losers by the fire were to be fully compensated, or only temporarily relieved?-Rev. E. Templeman said he did not think they could undertake to compensate all fully; but that would depend upon the amount of money subscribed.- Mr. Praed supposed, then, that any one who was not in impoverished circumstances would not be compensated.-Rev. E. Templeman replied that the fund was purely a charity .-Hon. T. W. Fitzwilliam observed that any compensation that was given would depend on the amount raised. If they were able to place the people in the position they occupied before the fire, they would be only too pleased to do so; but to do that it would be necessary to raise a considerable sum. As far as the Fitzwilliam property was concerned, he was not in a position yet to state what would be done, but he was sure the Marquis of Bristol (one of the trustees of the estate) would be glad to meet the matter in a liberal way. (Hear, hear) He had no authority to pledge the Marquis, as he had not had an opportunity of communicating with him. He would, however, write him that night, and communicate his answer to the Mayor as soon as he could. (Hear, hear)- Mr. F. U. Sartoris suggested the advisability of those present guaranteeing a sum of or so that the committee might draw at once and proceed with their work of relieving the distressed.

The only doubt in his mind was whether they should do this, or put their names down for a definite sum at once. In any case, however, he thought an appeal might be made to the neighbouring villages for assistance. (Hear, hear)-Rev. E. Templeman said his idea was that they would require money at once, and that was the reason he hoped they would subscribe something at once.- Mr. W. Simpson said it was absolutely essential the committee should have funds at once. There were many cases in which the people were absolutely destitute. They had nothing whatever but what they stood upright in, and therefore the committee, to be of any service, should have funds at its disposal at once. (Hear, hear) As to how far the compensation would go, that was a matter which could only be decided when the committee knew what funds they had to dispose of. The previous evening he had spent several hours in ascertaining what the loss the people affected by the fire had sustained, and he discovered that they had saved very little indeed, and but a very few had saved anything considerable out of what they had. Therefore, he believed they would require a large sum, but he did not despair of seeing it raised. The people of Higham Ferrers were quite prepared to do their duty in the matter, and he did not think it would appeal to others who lived in the county to help them in vain. That this expectation would in all probability be fulfilled was strengthened by the fact that several gentlemen from neighbouring villages were present at that meeting to show their practical interest in the matter in hand. This disaster was too great for Higham to cope with alone and unaided, but they had every confidence in the liberality of outside people.

The speaker (who, we should explain kindly acted as secretary,) then invited gentlemen to subscribe, observing that no doubt the Corporation would like to contribute something.-The resolution having been carried, alderman Randall proposed, and Alderman Saunderson seconded, that be paid out of the Corporation Fund towards the list of subscriptions.-This having been agreed to, the subscription list was circulated, and after a short interval showed a total amount subscribed in the room of The chief contributors were:-The Corporation Mr. Campbell Praed, Mr. F. W. Sartoris, the Mayor Hon. T. W. Fitzwilliam, Mr. W. A. and Mrs. Pope £10 each; Mr. Wetenhall, Mr. Spencer Pratt, Rev. E. Templeman, Messrs. Ward and Sheffield (Earl's Barton), names of the Rev. E. Templeman, Hon. T. W. Fitzwilliam, and Mr. Campbell Praed were added to the committee; and, on the motion of the Chairman, a hearty vote of thanks was accorded to the gentlemen who had so liberally responded to the appeal which had been made.-Mr. H. Packwood (Rushden) suggested that the religious bodies of the neighbouring villages of Raunds, Irthlingborough, Finedon, Rushden and Wellingborough should be asked to allow collections at their services in aid of the Distress Fund. He felt certain there were any comparatively poor people who would be glad to show their sympathy to the distressed by subscribing their pence or their sixpences; and speaking for his own little place (the Union Church), he could say they would be only too pleased to have one, or even two collections in aid of the fund next Sunday. (Hear, hear)-On the motion of the Rev. E. Templeman, seconded by Mr. F. Turner, a hearty vote of thanks was conveyed to the Mayor for presiding, and the proceedings terminated.-Subsequently the committee met and requested the



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

19

ladies to visit the distressed during the day and relieve the cases of necessity. In the evening another meeting was held in order to take the various cases into consideration.

Rushden Echo, 27th April 1917, transcribed by Kay Collins  
Mr. Alfred Blackwell

The Death took place yesterday morning at 3 o'clock of a well-known resident of Higham Ferrers in the person of Mr. Alfred Blackwell, aged 77, of Town Yard. Mr Blackwell was seized with a stroke a week last Sunday and was only conscious at intervals up to the time of his end, which was very peaceful. Deceased, who was a native of Higham Ferrers and was a beadsman six or seven years ago, leaves a widow, aged 75, four daughters and three sons, 28 grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren. The funeral will take place tomorrow afternoon and the service will be conducted at the cemetery. One son is in Australia, and one is in the Tyneside Scottish Regt., serving in France.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1841 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>131</sup>
- In 1851 he resided at Newland Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>132</sup>
- He worked as a shoemaker in 1861.
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1861.<sup>133</sup>
- He worked as a shoemaker in 1871.
- In 1871 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>134</sup>
- He worked as a shoemaker in 1881.
- In 1881 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>135</sup>
- He worked as a rivetter in 1891.
- In 1891 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>136</sup>
- He worked as a shoe rivetter in 1901.
- In 1901 he resided at 73 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>137</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 12 Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>138</sup>

Alfred married **Ann MILLER** [1294],<sup>9</sup> daughter of **John MILLER** [1317]<sup>9</sup> and **Mary BROWN** [1316], on 25 Dec 1864 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>47</sup> Ann was born on 2 Dec 1841 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>139</sup> was christened on 3 Apr 1842 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>140</sup> and died on 12 May 1923 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>141</sup> at age 81. The cause of her death was Senectus (old age).

Marriage Notes: or possibly Wellingborough, England

General Notes: At the 1851 Census, Ann was 9 years old and living at Newland Street, Higham Ferrers. Her occupation was given as lacemaker. At the 1861 Census, her address was Higham Ferrers and occupation was Bootcloser. At the 1871 and 1881 Census she was living at High Street Higham Ferrers with no occupation recorded.

FROM THE RECOLLECTIONS OF ROBERT BERNARD BLACKWELL IN 1987  
(GRANDSON)

I've just picked up a letter from the ex Ivy Kemshead, Ivy Smith and she gives a bit of information here about Dad's family. She said to Gilbert, "Do you want to know who Grandma Blackwell's mother was. She was a Miller. I don't know if you remember Uncle Jim that lived under the old walnut tree, he was Grandma Blackwell's brother. Then there was Nell Johnson and Jane Burdett, two sisters and I think there was another brother but cannot call to mind at the moment." She said mother used to take us visiting her grandmother. They lived up on old (yard ?) .. Well I can't remember Uncle Jim, I was too young. Anyway that was part of it. They came from the bottom end of Higham where there was the old village green that they used to have years and years ago..... Usually a triangular strip of ground with a road running along one side and two on an angle leading to another street out the other end. Well that's where they lived. The main road to London went past the front and then there was the one angled on the left hand side, one on the right, they angled.....made like an equilateral triangle and down where the



Anne Blackwell nee Miller

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

20

two other roads these very narrow lanes met they entered a road which went down to the river and but anyway that's where they lived. And there was this enormous walnut tree, it was an enormous thing, I think hundreds of years old, been there for god knows how long. With a great triangular strip of ground, it grew in the middle and these houses ran down there. There was about five houses on each angle. Old stone houses with thatched roofs.

The Council there had occasion one time to dig up this green, put a trench across it and we kids of the village were in our element. We went down there, and I know I bore in triumph home to my mother a human skull, minus the bottom jaw, but it had the top jaw in with the teeth, and Gilbert he had a leg bone, finger bones and that sort of thing. We thought they were great. Mother chased us out of the house, threatened she'd damn well tan our backsides if we didn't take them back and put them where we got them. Anyway we took them back, we didn't like doing it but we had to. Took them back there and there was a great stack of them; skulls, leg bones, thigh bones, anything you could mention, it was all piled there in a heap. The story went around that it had been a battlefield a couple of hundred years ago, but I think more than likely it could have been an old grave yard, I don't know Geoff. Anyway, the bones were all decently re-interred into a fresh spot. But I'll never forget that, all these white bones, all sorts.

Well these old thatched cottages, well that's where I think the Millers lived, down there that was the bottom end of Higham [Ferrers] . But as I say, I was so young when I lived in Higham, when we left there I was barely 8.....so my memory of things is not really brilliant and the relations, I do know Geoff that in Higham, practically every second person that we met was a cousin or a relative by marriage of some kind, there was dozens of them there. But I never met I was too young to know and even to be interested. ....

Children from this marriage were:

- + 54 F i. **Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL** [1488] was born Dec Q 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>142</sup> and died on 13 Oct 1920 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>143</sup> at age 58.  
Sarah married **Alma KEMSHEAD** [1559] (b. Jul 1863, d. 27 Nov 1936) in 1884 in England.
- + 55 M ii. **Harry BLACKWELL** [1489] was born about 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Jun 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>145</sup> and died Jun Q 1943 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England, aged about 77.  
Harry married **Ellen CRAXTON** [1556]<sup>146</sup> (b. Cir 1868, d. Dec 1957) in 1887 in England.<sup>147</sup>
- + 56 M iii. **William BLACKWELL** [1283] was born on 25 Apr 1867 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>148</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>149</sup> died on 3 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>150</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 4 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia.  
William married **Evangeline ADAMS** [1296] (b. 21 Mar 1867, d. 17 May 1892) on 5 Oct 1890 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>151</sup>  
William next married **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282] (b. 5 Mar 1874, d. 29 Apr 1942) on 21 Dec 1893 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>152</sup>
- + 57 F iv. **Emily BLACKWELL** [1490]<sup>9</sup> was born Jun Q 1869 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>146</sup> and died in 1958 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>153</sup> at age 89.  
Emily married **Samuel SHARMAN** [1573] (b. Mar Q 1864, d. Dec Q 1947) in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 58 F v. **Ada Jane BLACKWELL** [1491]<sup>9</sup> was born Dec Q 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>154</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>155</sup> and died Mar Q 1936 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>156</sup> at age 64.  
Ada married **Albert Ernest WALKER** [1568]<sup>157</sup> (b. Jul 1868, d. Aug 1946) Mar Q 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>158</sup>
- 59 M vi. **Ralph BLACKWELL** [6190] was born Dec Q 1873 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>159</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>160</sup> died on 13 Jun 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>161</sup> at age 5, and was buried on 16 Jun 1879 in Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>162</sup> The cause of his death was nephritis after scarlet fever.
- 60 U vii. **BLACKWELL** [6191]<sup>163</sup> was born about 1875 and died before 1911.
- + 61 F viii. **Beatrice Annie BLACKWELL** [1492]<sup>9</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>164</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1961 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>166</sup> at age 83.  
Beatrice married **Joe TEBBUTT** [7519] (b. Abt 1877, d. 17 Nov 1951) on 11 Feb 1901 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>167</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

21

- 62 M ix. **Charles Edgar BLACKWELL** [1493]<sup>168</sup> was born in Sep 1880 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>169</sup> was christened on 28 May 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>170</sup> died on 9 Apr 1917 in France,<sup>171</sup> at age 36, and was buried in Apr 1917 in Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, , France.<sup>172</sup> The cause of his death was Killed in action WW1, in France.

General Notes: Charles was a private in the Northumberland Fusiliers. Part of the 21st Battalion (Tyneside Scottish) and was killed in Action in the Western European Theatre. Formerly 179288 RHA. His regimental number was 48388. It is possible that Charles took part in the 2nd Battle of Arras, also known as the Battle for Vimy Hill. This offensive commenced on the 9th of April 1917 in the area where Charles appears to have been killed on that date.



Grave of Charles Edgar Blackwell  
courtesy of The War Graves  
Photographic Project  
(2008-2009)

The Battle of Arras began in a snowstorm on 9th April 1917, when Australian, British, and Canadian Divisions fought on a front from Vimy Ridge in the north (Canadian sector), to the trenches east of Arras (British sector), to Bullecourt in the south (Australian sector). It was hoped that the much-awaited breakthrough might be made here. However, the key purpose of the offensive was to tie down the German army in a joint effort with the French, who were simultaneously attacking on the Chemin des Dames. This latter offensive was a complete and costly failure resulting in mutinies among many French divisions.

The Battle of Arras slogged on until mid-May 1917, following a final large-scale attack on 3rd May when casualties were particularly high on the British side. It became the greatest killing battle of the war, with a daily casualty rate even higher than the Somme.

Only an estimated 30% - 40% of the WW1 British military service records have survived due to being destroyed by fire during Second World War bombings, and sadly Charles record appears to be in the 60%- 70% that have been lost.

From the Commonwealth War Graves Photographic Project website, which includes a photograph of the headstone I obtained the following details.

Cemetery: Roclincourt Valley Cemetery

Country: France

Area: Pas De Calais

Rank: Private

Official Number: 48388

Unit: 21st (Tyneside Scottish) Bn. Northumberland Fusiliers.

Force: Army

Nationality: British

Details: 9th April 1917. III. F. 10.

Roclincourt is a village a little to the east of the road from Arras to Lens. Take the N17 from Arras until the junction of this road and the D60. Travel along the D60 into Roclincourt village. Roclincourt Valley Cemetery lies to the north-east of the village. It is on a farm track signposted off the Thelus road.

Historical Information: Roclincourt was just within the Allied lines before the Battle of Arras in 1917 and it was from here that the 51st (Highland) and 34th Divisions advanced on 9 April 1917. The 1st Canadian Division attacked further north, across the Lens road. Roclincourt Valley Cemetery (originally called Roclincourt Forward Cemetery No.2) was begun after 9 April 1917 by the units which fought on that day. It was used until the following August when it contained the graves of 94 soldiers, of whom 40 belonged to the 51st Division. These form Plot I, Rows A to E and part of Row F. The cemetery was enlarged after the Armistice when graves, almost all of April 1917 and mostly from the 34th and 51st Divisions, were brought in from the surrounding battlefields and from certain smaller cemeteries, including:- KING CRATER CEMETERY, ROCLINCOURT: a mine crater, it contained 99 burials in five big graves, made by the 34th Division in the middle of April 1917, all dating from 9 April. All but two belonged to the Tyneside Brigades of the Northumberland Fusiliers. KITE CRATER CEMETERY, ST LAURENT-BLANGY, contained 53 burials of 9 April 1917 in five big graves, mainly of the 34th Division. RABS ROAD CEMETERY, ST LAURENT-BLANGY, contained 20 burials of 9 or 13 April 1917, 16 belonging to the 15th or

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

22

16th Royal Scots. ROCLINCOURT LONG CEMETERY (called at one time Roclincourt Forward Cemetery No.3), contained 68 burials of 9 April 1917, all 51st Division. THELUS ROAD CEMETERY, ROCLINCOURT, was made by the XVII Corps and contained 42 burials of 9 April 1917, 51st Division. The cemetery now contains 518 burials and commemorations of the First World War. 83 of the burials are unidentified but there are special memorials to four casualties known, or believed, to be buried among them. The cemetery was designed by Sir Reginald Blomfield. (information from Commonwealth War Graves Commission).

see also <https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Blackwell-2386> <sup>173</sup>

**15. Dinah GOODYER** [13216] (*Elizabeth BLACKWELL* <sup>2</sup>, *Francis* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1819 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>49</sup> was christened on 4 Mar 1819 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1878 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>50</sup> at age 59.

Dinah married **Robert SCULTHORPE** [13221] on 5 Nov 1838 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>51</sup> Robert was born in 1811 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died in Jun 1857 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>174</sup> at age 46, and was buried in Jun 1857 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 63 F i. **Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE** [13242] was born in 1839 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Nov 1839 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 46. Eliza married **James PLUM** [13246] (b. 1835, d. Dec 1882) in Sep 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>175</sup>
- + 64 M ii. **George SCULTHORPE** [13243] was born in 1842 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>176</sup> was christened on 22 May 1842 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 17 Oct 1906 in Hammersmith, London, England,<sup>177</sup> at age 64. George married **Mary Ann TINGEY** [13247] (b. 1843, d. Feb 1912) on 10 Nov 1861 in St Marylebone, , England.<sup>178</sup>
- + 65 M iii. **Henry SCULTHORPE** [13326] was born in 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>179</sup> was christened on 25 Jan 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1919 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>180</sup> at age 73. Henry married **Rose Annie WILSON** [13327] (b. 1843, d. 23 Oct 1921) on 7 Jan 1867 in Surrey, , England.<sup>181</sup>
- + 66 F iv. **Mary Ann SCULTHORPE** [13244] was born in 1849 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>182</sup> was christened on 14 Sep 1849 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died in Apr 1872 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>183</sup> at age 23, and was buried on 6 Apr 1872 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>184</sup> Mary married **William SMEDLEY** [13248] (b. 1828, d. 1907) in Jun 1870 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>185</sup>
- + 67 F v. **Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE** [13245] was born in 1857 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Jul 1857 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>186</sup> and died in Jun 1920 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England,<sup>187</sup> at age 63. Jane married **Samuel SEATON** [13249] (b. 1854, d. Jan 1933) on 4 Oct 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>188</sup>

Dinah next married **Reuben ABBOTT** [13222] on 6 Oct 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>52</sup> Reuben was born in 1825.

**16. Elizabeth GOODYER** [13132]<sup>3</sup> (*Elizabeth BLACKWELL* <sup>2</sup>, *Francis* <sup>1</sup>) was born in 1820 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 23 Sep 1821 in Wood Newton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>53</sup> and died in 1902 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>54</sup> at age 82.

Elizabeth married **Freeman GRAY** [13133], son of **Richard GRAY** [13530] and **Sarah GREEN** [13531], in Oct 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>55</sup> Freeman was born on 24 Dec 1818 in Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Dec 1818 in Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>189</sup> and died in Dec 1861 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>190</sup> at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 68 M i. **John Richard GRAY** [13250] was born in 1847 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>191</sup> and died in 1934 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>191</sup> at age 87. John married **Rebecca NEWCOMBE** [13306] (b. 1844) on 8 Nov 1868 in London, London, England.<sup>192</sup>
- 69 M ii. **Charles GRAY** [13251] was born in 1850 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1892 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>193</sup> at age 42. He had no known

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

23

marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Charles is listed as an imbecile on the 1891 census.

- + 70 M    iii. **Frederick GRAY** [13134]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1852 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 76.  
Frederick married **Catherine Martha HARRIS** [13165] (b. 1854, d. 1934) in 1875 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>194</sup>
- + 71 M    iv. **Joseph GRAY** [13252] was born in 1853 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>195</sup> was christened on 23 Dec 1853 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>196</sup> and died in USA.<sup>195</sup>  
Joseph married **Mary PRATT** [13685] (b. 1854, d. Jul 1919) on 2 Apr 1872 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 72 M    v. **Henry GRAY** [13253] was born in 1856 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jan 1856 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>197</sup> and died in 1940 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>198</sup> at age 84.  
Henry married **Emily JOHNSON** [13309] (b. 1851, d. 1920) in Jul 1890 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>199</sup>
- + 73 M    vi. **Walter GRAY** [13254] was born in 1858 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jun 1858 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>200</sup> and died in Jan 1828 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England,<sup>201</sup> at age -30.  
Walter married **Mercy JOWETT** [13313] (b. 1867, d. Oct 1868) in Dec 1888 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.<sup>202</sup>
- + 74 M    vii. **Arthur GRAY** [13255] was born in 1860 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 6 May 1860 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>203</sup> and died in Jan 1939 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>204</sup> at age 79.  
Arthur married **Martha Selina BARRETT** [13318] (b. 1859, d. Jul 1933) on 21 Sep 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>205</sup>

**17. Eliza Frances GOODYER** [13217] (*Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1821 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Aug 1821 in Nassington, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>56</sup> died in 1863 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 42, and was buried on 5 Mar 1863 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>57</sup>

Eliza married **William SARGEANT** [13256] on 9 Apr 1839 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>58</sup>  
William was born in 1817 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Apr 1855 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 38. Another name for William was William Sarjeant.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 75 M    i. **William John SARGEANT** [13257] was born on 4 Jan 1840 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Feb 1840 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>206</sup> and died on 6 Dec 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>207</sup> at age 53.  
William married **Mary Ann KEACH** [13691]. (b. 1850, d. Jan 1934)  
William next married **Mary Bodger SARGEANT** [13692] (b. 1843, d. Dec 1872) on 16 Nov 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 76 F    ii. **Eliza SARGEANT** [13258] was born in 1841 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 Oct 1841 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>208</sup> died in 1845 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>209</sup> at age 4, and was buried on 30 Nov 1845 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>210</sup> Another name for Eliza was Eliza Searjeant.
- + 77 M    iii. **Henry SARGEANT** [13259] was born on 26 Mar 1848 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 23 Apr 1848 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Sep 1877 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>211</sup> at age 29.  
Henry married **Sarah Ann CAREY** [13710] (b. 1850, d. 1893) in Jul 1871 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England.

**18. Henry GOODYER** [13218] (*Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1822 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England,<sup>59</sup> at age 73.

Henry married **Rebecca STEEL** [13260] in Oct 1841 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>60</sup>  
Rebecca was born in 1819 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1897 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>212</sup> at age 78.

Children from this marriage were:

- 78 M    i. **Henry GOODYER** [13261] was born in 1842,<sup>213</sup> died in 1842, and was buried on 2 May 1842 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England.<sup>214</sup>
- + 79 F    ii. **Eliza GOODYER** [13262] was born in 1843 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1881 in Yorkshire, England,<sup>215</sup> at age 38.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

24

- Eliza married **James BRITTEN** [13516] (b. 1837, d. 1880) on 29 May 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>216</sup>
- + 80 F    iii. **Sarah GOODYER** [13263] was born in 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Jun 1846 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>217</sup> and died in 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 66.  
Sarah married **Abraham SCULTHORPE** [13270] (b. 1844, d. 1909) on 2 Oct 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>218</sup>
  - 81 M    iv. **Henry GOODYER** [13264] was born in 1848 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1848 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>213</sup> and died in 1849 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>219</sup> at age 1.
  - 82 F    v. **Elizabeth GOODYER** [13265] was born in 1851 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1863 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>220</sup> at age 12.
  - + 83 F    vi. **Mary Ann GOODYER** [13266] was born in 1853 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1928 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 75.  
Mary married **Thomas HANCOCK** [13519] (b. 1849) on 10 Jul 1873 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.<sup>221</sup>
  - + 84 M    vii. **Frederick GOODYER** [13267] was born in 1855 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>213</sup> was christened on 22 Apr 1854 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, and died on 18 Feb 1917 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England, at age 62.  
Frederick married **Emma DICKSON** [13520] (b. 1858, d. 23 Dec 1935) in Oct 1875 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England.<sup>223</sup>
  - + 85 F    viii. **Rebecca GOODYER** [13268] was born in 1857 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jul 1857 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>224</sup> died in Feb 1926 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England,<sup>225</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Feb 1926 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England.<sup>226</sup>  
Rebecca married **Patrick FLINN** [13521] (b. 1851) on 27 Feb 1879 in Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England.<sup>227</sup>
  - 86 F    ix. **Emily Ann GOODYER** [13269] was born in 1860 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>228</sup> and died in 1863 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>229</sup> at age 3.

**19. Frederick GOODYER** [13271] (*Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Mar 1824 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>61</sup> and died in Mar 1882 in Yorkshire, England,<sup>62</sup> at age 58.

General Notes: Frederick's occupation is registered as baker on his children's baptism records

Frederick married **Mary Ann SMART** [13274] on 31 Jul 1845 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>63</sup> Mary was born in 1826 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died in 1855 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 29, and was buried on 3 Aug 1855 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>230</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 87 M    i. **Isaac John GOODYER** [13275] was born in 1845 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 28 Sep 1845 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: at the 1861 census, Isaac John Goodyer was living with his Grandfather and father at St Mary's Street Boongate, Peterborough and his occupation is listed as baker His place of birth is given as Peterborough. I have been unable to find Isaac John Goodyer after this census

There is a John Goodyear at the 1911 census John was living at Old House Cottages Whittington Worcester, his occupation is given as Waggoner on farm he is married, his wife is Annie and there are 7 children living with them at the time. The census states they had been married for 18 years with 9 children, 8 of whom were still alive at census. Several of this persons children's marriage certificates give their father's name as Isaac John so it may be the right person. At the 1911 census his age is given as 40 and he would have been 66 in 1911, so probably not the right person.

The John in the 1901 and 1911 censuses gives his place of birth as Willoughby, Warwick. I

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

25

- think this unlikely to be the correct person
- 88 M ii. **Frederick George GOODYER** [13276] was born in 1848 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 11 Feb 1849 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>231</sup> died on 27 May 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, at age 66, and was buried in May 1914 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.<sup>232</sup>

General Notes: In 1871 Census Frederick was 23 and was living at Victoria Terrace Keighley Yorkshire and his occupation is given as Railway Porter. He is listed as unmarried.

- 89 F iii. **Emma GOODYER** [13277] was born in 1853 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 3 Jul 1853 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>233</sup> died in Oct 1853 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried on 2 Oct 1832 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>234</sup>

Frederick next married **Hannah CHAPMAN** [13278] about 1865.<sup>64</sup> Hannah was born in 1834 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England and died in 1893 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England,<sup>235</sup> at age 59.

**20. John GOODYER** [13219] (*Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1827 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jan 1828 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>65</sup> and died on 26 Feb 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>66</sup> at age 48.

General Notes: John married Eliza Jackson on 25 December 1853 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire. At the 1911 census, Elizabeth states that she had 2 children, both deceased by 1911

John married **Eliza JACKSON** [13272] in Oct 1853 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>67</sup> Eliza was born in 1824 and died in Jan 1916 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>236</sup> at age 92.

The child from this marriage was:

- 90 F i. **Emily GOODYER** [13690] was born in 1855 and was christened on 2 May 1855 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England.

**21. Mary Ann GOODYER** [13220] (*Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1832 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 21 Feb 1832 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>68</sup> and died in Mar 1908 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>69</sup> at age 76.

Mary married **Edward BAKER** [13273] in Jan 1852 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>70</sup> Edward was born in 1828 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>237</sup> and died in 1913 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.

General Notes: In the 1901 census Edward Baker is listed as a Barge owner  
1891 listed as waterman/barge owner

In 1911 Edward Baker widow, Barge Owner /old age pensioner and George Baker were living with William and Eliza Gray and family in Barnack Stamford, Lincolnshire

Children from this marriage were:

- 91 M i. **George BAKER** [13279] was born in 1852 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Apr 1933 in Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>238</sup> at age 81. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: at the 1881 census George's occupation is listed as Higgler. He is said to be 28 years old and unmarried. At 1891 Census he is listed as a timber carter aged 35 and single, 1901 he is listed as a timber carter and single. He was still living with his parents. At the 1911 census his occupation is again Timber carter and he is living with his father at William and Eliza Gray's home.

- + 92 M ii. **Charles BAKER** [13280] was born in 1854 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 16 Jul 1854 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>239</sup> and died on 6 Jul 1932 in Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>240</sup> at age 78.  
Charles married **Annie PALMER** [13523] (b. 1866) on 7 Oct 1880 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England.<sup>241</sup>
- + 93 M iii. **John BAKER** [13281] was born in 1856 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England.  
John married **Emma WRIGHT** [13524] (b. 1863) in 1881 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>242</sup>
- + 94 F iv. **Emma BAKER** [13282] was born on 25 Nov 1857 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 27 Jun 1858 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>243</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1931 in Lancashire, England,<sup>244</sup> at age 73.  
Emma married **James SEDDON** [13525] (b. 1856, d. Apr 1938) on 22 Jul 1910 in Barnack, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>245</sup>
- + 95 F v. **Eliza BAKER** [13283] was born on 7 Mar 1862 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

26

died in Jan 1949 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>246</sup> at age 86.

Eliza married **William GRAY** [13526] (b. 1866, d. 5 Jan 1951) in Apr 1889 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>247</sup>

- 96 F vi. **Fanny BAKER** [13284] was born in Sep 1868 in Barnack, Northamptonshire, England<sup>248</sup> and died in Jul 1941 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>249</sup> at age 72.
- + 97 F vii. **Mary Ann BAKER** [13285] was born in 1870 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died on 22 Jan 1946 in Bury, Lancashire, England,<sup>250</sup> at age 76.  
Mary married **Thomas JERVIS** [13527] (b. 1858, d. 1929) in Jun 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>251</sup>
- + 98 M viii. **Edward BAKER** [13286] was born in 1872 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1952 in Old Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>252</sup> at age 80.  
Edward married **Elizabeth Brewster Hiliam ASKEW** [13522] (b. 25 Mar 1876, d. 1973) in Dec 1896 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>253</sup>

**23. Timna BLACKWELL** [13140]<sup>3</sup> (*Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1826 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1867 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>73</sup> at age 41.

General Notes: DNA Match with D Geoff Blackwell proves lineage

Timna married **George ROGERS** [13144] in 1847 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>74</sup> George was born in 1827 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1872 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>254</sup> at age 45.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 99 F i. **Elizabeth ROGERS** [13145] was born in 1849 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>3</sup> and died in 1926 in Bedford, , England,<sup>255</sup> at age 77.  
Elizabeth had a relationship with **Joseph ROBINSON** [13536].  
Elizabeth next married **Frederick EYTE** [13146] (b. 1852, d. 1903) on 9 Apr 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>256</sup>
- + 100 F ii. **Mary ROGERS** [13157]<sup>257</sup> was born in 1853 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1930 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 77.  
Mary married **Thomas Herbert LOVELL** [13553] (b. 1856) on 9 Dec 1877 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.<sup>258</sup>  
Mary next married **Nathaniel GOOSEY** [13554] (b. 1852, d. Oct 1916) in Jun 1895 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>259</sup>
- + 101 M iii. **George ROGERS** [13151] was born in 1858 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 3 Nov 1942 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>260</sup> at age 84.  
George married **Ellen GUGGIARI** [13163] (b. 1857, d. 23 Aug 1920) in Jul 1879 in Aston, Warwickshire, England.
- + 102 M iv. **Joseph ROGERS** [13158] was born in 1860 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>261</sup> and died in 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>262</sup> at age 73.  
Joseph married **Catherine AUSTIN** [13223] (b. 1859, d. 1940) about 1879.
- + 103 M v. **Charles ROGERS** [13159] was born in 1862 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1926 in Burys St Edmonds, Suffolk, England,<sup>263</sup> at age 64.  
Charles married **Ada LINE** [13224] (b. 1858, d. 1880) on 11 Oct 1880 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>264</sup>  
Charles next married **Sarah JAMES** [13225] (b. 1853) on 1 Jan 1885 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>265</sup>
- 104 F vi. **Sarah ROGERS** [13160] was born in 1864 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Dec 1870 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>266</sup> at age 6.

General Notes: Possible death in 1870

**24. Jabez BLACKWELL** [13141] (*Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1828 in Wilby, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1912 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>75</sup> at age 84.

Jabez married **Dinah HODGES** [13169] in 1852 in Great Billing, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>76</sup> Dinah was born in 1831 in Great Billing, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>267</sup> at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 105 M i. **William Francis BLACKWELL** [13192] was born on 4 Nov 1853 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>268</sup> was christened on 26 Feb 1854 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>268</sup> and died in Mar 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>269</sup> at age 79.  
William married **Elizabeth Valentine AUSTIN** [13199] (b. 1850, d. 1931) on 29 Oct 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>270</sup>



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

27

- 106 M ii. **John BLACKWELL** [13193] was born on 28 Nov 1855 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>271</sup> was christened on 24 Feb 1856 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>271</sup> died in Feb 1864 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>272</sup> at age 8, and was buried on 27 Feb 1864 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>272</sup>
- + 107 M iii. **Alfred George BLACKWELL** [13171] was born on 17 Nov 1857 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>273</sup> was christened on 29 Aug 1858 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>273</sup> and died in 1937 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>274</sup> at age 80.  
Alfred married **Hannah EDEN** [13172] (b. 1858, d. Jan 1929) in 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>275</sup>
- 108 M iv. **Walter BLACKWELL** [13194] was born on 19 Dec 1860 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>276</sup> was christened on 7 Jun 1861 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>276</sup> died in Jun 1861 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>277</sup> and was buried on 14 Jun 1861 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>277</sup>
- + 109 M v. **Frederick Charles BLACKWELL** [13195] was born in 1863 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>278</sup> was christened on 31 May 1863 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>278</sup> and died on 21 Oct 1942 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>279</sup> at age 79.  
Frederick married **Elizabeth Jane BUTLER** [13200] (b. 1864, d. 1900) on 4 Jul 1887 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>280</sup>  
Frederick next married **Martha BUTLER** [13201] (b. 5 Apr 1865, d. Jan 1946) in Jan 1896 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>281</sup>
- + 110 M vi. **Arthur George BLACKWELL** [13196] was born in 1866 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Canada.  
Arthur married **Jane Maria JENKINSON** [13202] (b. 1869) on 6 Jul 1891 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.
- 111 F vii. **Elizabeth Ann BLACKWELL** [13197] was born in 1869 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>282</sup> and was christened on 29 Aug 1869 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.  
General Notes: Elizabeth was a teacher. In the 1901 census she was aged 31 years and unmarried, and living in Balsall Heath, Worcestershire. She may have married after this time but I haven't been able to find her in the 1911 census. There is a marriage of an Elizabeth A Blackwell in Northamptonshire in 1914 to Arthur J Rogers or James Lee, which is a possible marriage
- + 112 M viii. **Walter BLACKWELL** [13198] was born in 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Sep 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>283</sup> died on 23 May 1957 in Duston, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>284</sup> at age 83, and was buried 28 Mar 1957 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>284</sup>  
Walter married **Ada Sanders WOOLSTON** [13203] (b. 1866, d. 1900) on 24 Nov 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>285</sup>  
Walter next married **Ellen Lillie PAGE** [13204] (b. 18 Apr 1872, d. 11 Jan 1943) on 17 Oct 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>286</sup>

**25. Ebenezer BLACKWELL** [13142] (*Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 May 1833 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>77</sup> was christened on 26 Nov 1833 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>78</sup> at age 72.

Ebenezer married **Charlotte COOPER** [13170] in 1854 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>79</sup> Charlotte was born in 1826 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, died in 1895 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 69, and was buried on 3 Dec 1895 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>287</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 113 M i. **Francis BLACKWELL** [13190] was born on 21 Sep 1856 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>288</sup> was christened on 25 Jan 1857 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>288</sup> and died in 1921 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 65.  
Francis married **Mary Ann COLES** [13191] (b. 1857, d. 1915) on 3 Jul 1876 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>289</sup>

**27. Isabella Mary BLACKWELL** [13205] (*Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1828 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 3 Sep 1828 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>81</sup> and died on 7 Jun 1917 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 89.

Isabella married **Frederick Barrett ELMER** [13212] on 28 Aug 1851 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>82</sup> Frederick was born in 1830 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1904 in Lincolnshire, England, at age 74.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

28

Children from this marriage were:

- + 114 F     i. **Martha Emily ELMER** [13445] was born in 1854 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 25 Jan 1930 in Kent, England, at age 76.  
Martha married **Thomas Henry McClILLAND** [13450] (b. 1854, d. 1930) on 29 Mar 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 115 F     ii. **Emily ELMER** [13446] was born in 1856 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Woodthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England, at age 88.  
Emily married **James ROWE** [13451] (b. 1848, d. 24 May 1918) on 21 Apr 1889 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 116 F     iii. **Jane Elizabeth ELMER** [13447] was born in 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 25 Dec 1930 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 71.  
Jane married **Frederick ROWLES** [13452]. (b. 1849, d. 29 Mar 1935)
- + 117 M     iv. **Frederick William ELMER** [13448] was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Apr 1942 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.  
Frederick married **Kate WESTON** [13453] (b. 5 Mar 1863, d. Apr 1949) in Oct 1883 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 118 M     v. **Thomas George ELMER** [13454] was born in Apr 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1941 in Surrey, , England, at age 75.  
Thomas married **Elizabeth M SHERWOOD** [13455] (b. 1854) in Dec 1910 in Wandsworth, London, England.  
Thomas next married **Mary McRICKUS** [13456] (b. 1854, d. 1903) in Sep 1894 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.
- + 119 F     vi. **Fanny ELMER** [13449] was born in Jul 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1938 in Southwark, Surrey, England, at age 70.  
Fanny married **Albert Charles DORAN** [13457] (b. 1872, d. 1931) on 18 Sep 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**31. Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [13209] (*Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1836 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 May 1836 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>89</sup> and died in Sep 1896 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>90</sup> at age 60.

Catherine married **William HINCH** [13213] in 1854 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>91</sup> William was born in 1832 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1873 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 41.

General Notes: Died in the lunatic Asylum

Children from this marriage were:

- + 120 M     i. **George Ishmael HINCH** [13651] was born in 1855 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 Jan 1860 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>290</sup> and died in 1903 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>291</sup> at age 48.  
George married **Ellen EXTON** [13653] (b. 1856) on 15 Jun 1876 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>292</sup>
- 121 F     ii. **Emily HINCH** [13652] was born in 1858 and died in 1879, at age 21.

**32. Frances Sarah BLACKWELL** [13210] (*Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1838 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Apr 1838 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>92</sup> and died in 1880 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England,<sup>93</sup> at age 42.

Frances married **Thomas BELLAMY** [13214] in Oct 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>94</sup> Thomas was born in 1836.

The child from this marriage was:

- 122 F     i. **Maria BELLAMY** [13215] was born in 1862 in London, London, England.<sup>293</sup>

General Notes: In 1881 Maria was living with her Uncle William Bellamy (a pork butcher) and family in London.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

29

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**39. Frederick GROOM** [7544]<sup>28</sup> (*Charlotte BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1857 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and was christened on 17 Jul 1859 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>102</sup>

Frederick married **Annie GROOME** [11793].<sup>102</sup> Annie was born in 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>102</sup>

**42. John William MASON** [7550]<sup>28</sup> (*Mary Ann BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1850 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died on 27 Jan 1931 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>105</sup> at age 81.

John married **Selina DRAPER** [7562],<sup>105</sup> daughter of **Allen DRAPER** [7601] and **Harriet WARD** [7600], in 1870 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>106</sup> Selina was born in Jan 1852 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1937 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 123 M i. **John T MASON** [7579] was born in 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- 124 M ii. **Allan MASON** [7580] was born about 1873 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- 125 F iii. **Emma MASON** [7581] was born in 1876 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- 126 M iv. **Frederick William MASON** [7582] was born in 1880 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- 127 F v. **Mary Ann MASON** [7583] was born Sep Q 1882 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- + 128 M vi. **Will MASON** [7584] was born Sep Q 1885 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>  
Will married **Annie Sayer WILLIAMS** [7585]<sup>294</sup> (b. 1889, d. Dec 1979) on 10 Oct 1910.<sup>295</sup>

**43. Ann Sophia MASON** [7551]<sup>28</sup> (*Mary Ann BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1852 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died in Jul 1911 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> aged about 59.

Ann married **James HOWARD** [7577]<sup>104</sup> in Jul 1884 in Brixworth, Lincolnshire, England.<sup>104</sup> James was born in 1856 in Harlestone, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 129 M i. **Alexander HOWARD** [7578] was born in 1885 in Greens Norton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

**44. Rebecca Jane MASON** [7552]<sup>28</sup> (*Mary Ann BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1855 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>28</sup> and died in Oct 1907 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> aged about 52.

Rebecca married **William WRIGHT** [7563] on 10 Jun 1878 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup> William was born about 1852 in Dean, Bedfordshire, England,<sup>104</sup> was christened on 25 Jan 1852 in Dean, Bedfordshire, England,<sup>296</sup> and died in 1918 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>296</sup> aged about 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He has conflicting or alternate birth information of 1852 and Dean, Bedfordshire, England.<sup>296</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 130 M i. **Thomas William WRIGHT** [7564] was born Jun Q 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 1942 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 62.  
Thomas married **Daisy Margaret ROBINSON** [7572] (b. 1890) on 14 Oct 1911 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- 131 F ii. **Ann WRIGHT** [7565] was born in Apr 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- + 132 M iii. **Charles WRIGHT** [7566] was born on 3 Jun 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.  
Charles married someone.
- + 133 M iv. **Ralph WRIGHT** [7567] was born in 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died on 12 Feb 1959 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>297</sup> at age 70.  
Ralph married **Clara Elizabeth SAIL** [7568] (b. 1895, d. 1972) Dec Q 1926 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

**45. Elizabeth Emma MASON** [7553]<sup>28</sup> (*Mary Ann BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1858 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>

Elizabeth married **Josiah DENTON** [7586] in 1882.<sup>104</sup> Josiah was born about 1860 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> was christened on 27 May 1860 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>298</sup> and died on 15 Jun 1943 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>298</sup> aged about 83.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

30

Children from this marriage were:

- + 134 M i. **Herbert Charles DENTON** [7587] was born in 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> was christened on 3 Jun 1888 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> and died Dec Q 1952 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 68. Herbert married **Catherine May LILLEKER** [11587]<sup>299</sup> (b. 1882, d. 28 Aug 1962) in 1913 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>300</sup>
- + 135 M ii. **Albert Edward DENTON** [7588] was born Sep Q 1887 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 1964 in Carrum, Vic, Australia,<sup>301</sup> at age 77. Albert married **Louisa Jane JACKSON** [7589] (b. 1886, d. 1943) in Sep 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>
- 136 F iii. **Mary Ann DENTON** [7590] was born in Jul 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

**46. Charles Dunmore MASON** [7554]<sup>34</sup> (*Mary Ann BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> was christened on 8 Jun 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>34</sup> and died on 22 Feb 1937 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> aged about 75.

Charles married **Mary Ann HARRIS** [7569] in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup> Mary was born in 1861 in Mersley, Buckinghamshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died Mar Q 1924 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>302</sup> at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 F i. **Gertrude Phoebe MASON** [7570] was born in 1890 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 1972 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 82.
- 138 M ii. **Frederick Thomas MASON** [11766]<sup>303</sup> was born in 1893 in Bozeat, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>303</sup>
- 139 F iii. **Edna Mary MASON** [7571] was born in 1903 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died Mar Q 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 17.

**47. Herbert Charles BLACKWELL** [1483] (*Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun Q 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>42</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1860 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died in 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>115</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Christened as Black.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1871.<sup>304</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>304</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1891.<sup>304</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>304</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 88 High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>42</sup>

Herbert married **Sarah KNIGHT** [4427]<sup>116</sup> in Sep 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>42</sup> Sarah was born in 1863 in Oakley, Bedfordshire, England and died Jun Q 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>305</sup> at age 47.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 F i. **Emma BLACKWELL** [4428]<sup>306</sup> was born about 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>121</sup> and died in Canada. Emma married **William Henry BROMAGE** [7558]<sup>28</sup> (b. 29 Dec 1882) on 7 Aug 1906 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>
- + 141 M ii. **Charles BLACKWELL** [4429] was born on 9 Oct 1883 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>307</sup> was christened on 6 Mar 1887 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died on 28 Apr 1970 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>308</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 1 May 1970 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>309</sup> Charles married **Rosa CHAMBERLAIN** [5965].<sup>310</sup> (b. Abt 1884, d. 23 May 1969)
- 142 M iii. **George BLACKWELL** [7557]<sup>28</sup> was born about 1887 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>121</sup> was christened on 6 Mar 1887 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>311</sup> died in 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, aged about 4, and was buried on 27 Mar 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>312</sup>
- + 143 F iv. **Annie BLACKWELL** [4430] was born Mar Q 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>307</sup> and died in 1969 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>313</sup> at age 81.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

31

Annie married **Ernest DICKERSON** [7560]<sup>28</sup> on 5 Aug 1911 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>

- + 144 M v. **Arthur BLACKWELL** [4431] was born on 26 Feb 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>314</sup> died on 20 Apr 1969 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada,<sup>315</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup>  
Arthur married **Florence Patience LINE** [10719]<sup>315</sup> (b. 6 Feb 1892, d. 28 Sep 1983) on 12 Sep 1914 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

**48. Emma Maria BLACKWELL** [1484] (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jun Q 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>42</sup> was christened on 8 Jun 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> and died Dec Q 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 76. Another name for Emma was Maria Emma Black.

General Notes: Christened as Black.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1871.<sup>316</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>316</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>316</sup>

Emma married **Herbert GLENN** [6646] in 1893 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Herbert was born about 1871 in Uppingham, Rutland, England. They had no children.

**53. Horace George BLACKWELL** [1487]<sup>124</sup> (*Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>125</sup> was christened on 28 May 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>128</sup> died on 23 Jul 1941 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>42</sup> at age 62, and was buried in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>129</sup>

General Notes: Horace was born in 1878, but his mother was said to be a widow at the 1871 census, her husband Charles having died in 1866. When he died Horace was living at 60 Harboro Road, Rushden. He died at the Northampton County Hospital and his estate was valued at £234 6s. Probate was granted to his wife Annie in 1941.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>317</sup>
- In 1901 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>318</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 21 Westfields in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>319</sup>

Horace married **Annie SKINNER** [5362] on 26 Dec 1901 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>130</sup> Annie was born about 1878 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>42</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- 145 F i. **Elsie BLACKWELL** [5842] was born Dec Q 1903 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

32

**54. Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL** [1488] (*Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec Q 1862 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>142</sup> and died on 13 Oct 1920 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>143</sup> at age 58. The cause of her death was heart failure. Other names for Sarah were Sarah Jane Blackwell and Tal Kemshead.

General Notes: Sarah's birth is registered as Sarah Miller. Her mother married Alfred Blackwell 2 years after Sarah's birth. Sarah's husband Alma was present at her death.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1871.<sup>320</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>320</sup>
- In 1891 she resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>321</sup>
- From 1901 to 1911 she resided at 9 Kimbolton Road, in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>322</sup>

Sarah married **Alma KEMSHEAD** [1559], son of **John KEMSHEAD** [5838] and **Selina PASILOW** [5839], in 1884 in England. Alma was born in Jul 1863 in Irchester, Northamptonshire, England<sup>323</sup> and died on 27 Nov 1936 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>323</sup> at age 73.

General Notes: It would appear that Alma remarried in 1928 to a widow, Emma Draper, who had 4 children from her first marriage.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Boot Operator in 1901 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>324</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>324</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 146 F i. **Mabel Mary Ann KEMSHEAD** [3005]<sup>325</sup> was born on 14 Jan 1885 in England,<sup>326</sup> was christened on 19 May 1885 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>327</sup> and died on 3 Sep 1964 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79. Mabel married **William Sydney MIDDLETON** [3006] (b. 16 May 1884, d. Jul 1989) on 14 Jul 1910 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>328</sup>
- + 147 F ii. **Ivy Eleanor KEMSHEAD** [1561]<sup>325</sup> was born on 3 Feb 1889 in England,<sup>329</sup> was christened on 1 Dec 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>330</sup> died on 13 Mar 1972 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83, and was cremated on 17 Mar 1972 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England. Ivy married **Percy SMITH** [1562] (b. 29 Sep 1892) on 23 Dec 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>331</sup>
- + 148 M iii. **Ralph Roland KEMSHEAD** [1560] was born on 28 Nov 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>332</sup> was christened on 15 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>333</sup> died on 12 Aug 1957 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 65, and was cremated on 16 Aug 1957 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>334</sup> Ralph married **Maud Edith NOTTINGHAM** [3011] (b. 24 Mar 1890, d. 18 Jan 1982) Mar Q 1916 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.<sup>335</sup>
- + 149 F iv. **Olive Ada KEMSHEAD** [1565]<sup>325</sup> was born on 4 May 1897 in England,<sup>336</sup> died on 20 Feb 1991 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 93, and was cremated on 27 Feb 1991 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>337</sup> Olive married **Ernest James FARR** [3022]<sup>338</sup> (b. 1 Feb 1893) on 23 Jul 1927 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>339</sup>
- + 150 F v. **Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD** [1566]<sup>325</sup> was born on 15 Jul 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in Feb 1987 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88. Clarice married **George Walter CHEASMAN** [3014] (b. 10 Sep 1899, d. 3 Jun 1967) on 13 Sep 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>340</sup>
- + 151 F vi. **Eva Blanche KEMSHEAD** [1567]<sup>325</sup> was born on 19 May 1900 in England,<sup>341</sup> died on 7



Sarah Kemshead (Blackwell)  
Called Aunt Tal by the family of her  
brother William who moved to Australia  
in about 1910-12  
(Cir 1918)



Kemshead's in England c. 1910

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

33

Jun 1984 in England, at age 84, and was buried on 12 Jun 1984 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>342</sup>  
Eva had a child.

**55. Harry BLACKWELL** [1489] (*Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Jun 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>145</sup> and died Jun Q 1943 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England, aged about 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1871.<sup>343</sup>
- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>343</sup>
- In 1891 he resided at 139 New Estate in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>344</sup>
- In 1901 he resided at Wharf Lane in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>345</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 4 Kimbolton Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>346</sup>

Harry married **Ellen CRAXTON** [1556],<sup>146</sup> daughter of **Thomas CRAXTON** [5791] and **Pearcy CHILDS** [5790], in 1887 in England.<sup>147</sup> Ellen was born circa 1868 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 May 1868 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1957 in Northamptonshire, England, aged about 89.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 152 M i. **Henry Percival CRAXTON BLACKWELL** [1557]<sup>9</sup> was born in Jul 1886 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>9</sup> and died Jun Q 1968 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>347</sup> at age 81.  
Henry married **Marie L MEADE** [7915]<sup>348</sup> (b. Abt 1893, d. 1962) in 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 153 M ii. **Thomas Harold BLACKWELL** [1558]<sup>9</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 4 Sep 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>349</sup> and died Jun Q 1956 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 68.  
Thomas married **Edith Brown SARGENT** [5366] (b. Mar 1887, d. Jun 1964) Sep Q 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>347</sup>

**56. William BLACKWELL** [1283] (*Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Apr 1867 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>148</sup> was christened on 16 Aug 1868 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>149</sup> died on 3 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>150</sup> at age 85, and was buried on 4 Mar 1953 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Broncho pneumonia and cardio vascular degeneration.

General Notes: William married Evangaline Adams at the Regent Square Wesleyan Chapel by William Johnson. The witnesses to the marriage were Henry Garwood and Beatrice Adams.

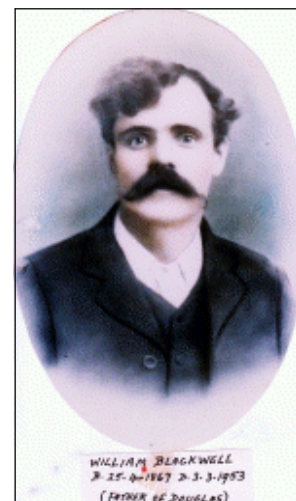
William then married Primrose Darlow at St Andrews Church in Kettering by Frederic Llewellyn Dean. Witnesses to the marriage were William Darlow and Sarah Darlow.

At the 1871 and 1881 Census William was living at High Street Higham Ferrers. His occupation in 1881 was given as a shoe clicker. Shoemaker

The family story was that William left England around 1909 on the ship Arawa and travelled to Melbourne, Vic, Australia, where he found work and earned enough money to send for his family about 2 years later. It was thought that William's intended destination was Western Australia, but it now appears that story was inaccurate.

We now know that William Blackwell left London, England on the ship the Arawa which sailed on the 3rd of September 1910 and arrived in Hobart on the 15th March 1911. How and when he arrived in Melbourne is unknown. It is not known if the Arawa docked in Melbourne and William disembarked, or if he went to Hobart and somehow made his way to Melbourne at a later time.

Found on Find My Past and Ancestry.com.au 11 August 2015



William Blackwell b. 1867



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

34

First name(s)	WM	Last name	BLACKWELL
Gender	Male	Marital status	S
Occupation	SHOEMAKER	Departure year	1911
Departure day	3	Departure month	2
Departure port	LONDON	Destination port	HOBART
Destination	HOBART	State	Tasmania
Country	AUSTRALIA	Destination country	AUSTRALIA
Ship name	ARAWA	Ship official number	124461
Ship master's first name	H	Ship master's last name	CLAYDEN
Shipping line	SHAW SAVILL & ALBION COMPANY LD		
City	LONDON	Ship destination port	NEW ZEALAND
Ship destination country	NEW ZEALAND	Ship square feet	8872
Ship registered tonnage	9371	Number of passenger	337
Record set:	Passenger Lists leaving UK 1890-1960	Category:	Travel & migration
Subcategory: Passenger lists			
Collections from Australia & New Zealand, United Kingdom, Ireland, United States & Canada			
Transcriptions © brightsolid online publishing ltd			

Ada Primrose left England on 9 October 1911 on the Ship Demosthenes on a 54 day voyage to Melbourne, Vic, Australia, to meet her husband. With her were her step daughter, Inez, 19, and children Doris 15, Gilbert 14, Bernie 11, Vincent (Toby) 9, Ethel 8, Douglas 6, and Phyllis 3.

William met his family in Melbourne. He was share farming at Allambee at the time. As there was no work at Allambee for Inez, she remained in Melbourne. The remainder of the family travelled to Allambee with William. Some time later, William was seriously gored by a bull at Allambee and was unable to return to work on the farm, so after approximately 2 years at Allambee, the family moved to Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia, where William opened a boot makers shop. Robert Bernard Blackwell recounted how Allambee was totally covered by huge redgums and the family would lie in bed at night and hear the trees cracking and falling down in bad weather. One of the jobs on the farm was to clear the gum trees.

Inez had a dispute with her step mother a few years later and was never seen or heard from by the family again. I was finally able to trace Inez in early 2012.

## The Melbourne Argus 4 March 1953 page 12

BLACKWELL. William Frank. On March 3, the dearly beloved husband of Ada (deceased), loving father of Doris (deceased), Gilbert, Bernard, Ethel, Vincent, Douglas (deceased), Phyllis, Eric, and Paul.

Mother, daughter, son, and father reunited.

BLACKWELL. William. On March 3, dearly loved father of Eric, darling father-in-law of Lil, and grandfather of Darryl, Robert, Lance, Beverley, Lindsay, Lorraine, and Gail Peace perfect peace.

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/23231230>

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 4 Mar 1953 Page 13 Family Notices

BLACKWELL. - The Friends of the late WILLIAM BLACKWELL are informed that his Funeral will leave his home, Mulcare-street, Narnargoon, THIS DAY, after a service by the Rev. Hewlett, commencing at 2.30 p.m., for the Pakenham Cemetery.

W. J. GARNAR & SON PTY LTD., Dandenong. Phone 308,<sup>350</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1871 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>351</sup>
- In 1881 he resided at High Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>352</sup>
- He worked as a shoe operator in 1891.
- In 1891 he resided at and his first wife Evangaline were a lodgers at Walnut Tree Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>353</sup>
- He worked as a shoe sole sewer in 1901.
- In 1901 he resided at 8 Kimbolton Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>354</sup>
- He emigrated from England for Australia, on the ship the Arawa from Australia in Sep 1910.<sup>355</sup>



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

35

- He worked as a bootmaker from 1914 to 1953 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.
- He had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia from 1914 to 1953.
- His obituary was published in The Age funeral notices on 4 Mar 1953 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

William married **Evangeline ADAMS** [1296], daughter of **Frederick Augustus ADAMS** [1320] and **Sarah ALLEN** [6642], on 5 Oct 1890 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>151</sup> Evangeline was born on 21 Mar 1867 in Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>356</sup> was christened on 18 May 1879 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>357</sup> died on 17 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>358</sup> at age 25, and was buried on 21 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England. The cause of her death was Idiopathic anemia syncope.

General Notes: Evangeline's father's occupation was given as grocer on her birth certificate and on her marriage certificate his occupation was given as railway guard.

It is possible that Evangeline was raised by her Aunt and Uncle Thomas and Maria Draper. There is an Eva Adams in the 1871 Eva Adams is said to be a "visitor" and 1881 census she is recorded as "niece" and is living with the Drapers at 3 High Street, Higham Ferrers. Both the Drapers worked in the shoe industry. The age and place of birth matches that given in the 1891 census after Evangeline married William Blackwell.

In 1891 William and Evangeline were boarding with Thomas and Maria Draper and Maria's father David Allen was also living at the same address. This proves that Eva Adams, who had lived with the Drapers since she was at least 4 years of age, is the correct person, and that Ann Maria (Maria ) Draper was Ann Maria Allen, the sister of Evangeline's mother Sarah Allen.

Witnesses to Evangeline and William's marriage were Beatrice Adams and Henry Garwood. Maria Beatrice also recorded as Beatrice Maria Adams was Evangeline's sister who later married Henry Garwood in 1891.

In 1871, Eva's mother, Sarah, was living with her parents and there is no mention of her husband Frederick Adams. She has two children living with her at this time the youngest is Beatrice who was 4 months old at that time. In 1881 Frederick Adams living in Nottinghamshire, occupation is pilot guard (rail). At the same census there is a housekeeper, Ann Wallis and her son Augustus Wallis and 10 children recorded with the surname Adams. All are listed as Frederick's sons and daughters. These 10 children include the two who had been living with Sarah in 1871, but there is no mention of a wife, although Frederick's marital status is recorded as married and the youngest child recorded is only 2 years of age. I have found a Sarah Adams who died in 1879 in Shardlow, Derbyshire.

I have now discovered that Eva's father Frederick Augustus Adams married Sarah Allen and they had 6 children of which Evangeline was the eldest. Sarah died when her youngest child was about 1 year old, in 1879. One year later, in 1880, Frederick married a widow, Elizabeth Fritchley (Choulenter) who had 6 children of her own, including a set of twins. It is possible that within a year of their marriage Elizabeth was placed in a lunatic asylum and that is why Frederick had a housekeeper to assist with the children. By 1891, Elizabeth is living with her husband and family at Ashton under Lyne, Cheshire, England. In 1901 Elizabeth is staying with her daughter Ellen Jane Wheeldon (Fritchley) in Long Eaton, Derbyshire, England. I have been unable to find Frederic Augustus Adams in the 1901 census. Frederick is listed as a widow at the 1911 Census and he is living with his son Frederick Allen Adams in Dukinfield, Lancashire, England.

It would appear that Sarah's sister Maria Draper and her husband Thomas had no biological children of their own but took charge of Evangeline's upbringing some time before 1871.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 154 F      i. **Inez Beatrice BLACKWELL** [1555] was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>359</sup> was christened on 12 Jun 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>360</sup> died on 16 Apr 1979 in Ryde, NSW, Australia,<sup>361</sup> at age 87, and was cremated on 18 Apr 1979 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.  
Inez married **Eric Wilfred WILLIAMS** [4023] (b. Mar Q 1889, d. 8 Jan 1928) on 2 Jun 1923 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>362</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

36

William next married **Ada Primrose DARLOW** [1282], daughter of **William DARLOW** [1293] and **Sarah HOLLAND** [1292], on 21 Dec 1893 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>152</sup> Ada was born on 5 Mar 1874 in Dearnley Wuerdle, Lancashire, England,<sup>363</sup> was christened on 10 May 1874 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England,<sup>364</sup> died on 29 Apr 1942 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>365</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 30 Apr 1942 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was Cerebral haemorrhage, arterio sclerosis and vascular degeneration. Other names for Ada were Primrose Blackwell and Primrose Darlow.



Ada Primrose Blackwell nee Darlow

General Notes: Whilst her birth was registered as Ada, she was christened Primrose, and was always known as Primrose, she was born at Dearnley Wuerdle, in the sub district of Wuerdle and Wardle, Registration district of Rochdale, County of Lancaster. Wardle is a village within the Metropolitan Borough of Rochdale, in Greater Manchester, England. It lies amongst the foothills of the South Pennines, 1.8 miles (2.9 km) east-southeast of Whitworth, 2.5 miles (4 km) north-northwest of Rochdale and 12 miles (19 km) north-northeast of the city of Manchester.

Wardle is historically a part of Lancashire. The name Wardle is said to be derived from "Ward Hill", implying "fortified place". Brown Wardle Hill overlooks the village from the north, its name being derived from the Celtic word bron meaning "round".

Wardle, the most northerly settlement in Greater Manchester, encompasses small parts of Smallbridge and Dearnley urban areas contiguous with Rochdale. Lying within the historic county boundaries of Lancashire since the early 12th century, Wardle was anciently linked with Wuerdle, and lay within the township of Hundersfield and parish of Rochdale. Wuerdle and Wardle would later split from Hundersfield to form a township of itself, still within the parish of Rochdale and in the hundred of Salford.

Primrose was christened at St John the Baptist Church in Smallbridge in 1874, the same day as all her siblings other than the youngest who was not born until 1878

*In 1870-72, John Marius Wilson's Imperial Gazetteer of England and Wales described Smallbridge like this:*

*"SMALLBRIDGE, a village and a chapelry in Rochdale parish, Lancashire. The village stands on the river Roch, 2 miles NE of Rochdale r. station; and has a post-office under Rochdale, and numerous factories. The chapelry was constituted in 1844, and curtailed in 1867. Rated property, within the original limits, about £15,000. Pop. in 1861, of the original chapelry, 5,644; of the chapelry as curtailed in 1867, 3,554. The property is much subdivided. The living is a vicarage in the diocese of Manchester. Value, £425.\* Patron, the Vicar of Rochdale. The church is good; and there are chapels for Independents and Methodists, and a national school."*

It appears that Primrose's parents moved to Lancashire after the 1871 Census. It has recently been found that there was another sibling Charles Henry Darlow, (not known to us until 2013) who was also born in Lancashire in 1872 and died and was buried in Lancashire in 1875. In 1878, the youngest child of William and Sarah Darlow was born in Northamptonshire so presumably they returned to Kettering between 1875 and 1878.

In the 1881 Census Primrose was living at Bridwell Lane Kettering and her occupation was scholar, with place of birth given as Burnley, Lancashire.

At the 1891 Census Primrose was living at 12 Eden Street, Kettering and her occupation was dressmaker with place of birth recorded as Rochdale Lancashire.

At the 1911 census, Primrose was the head of the house, as William was in Australia. She was living at 6 Upper Street, Kettering, and her occupation was given as shoe trade Eyeleter.

Primrose left England on 9 October 1911 on the Ship Demosthenes on a 54 day voyage to Melbourne to meet her husband. With her were her step daughter, Inez 19, and children Doris 15, Gilbert 14, Bernie 11, Vincent 9, Ethel 8, Douglas 6, and Phyllis 3.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

37

William met the family in Melbourne. He was share farming at Allambee at the time. As there was no work at Allambee for Inez she remained in Melbourne. The remainder of the family travelled to Allambee. Some time later, William was seriously gored by a bull and was unable to return to work on the farm, so after approximately 2 years at Allambee, the family moved to Nar Nar Goon where William opened a bootmakers shop.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 30 Apr 1942 Page 5 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL. - On April 29. at Pakenham Hospital. Ada Primrose, dearly beloved wife of William Blackwell, Narnargoon, loved mother of Doris (deceased), Gilbert, Robert, Vincent, Ethel, Douglas, Phyllis. Eric and Paul, aged 67.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 30 Apr 1942 Page 2 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL.-The Funeral of the late Mrs ADA PRIMROSE BLACKWELL will leave her residence Narnar-goon THIS DAY (Thursday) at 2.30 for the Pakenham Cemetery arriving at 3 o'clock.

## **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 6 May 1942 Page 12**

MRS. ADA PRIMROSE BLACKWELL

An old resident of the Narnargoon district in the person of Mrs . Ada Primrose Blackwell passed away at the Pakenham B.N. Hospital last Wednesday. She was 67 years of age. Rev. E. Panelli conduct the burial. service at Pakenham last Thursday.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Thu 29 Apr 1948 Page 2 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL. - The passing of years can never take away the loving memories of my dear mother, who passed away April 29, 1942. (Inserted by her son. Bernard.)

BLACKWELL. - A sincere tribute to you, dear friend, who passed away April 29, 1942. (Inserted by Rita.)

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Saturday 29 April 1950 Page 12**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/187647116/19606764>

BLACKWELL. - In loving memory of my dear mother, who passed away April 29, 1942.

- Always remembered by Ethel and Bill. [Jones]

BLACKWELL - in loving memory of dear mother, who passed away on April 30, 1942.

- Inserted by Bernard and Rita [Blackwell and Dalrymple]<sup>366</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Dearnley Wuerdle, Lancashire, England in 1874.
- In 1911 she resided at 6 Upper Street, in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>367</sup>
- She emigrated leaving England on the Ship Demosthenes from Australia on 9 Oct 1911.<sup>368</sup>
- She had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia in 1942.
- Her obituary was published in The Argus ( 1848 - 1957) Page 2 Family Notices on 30 Apr 1942 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 155 F i. **Sarah BLACKWELL 2** [1537] was born on 9 Sep 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>369</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>370</sup>
- + 156 F ii. **Doris Augustus BLACKWELL** [1538] was born on 6 Aug 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>371</sup> was christened on 25 Aug 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>372</sup> died on 1 Mar 1927 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>373</sup> at age 31, and was buried on 2 Mar 1927 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.  
Doris married **William Isaac Peter PETTMAN** [1539] (b. 1895, d. 1953) on 10 Sep 1919 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.<sup>374</sup>
- + 157 M iii. **Gilbert Darlow BLACKWELL** [1540]<sup>375</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>376</sup> was christened on 23 Aug 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>377</sup> died on 26 Aug 1973 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>378</sup> at age 77, and was cremated on 28 Aug 1973 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>379</sup>  
Gilbert married **Annie DAVIES** [1541] (b. 2 May 1896, d. 1 Mar 1969) on 12 May 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>380</sup>  
Gilbert next married **Eva Mary REYNOLDS** [1542] (b. 21 Jun 1895, d. 27 Feb 1973) about 1972 in Ormond, Vic, Australia.<sup>381</sup>
- + 158 M iv. **Robert Bernard BLACKWELL** [1543]<sup>382</sup> was born on 19 Nov 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Dec 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 11 May 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia,<sup>383</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 15

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

38

May 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia.

Robert married **Eileen Rita DALRYMPLE** [1544] (b. 14 Oct 1916) on 5 Dec 1936 in Malvern, Vic, Australia.<sup>384</sup>

Robert next married **Rita Doncaster AH CUE** [1545] (b. 15 Mar 1894, d. 10 Aug 1989) on 25 Sep 1984 in Cairns, Qld, Australia.

- + 159 M v. **Hugh Vincent BLACKWELL** [1546] was born on 7 May 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>385</sup> was christened on 4 Aug 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 2 Aug 1970 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>386</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 5 Aug 1970 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>387</sup>

Hugh married **Esther Ruth PENDER** [1547] (b. 1894, d. 9 Sep 1970) on 4 May 1929 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>388</sup>

- + 160 F vi. **Ethel Violet BLACKWELL** [1548] was born on 30 Jan 1903 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 Mar 1903 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 29 Jul 1984 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>389</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 31 Jul 1984 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

Ethel married **William James JONES** [1549] (b. 5 Oct 1901, d. 23 Jan 1972) on 6 Aug 1924 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

- + 161 M vii. **Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242]<sup>390</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>391</sup> was christened on 4 Jun 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>392</sup> died on 13 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia,<sup>393</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 14 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia.<sup>394</sup>

Douglas married **Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241] (b. 1 Jan 1906, d. 21 May 1979) on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>395</sup>

- 162 F viii. **Phyllis Primrose BLACKWELL** [1550] was born on 27 Apr 1907 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Jun 1907 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 14 Sep 1987 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>396</sup> at age 80, and was buried on 16 Sep 1987 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Christened as St Andrews Church, Kettering.

Phyllis lived all her Australian life in Nar Nar Goon, Victoria, Australia. She was a tiny lady with short bandy legs. Many of the family called her Aunt Filly Bon Bon.



Phyllis Primrose Blackwell

- + 163 M ix. **Eric William BLACKWELL** [1551]<sup>397</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1916 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>398</sup> died on 20 May 1990 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1990 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia.

Eric married **Lilian May GORRIE** [1552] (b. 15 Jul 1913, d. 31 Jul 1993) on 13 Apr 1938 in Balaclava, Vic, Australia.<sup>399</sup>

- + 164 M x. **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553] was born on 26 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>400</sup> died on 17 Apr 2006 in NSW, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 85, and was cremated in Apr 2006 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>401</sup>

Paul married **Alma Rose DAWES** [1554] (b. 24 Jul 1923, d. 18 Oct 2004) on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>402</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

39

**57. Emily BLACKWELL** [1490]<sup>9</sup> (*Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun Q 1869 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>146</sup> and died in 1958 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>153</sup> at age 89.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1901 she resided at possibly Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>403</sup>
- In 1911 she resided at 4 Town Yards in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>404</sup>



Emily Sharman (Blackwell)  
photo supplied by Rachel Metcalf, USA  
(1926)

Emily married **Samuel SHARMAN** [1573] in 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Samuel was born Mar Q 1864 in North Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England and died Dec Q 1947 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>405</sup> at age 83.



Samuel Sharman  
photo supplied by Rachel Metcalf, USA  
(1926)

Children from this marriage were:

- 165 M i. **William Henry SHARMAN** [1574] was born circa 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Dec 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>406</sup> and died in 1918 in Bletchley, , England, aged about 29.

General Notes: Rushden Echo, 1st November 1918, transcribed by Kay Collins  
Mr. W. Sharman

The Death took place yesterday (Thursday) at Bletchley of Mr. W. Sharman, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. S. Sharman, of Lancaster Farm, Higham Ferrers. Deceased had obtained work of national importance at Bletchley. Death resulted from pneumonia, following an attack of influenza.

- 166 F ii. **Edith May SHARMAN** [3] was born in Jul 1891 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>146</sup> and was christened on 19 Jul 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>407</sup>

General Notes: possibly married William Munn in Aug qtr 1915 in Wellingborough.

- + 167 M iii. **Ralph Cyril SHARMAN** [1575] was born in Apr 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 May 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>408</sup> died on 3 Mar 1981 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85, and was cremated on 6 Mar 1981 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>409</sup>  
Ralph married **Kate COBLEY** [4442]<sup>410</sup> (b. 29 Jul 1894, d. 26 Feb 1988) in 1918 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England.

- + 168 M iv. **Samuel Sydney SHARMAN** [1576] was born on 7 Oct 1897 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Oct 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>411</sup> died on 7 Jun 1976 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 78, and was cremated on 14 Jun 1976 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>412</sup>  
Samuel married **Dorothy Ellen LACK** [4441] (b. 1899, d. 27 Oct 1980) in 1926 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England.

- 169 M v. **Frederick Roberts SHARMAN** [7595] was born in Mar 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Mar 1900 in Higham Ferrers,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

40

- Northamptonshire, England,<sup>413</sup> and died Mar Q 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>414</sup>
- 170 M vi. **John Redvere Buller SHARMAN** [7594]<sup>415</sup> was born in Mar 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Mar 1900 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>416</sup> and died Mar Q 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>417</sup>
- + 171 F vii. **Kathleen Emily Alexandra SHARMAN** [1577] was born Jun Q 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jun 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>418</sup> and died Mar Q 2002 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England,<sup>146</sup> at age 97.  
Kathleen married **Ernest Willmott LACK** [5789]<sup>146</sup> (b. Abt 1905, d. Mar Q 1969) in Jun 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>146</sup>
- 172 U viii. **3 SHARMAN** [7596].

**58. Ada Jane BLACKWELL** [1491]<sup>9</sup> (*Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born Dec Q 1871 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>154</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>155</sup> and died Mar Q 1936 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>156</sup> at age 64.

General Notes:

<http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/Villages/people/walker-silver-wed1916.html>

Rushden Echo, 28th April 1916, transcribed by Kay Collins  
Councillor and Mrs. Ernest Walker  
Silver Wedding



Ada Jane Walker (Blackwell)  
Ada Walker

The Silver Wedding of Councillor and Mrs. Ernest Walker was celebrated on Easter Monday, when a number of Mr. and Mrs. Walker's friends and relatives assembled at their residence, 36 Lancaster-street, to do honour to the occasion. Mr. and Mrs. Walker were the recipients of many tangible expressions of felicitations in the shape of handsome articles of silver ware. Councillor Walker is a native of Ringstead, but has resided in the borough for upwards of 40 years, having left his birthplace at a very early age. About ten years ago he was elected, as a Labour member, to the Town Council, in which connection he has done a great deal of useful work, and has earned the high respect and esteem of his colleagues. He has been a member of the Higham Ferrers Boot and Shoe Productive Society for upwards of 16 years. Mrs. Walker is a native of the borough, and a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Blackwell, of Town-yard, both of whom are still living, although advanced in years. Mrs. Walker's father is 76 years of age and her mother 74. Both are natives of the borough, and during the whole of their lives have never resided away from the town of their birth. Mrs. Walker is one of the nurses at the Higham V.A.D. Hospital.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1881.<sup>419</sup>
- In 1891 she resided at 22 Back Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>420</sup>
- From 1901 to 1911 she resided at 36 Lancaster Road in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>421</sup>



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

41

Ada married **Albert Ernest WALKER** [1568],<sup>157</sup> son of **William WALKER** [7602] and **Elizabeth** [—?—] [7603], Mar Q 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>158</sup> Albert was born in Jul 1868 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Aug 1946 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>422</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: Alfred was living at Reklaw North End, Higham Ferrers at the time of his death. Probate was granted on 7 December 1946 to John William Baker, Leather Merchant and James William Dennis, leather works manager. His effects were worth £5968 8s 11d.



Bill Walker husband of Ada Blackwell

Children from this marriage were:

- 173 M i. **William Alfred WALKER** [1569]<sup>423</sup> was born Mar Q 1892 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>424</sup> was christened on 15 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>425</sup> died on 20 May 1981 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>426</sup> at age 89, and was cremated on 27 May 1981 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>427</sup>

General Notes: May have married Daisy Spring in 1916.



William Walker Jnr

- + 174 M ii. **Albert Owen WALKER** [6] was born on 7 Apr 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>428</sup> was christened on 15 Mar 1896 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>429</sup> died on 13 Aug 1971 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>430</sup> at age 76, and was cremated on 19 Aug 1971 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>431</sup>  
Albert married **Doris May SUDBOROUGH** [5363] (b. 1900, d. 9 Jan 1996) in Sep 1922 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>432</sup>
- + 175 F iii. **Theresa Kathleen WALKER** [1571] was born Sep Q 1899 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>433</sup> was christened on 10 Sep 1899 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 2 Sep 1966 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>434</sup> at age 67.  
Theresa married **George Thomas CROOT** [5364] (b. Abt 1901, d. Mar 1993) in 1922 in England.<sup>435</sup>
- 176 M iv. **Thomas Harold E WALKER** [1570]<sup>436</sup> was born in 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>437</sup> and died in 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>438</sup> at age 1.  
General Notes: On the 1911 census Thomas is named as a deceased child aged 10 months.
- + 177 F v. **Grace Winifred WALKER** [1572] was born on 8 Feb 1906 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>439</sup> died on 19 May 1975 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>440</sup> at age 69, and was cremated on 23 May 1975 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>441</sup>  
Grace married **Thomas Henry MEASURES** [5365]<sup>347</sup> (b. 1905, d. 30 Jul 1974) in Sep 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>442</sup>

**61. Beatrice Annie BLACKWELL** [1492]<sup>9</sup> (*Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Feb 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>164</sup> was christened on 19 Aug 1878 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

42

England,<sup>165</sup> and died on 17 Nov 1961 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>166</sup> at age 83.

General Notes: Joe and Beatrice were married in the Parish Church according to the rights and ceremonies of the Established Church by T W Pritchard, Assistant Curate. Witnesses to the marriage were Harry Blackwell and Alice Tebbutt. Joe's address was given as Lamport at the time of his marriage and his occupation was given as signalman. His father was Thomas Tebbutt, a currier.

At her death, Beatrice was a widow living at Saltney, Chester. Probate was granted in 1962 to Robert Hayes William Simon, retired Bakers manager. Her estate was valued at £1094 7s.

It would appear that she died 10 years to the day after the death of her husband Joe.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1901 she resided at Railway Cottage in Lamport, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>443</sup>
- Beatrice was an occupant at the residence of Joe TEBBUTT [7519] in 1911 in Oakenholt, Flintshire, England: 116 Dee View.<sup>444</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at 71 St Marks Road in Chester, Cheshire, England.
- In 1961 she resided at 71 St Marks Road in Saltney, Flintshire, England.

Beatrice married **Joe TEBBUTT** [7519], son of **Thomas TEBBUTT** [7521] and **Ann GOODING** [7522], on 11 Feb 1901 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>167</sup> Joe was born about 1877 in Ecton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>445</sup> was christened on 28 Jul 1878 in Ecton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 17 Nov 1951 in Chester, Cheshire, England, aged about 74. Another name for Joe was Joseph Tebbutt.

General Notes: When Joe died he was living at 71 Saint Marks Road, Chester. Probate was granted in 1952 to Robert Hayes William Simon, bakers manager. His estate was valued at £1814 15s 7d.

Noted events in his life were:

- In 1911 he resided at 116 Dee View, in Oakenholt, Flintshire, England.<sup>444</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 178 M i. **Ralph Joseph TEBBUTT** [7520] was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>446</sup> died in Mar 1976 in Cheshire, England, at age 71, and was cremated on 4 Mar 1976 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>447</sup>  
Ralph married **Mary SMITH** [7523] (d. 6 Sep 1982) in 1930 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England.
- + 179 F ii. **Ivy Beatrice TEBBUTT** [7526] was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Holywell, Flintshire, England,<sup>448</sup> died on 27 Sep 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>449</sup> at age 71, and was cremated on 1 Oct 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>450</sup>  
Ivy married **Joseph BROWN** [7527] (b. 6 Feb 1903, d. Feb 1984) in Mar 1980 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>451</sup>

**63. Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE** [13242] (*Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1839 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Nov 1839 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 46.

Eliza married **James PLUM** [13246] in Sep 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>175</sup> James was born in 1835 and died in Dec 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>452</sup> at age 47. Another name for James was James Plumb.

Children from this marriage were:

- 180 F i. **Emma PLUM** [13358] was born in 1860, was christened on 28 Oct 1860 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died in Jul 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 2, and was buried on 14 Jul 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 181 F ii. **Mary Elizabeth PLUM** [13832] was born on 1 Apr 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jul 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 19 Apr 1923 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 61.  
Mary married **George COE** [13846] (b. 1855, d. 1942) on 5 Jul 1887 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 182 F iii. **Emma PLUM** [13833] was born in 1864 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 28 Oct 1864 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 183 F iv. **Harriett PLUM** [13834] was born in 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Nov 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

43

- Jan 1942 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 77. Another name for Harriett was Harriet Plumb. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 184 F v. **Frances Ellen PLUM** [13359] was born in 1867 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1932 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 65. Frances married **Abraham GILL** [13856] (b. 1865, d. 1939) in Oct 1892 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England.
  - + 185 F vi. **Martha Ann PLUM** [13360] was born in 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 Dec 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Oct 1935 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 67. Martha married **James William CLARKE** [13857] (b. 1868, d. 1916) on 28 Jul 1890 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England.
  - 186 F vii. **Florence Alice PLUM** [13361] was born in Jan 1870 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 6 Mar 1870 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1904 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 34. She had no known marriage and no known children.
  - + 187 F viii. **Eliza Ann PLUM** [13362] was born in 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 May 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 16 Oct 1911 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 40. Eliza married **John WILSON** [13835] (b. 1867) on 16 Apr 1892 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England.
  - + 188 F ix. **Rose Annie PLUM** [13363] was born on 29 Nov 1874 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 8 Feb 1874 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 7 Jan 1945 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 70. Rose married **Edward CORK** [13836] (b. 1871) on 31 Jan 1897 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. Rose next had a relationship with **UK** [13837].
  - + 189 M x. **James Edward Sculthorpe PLUM** [13364] was born on 13 Mar 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 May 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 31 Jan 1940 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 64. James married **Eugenia OTTLEY** [13840] (b. 1876, d. 1951) in Jan 1897 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England.
  - + 190 M xi. **Harry PLUM** [13365] was born on 21 Feb 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 Apr 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1958 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 79. Harry married **Jane A ROBINSON** [13844] (b. 1878) on 15 Apr 1922 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England.

**64. George SCULTHORPE** [13243] (*Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1842 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>176</sup> was christened on 22 May 1842 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 17 Oct 1906 in Hammersmith, London, England,<sup>177</sup> at age 64.

George married **Mary Ann TINGEY** [13247] on 10 Nov 1861 in St Marylebone, , England.<sup>178</sup> Mary was born in 1843 and died in Feb 1912 in Hammersmith, London, England,<sup>453</sup> at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 191 F i. **Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE** [13343] was born in 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 23 Mar 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>454</sup> and died in Feb 1939 in Tottenham, Middlesex, England, at age 77. Eliza married **Emile LECOMTE** [13344]. Eliza next married **John CARTER** [13866] (b. Abt 1865, d. 8 May 1918) in Apr 1914 in Kensington, London , England.
- + 192 M ii. **George Henry SCULTHORPE** [13345] was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Bermondsey, London, England and died in Mar 1927 in Hackney, London , England,<sup>456</sup> at age 62. George married **Dorothy Mary Jane WOOLGAR** [13346] (b. 1871) on 2 Sep 1893 in London, London, England.<sup>457</sup>
- + 193 F iii. **Susan SCULTHORPE** [13351] was born on 14 Jul 1867 in Isle of Dogs, London, England<sup>453</sup> and died on 8 Aug 1913 in Hammersmith, London, England,<sup>453</sup> at age 46. Susan married **John CARTER** [13866] (b. Abt 1865, d. 8 May 1918) on 28 Mar 1886 in Islington, Middlesex, England.<sup>458</sup>
- 194 M iv. **Alfred William SCULTHORPE** [13357] was born in 1870 in London, London, England, was christened on 18 Feb 1870 in Pentonville, London, England,<sup>459</sup> and died in Mar 1872 in Holborn, Middlesex, England,<sup>460</sup> at age 2.

**65. Henry SCULTHORPE** [13326] (*Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>179</sup> was christened on 25 Jan 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1919 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>180</sup> at age 73.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

44

General Notes: **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Fri 18 Jul 1919 Page 7**

## Family Notices

SCULTHORPE.-The Friends of Mrs ROSE SCULTHORPE. Mr. and Mrs. FRANK J. SIDNEY. Mr. and Mrs. W. McNEE, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. SCULTHORPE Miss GLADYS and Master LESLIE SCULTHORPE are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their late beloved HUSBAND, FATHER, and GRANDDAD. Henry Sculthorpe to leave his Son's residence, 35 High Holborn-street, Surry Hills, THIS FRIDAY, at 2 o'clock, for Waverley Cemetery.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/15857887>

I have obtained Rose Sculthorpes death certificate and it states they had 5 children, Emily aged 51?? Joseph dec'd, Elizabeth, dec'd, Robert Henry 40 and Florence 39. The informant on that death certificate is Emily McNee (daughter)

3.1 Emma Eliza Sculthorpe 1867-???? Probably Mrs Frank Sidney but can't find marriage possibly died in the USA

3.2 Robert Henry Sculthorpe 1874-1953 m 1898 to Louisa Marson in Sydney Australia and Frances Ann Best in 1943

## The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Mon 22 Jun 1953 Page 12

### Family Notices

SCULTHORPE, Robert Henry - June 20 1953 at R P A Hospital of 265 Australia Street Newtown dearly loved husband of Frances Ann Sculthorpe and loved father of Gladys and Leslie father in law of Doris and Joe fond grandfather of Gloria Frank and Bobble dear brother of Gertie and uncle of Edna and Harry aged 79 years At rest

3.3 Florence Gertrude Sculthorpe 1879- died USA??? married Andrew Farquharson and Joseph Jaschek

## The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Tue 28 Jul 1896 Page 1

### Family Notices

FARQUHARSON-SCULTHORPE.-At St. David's Church, by the Rev. Joshua Hargrave (vicar), Andrew William Farquharson to Florence Gertrude Sculthorpe, youngest daughter of Henry and Rose Sculthorpe, of Peterborough, England.

3.4 Emily Ellen Sculthorpe about 1870ish married in Victoria to William Alexander McNee who died in 1937 in Melbourne. I have obtained William Alexander McNee's death certificate and it states there were no children from this marriage. I beleive William was probably a widow when he married Emily.

Henry married **Rose Annie WILSON** [13327] on 7 Jan 1867 in Surrey, , England.<sup>181</sup> Rose was born in 1843 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>461</sup> died on 23 Oct 1921 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>462</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 25 Oct 1921 in Footscray, Vic, Australia.<sup>463</sup> The cause of her death was Hemiplegia exhaustion.<sup>462</sup> Another name for Rose was Roseanna Sculthorpe.

General Notes: I have obtained Rose Sculthorpes death certificate and it states they had 5 children, Emily aged 51?? Joseph dec'd, Elizabeth, dec'd, Robert Henry 40 and Florence 39. The informant on that death certificate is Emily McNee (daughter)

Children from this marriage were:

195 F i. **Emma Eliza SCULTHORPE** [13328] was born in 1867 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 17 Nov 1867 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>464</sup> and died in USA.

General Notes: I have found the marriage of an Eliza E Sculthorpe to a John Mahoney in 1902 at Hamilton NSW, but I have not been able to find a marriage of Eliza or Emma Sculthorpe of Mahoney to a Frank Sidney to date

+ 196 F ii. **Emily Ellen SCULTHORPE** [13329]<sup>461</sup> was born in 1870.<sup>461</sup> Emily married **William Alexander McNEE** [13333] (b. 1859, d. 7 Feb 1937) in 1909 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>465</sup>

197 M iii. **Joseph SCULTHORPE** [13330]<sup>461</sup> was born about 1872<sup>461</sup> and died before 1920.<sup>461</sup>

+ 198 M iv. **Robert Henry SCULTHORPE** [13331]<sup>461</sup> was born about 1874 in England<sup>461</sup> and died on 20 Jun 1953 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, aged about 79. Robert married **Louisa MARSON** [13334] (b. 1875, d. 1904) on 3 Feb 1898 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>466</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

45

Robert next married **Frances Anne BEST** [13340] (b. 1883, d. 9 Apr 1958) in 1943 in Newtown, NSW, Australia.<sup>467</sup>

- + 199 F v. **Florence Gertrude SCULTHORPE** [13332]<sup>461</sup> was born in 1879,<sup>461</sup> was christened on 16 Sep 1883 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in USA.  
Florence married **Andrew FARQUAHARSON** [13341] (b. 1878, d. 1903) on 15 Jul 1896 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>468</sup>  
Florence next married **Joseph JASCHEK** [13342] (b. 1887) in 1911 in Cantebury, NSW, Australia.<sup>469</sup>

**66. Mary Ann SCULTHORPE** [13244] (*Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>182</sup> was christened on 14 Sep 1849 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died in Apr 1872 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>183</sup> at age 23, and was buried on 6 Apr 1872 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>184</sup>

Mary married **William SMEDLEY** [13248] in Jun 1870 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>185</sup> William was born in 1828 and died in 1907, at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- 200 M i. **George William SMEDLEY** [13366] was born in 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 May 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>470</sup> died in Sep 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>471</sup> and was buried on 18 Sep 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>471</sup>

**67. Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE** [13245] (*Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Jul 1857 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>186</sup> and died in Jun 1920 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England,<sup>187</sup> at age 63. Another name for Jane was Elizabeth Jane Seaton.

Jane married **Samuel SEATON** [13249] on 4 Oct 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>188</sup> Samuel was born in 1854 and died in Jan 1933 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 F i. **Ellen Mary Sculthorpe SEATON** [13367] was born in 1877 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Sep 1882 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 5.
- + 202 F ii. **Lydia Elizabeth SEATON** [13368] was born on 27 Apr 1878 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Apr 1953 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, at age 75.  
Lydia married **George Thomas PRICE** [13352] (b. 1874, d. Bef 1906) on 3 Oct 1894 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
Lydia next married **George GOODGE** [13867] (b. 1869, d. 1938) in Oct 1906 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
Lydia next married **Frederick WILLIAMS** [13868].
- + 203 F iii. **Frances Emma SEATON** [13369] was born on 13 Nov 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 Jan 1881 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1955 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire, England, at age 75.  
Frances married **Tom THOMPSON** [13869] (b. 1875, d. 1957) on 27 May 1901 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England.
- + 204 M iv. **James Robert Sculthorpe SEATON** [13370] was born in Jan 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 19 Mar 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1946 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 64.  
James married **Mary Elizabeth BENNETT** [13873] (b. 1881) in Oct 1901 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England.
- + 205 F v. **Rose Annie SEATON** [13371] was born on 7 Nov 1884 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England and died on 1 Mar 1950 in Yorkshire, England, at age 65.  
Rose married **Fred CRAVEN** [13877] (b. 1890) on 29 Jul 1913 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England.
- + 206 M vi. **Samual Frederick Henry SEATON** [13372] was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England and died in Jan 1950 in Worth valey Yorkshire, England, at age 62.  
Samual married **Sarah Elizabeth STEAD** [13878] (b. 1886) on 14 Jul 1906 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England.
- + 207 F vii. **Gertrude Beatrice SEATON** [13373] was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England and died on 31 Aug 1971 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England, at age 75.  
Gertrude married **Joseph WILD** [13881] (b. 1893) on 4 Mar 1922 in Yorkshire, England.
- + 208 M viii. **George Walter SEATON** [13374] was born on 13 Dec 1900 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England and

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

46

died in Apr 1973 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England, at age 72.

George married **Elsie GREENWOOD** [13882] (b. 1901) on 27 Mar 1926 in Bowling, Yorkshire, England.

**68. John Richard GRAY** [13250] (*Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1847 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>191</sup> and died in 1934 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>191</sup> at age 87.

John married **Rebecca NEWCOMBE** [13306] on 8 Nov 1868 in London, London, England.<sup>192</sup> Rebecca was born in 1844.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 209 M i. **Arthur Freeman GRAY** [13307] was born in Apr 1869 in London, London, England and died in Jan 1936 in Southwark, Surrey, England, at age 66.  
Arthur married **Emily Ann WRIGHT** [13883] (b. 1869) in Jul 1896 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.
- + 210 M ii. **George Henry GRAY** [13308] was born on 8 Mar 1875 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England and died 5 Jan 1946 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 71.  
George married **Clara COXELL** [13888] (b. 1876) in 1899 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.

**70. Frederick GRAY** [13134]<sup>3</sup> (*Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1852 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 76.

Frederick married **Catherine Martha HARRIS** [13165] in 1875 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>194</sup> Catherine was born in 1854 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 211 F i. **Kathleen Maud GRAY** [7688] was born in 1877 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Apr 1877 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>472</sup> and died in 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 57.  
Kathleen married **Alfred Thomas WATTS** [7675] (b. 1873, d. 1938) on 17 Apr 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>473</sup>
- + 212 M ii. **Freeman Henry GRAY** [13135]<sup>3</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Nov 1878 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>474</sup> and died on 7 Mar 1956 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 77.  
Freeman married **Elizabeth BIRD** [13166] (b. 1878, d. 1940) in Apr 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>475</sup>
- + 213 M iii. **Frank Ernest GRAY** [13288] was born in 1881 in Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jun 1881 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>476</sup> and died in 1918 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 37.  
Frank married **Catherine HOWARD** [13298] (b. 1879, d. 1953) in Oct 1902 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>477</sup>
- + 214 F iv. **Edith Amy GRAY** [13289] was born in Jan 1883 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 Aug 1885 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>478</sup> and died in 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>479</sup> at age 50.  
Edith married **Henry Dowling DICKS** [13303] (b. 1878, d. Oct 1944) on 1 Aug 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>480</sup>
- 215 M v. **Percy Fred GRAY** [13290] was born in 1884, was christened on 16 Aug 1885 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>481</sup> died in Nov 1912 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 28, and was buried on 9 Nov 1912 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>482</sup>
- 216 M vi. **Harris Arthur William GRAY** [13291] was born in 1888, was christened on 12 Aug 1888 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>483</sup> and died on 24 Sep 1917 in Belgium,<sup>484</sup> at age 29.

General Notes: **UK De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-1919**

Private no 270933 1st Battalion The Hertfordshire Regiment (T.F) son of Frederick Gray of 61 Knos Road Wellingborough by his wife, Katherine, daughter of Henry Harris of Hardingstone Northamptonshire; b Wellingborough 14 May 1888 educated at all Saints School there; was a grocer's assistant. He joined the Hertfordshire Yeomanry in May 1915 and was transferred to the Hertfordshire Regiment in December 1916. He served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from the 24th of December and was killed in action on 24 September

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

47

1917. He was buried where he fell. His commanding officer wrote "Hw was instantaneously killed by a shell whilst doing his duty and will be missed very much indeed by all who knew him."

- + 217 M vii. **Archibald Birch GRAY** [13292] was born on 10 Nov 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Aug 1892 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>485</sup> and died on 14 Mar 1962 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>486</sup> at age 70.  
Archibald married **Susan L WATSON** [13302] (b. 1890) in Jul 1917 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>487</sup>

**71. Joseph GRAY** [13252] (*Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>195</sup> was christened on 23 Dec 1853 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>196</sup> and died in USA.<sup>195</sup>

General Notes: at the 1871 census Joseph's occupation is given as number taker.

Joseph married **Mary PRATT** [13685] on 2 Apr 1872 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England. Mary was born in 1854 in Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 1919 in Wiggins, Mississipi, USA, at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 218 F i. **Mary Elizabeth GRAY** [13686] was born in 1881 in Detroit, Michigan, USA and died on 12 May 1953 in Louisiana, USA, at age 72.  
Mary married **Arthur ALDERMAN** [13687] (b. 1877, d. 1968) on 13 Jan 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 219 F ii. **Mabel GRAY** [13688] was born in 1886 in Leigh, Lancashire, England and died in USA.  
Mabel married **Bertie TAYLOR** [13689] (b. 1887) on 2 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**72. Henry GRAY** [13253] (*Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jan 1856 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>197</sup> and died in 1940 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>198</sup> at age 84.

General Notes: Henry is listed as a loco engine driver on the 1911 census. With 3 children, of of whom were still living at the time of the census. They were living at 145 Aldermans Drive Peterborough.

Henry married **Emily JOHNSON** [13309] in Jul 1890 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>199</sup> Emily was born in 1851 and died in 1920, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 220 M i. **Horace Harvey GRAY** [13310] was born on 13 Dec 1889 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Jun 1943 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 53.  
Horace married **Maud Emma PAWSEY** [13891] (b. 2 Feb 1889, d. Jan 1969) on 20 Apr 1919 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England.
- 221 M ii. **Charles Freeman GRAY** [13311] was born on 16 Aug 1891 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 5 Jun 1959 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 67. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- 222 F iii. **Alice Emily GRAY** [13312] was born on 14 Nov 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: in the earlier censuses, Alice is called Olive E, but in the 1939 census she is referred to as Alice E Gray. She was single at the 1939 census and living with her father and brother Charles

**73. Walter GRAY** [13254] (*Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jun 1858 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>200</sup> and died in Jan 1828 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England,<sup>201</sup> at age -30.

General Notes: Walter was a stoker in the Royal Navy for some time. By 1911 he is listed as a hammerman boilermaker at the Government dockyard and was living at 149 St Marys Road Buckland Portsmouth. He is listed as having 7 children with 3 still living at the time of the census. Still living were Pheobe, Hilda Maud and Alice Laura.

Walter married **Mercy JOWETT** [13313] in Dec 1888 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.<sup>202</sup> Mercy was born in 1867 and died in Oct 1868 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England,<sup>488</sup> at age 1.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 223 F i. **Phoebe GRAY** [13314] was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Southampton, Hampshire, England and died in Jan 1946 in Southampton, Hampshire, England, at age 51.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

48

- Phoebe married **William CALLEN** [13892] (b. 1893) in Jan 1919 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.
- + 224 F ii. **Hilda Maud GRAY** [13315] was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Portsea Island, Hampshire, England and died in Jul 1987 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, at age 89. Hilda married **Patrick McKINLEY** [13893] (b. 1893) in Jan 1921 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.
  - 225 F iii. **Ethel Gladys GRAY** [13317] was born in Apr 1900 in Portsea Island, Hampshire, England and died in Jun 1902 in Hampshire, England, at age 2.
  - 226 F iv. **Alice Laura GRAY** [13316] was born on 19 Jun 1905 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England and died Oc 1972 in Gosport, Hampshire, England, at age 67. She had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: at the 1939 census, Alice's occupation is given as "mental patient"

**74. Arthur GRAY** [13255] (*Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 6 May 1860 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>203</sup> and died in Jan 1939 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>204</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: At the 1911 census Arthur is listed as an engine driver for the railways with 7 children, 6 still living at the time of the census. They were living at 131 Aldermans Drive Peterborough at the time.

Arthur married **Martha Selina BARRETT** [13318] on 21 Sep 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>205</sup> Martha was born in 1859 and died in Jul 1933 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 227 F i. **Anne Elizabeth Barrett GRAY** [13319] was born on 10 Jun 1878 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1930 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 51. Anne married **William Alderman SMITH** [13894].
- 228 M ii. **Walter Herbert GRAY** [13320] was born in 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: **UK, Calendar of Prisoners, 1868-1929 for Walter Herbert Grey 1911**

Walter Herbert Grey 2, Fitter ----1 day, Oakham p. sess., 7 Nov 1910 (stealing 1s 7d and a watch) fined 30s., Peterborough Petty Sess., 25 Jan 1911 (fraud on railway) 1 mo., h., Peterborough petty sess., 15 Feb 1911 (obtaining food and lodgings by false pretences) magistrate H Simpson esq., Stamford Boro Poice court. Warrant issued 3 June 1911 custody 3 jun 1911. Charge Feloniously stealing a box containing a sum of seven shillings and sixpence, the property of John William Stevenson, at Stamford on 29 May 1911. Before John Corrie Carter Esq., Recorder on 11 July 1911, pleaded guilty. Previous convictions - County of Northampton (Liberty of Peterborough) Petty Sessional Court held at Peterborough on 15th Feb 1911, convicted of a misdemeanour (1 month ard Labour) sentence 4 calendar months hard labour

**UK, Registers of Habitual Criminals and Police Gazettes, 1834-1934 for Walter Herbert Gray Habitual Criminals Register 1912**

Walter Herbert Gray b 1883 Peterborough 5' 6" fair hair brown eyes bl tattoos soldier, angel eagle, &c. r., sailor &c. l. forearm. False pretences and lar- spalding sess (Long Sutton) term 6 months 11-4-1812 released 11-9-1912 Sheffield occupation fitter.

- + 229 F iii. This could ge the correct Walter Herbert Gray  
**Edith Emma GRAY** [13321] was born in 1884 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Mar 1886 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 1 Apr 1953 in Huntingdonshire, England, at age 69. Edith married **Harry KILLINGWORTH** [13912].
- + 230 M iv. **Charles Frederick GRAY** [13322] was born on 26 Dec 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 5 Jun 1959 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 73. Charles married **Beatrice Ward HILL** [13913] (b. 1887) on 21 Jan 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 231 F v. **Maud Kathleen GRAY** [13323] was born in Apr 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jun 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jun 1924 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England,<sup>489</sup> at age 36.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

49

- Maud married **Altimus L DWIGHT** [13915] (d. 1957) in Apr 1919 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 232 F vi. **Ethel Mercy GRAY** [13324] was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Nov 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 27 Jul 1957 in St. Ives, , England, at age 66.  
Ethel married **Frank LEEDEN** [13917] (b. 12 Sep 1890) in Jul 1919 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
  - + 233 F vii. **Florence Bertha GRAY** [13325] was born on 11 Oct 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 23 Oct 1976 in Huntingdonshire, England, at age 83.  
Florence married **Walter William WINTER** [13918] (b. 1885, d. Jan 1941) in Apr 1916 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**75. William John SARGEANT** [13257] (*Eliza Frances GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Jan 1840 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Feb 1840 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>206</sup> and died on 6 Dec 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>207</sup> at age 53. Other names for William were William John Sarjeant and William Joh Searjeant.

General Notes: William is listed as a post office clerk at several censuses at New Road Peterborough

William married **Mary Ann KEACH** [13691], daughter of **Thomas KEACH** [13702] and **GAUDERN** [13703]. Mary was born in 1850 in Brigstock, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1934 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 84.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 234 M i. **William Thomas Keach SARGEANT** [13698] was born on 3 May 1877 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 17 Jun 1958 in Norfolk, , England, at age 81.  
William married **Pollie HASSALL** [13704] (b. 25 Sep 1879, d. Jan 1967) on 12 Oct 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- + 235 M ii. **Harry Frederick Goodyer SARGEANT** [13699] was born on 19 Jan 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 11 Aug 1962 in Ambleside, Westmorland, England, at age 83.  
Harry married **Violet CAPPER** [13705] (b. 23 Dec 1890, d. 1947) in Apr 1913 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- + 236 F iii. **Grace Gaudern SARGEANT** [13700] was born in 1881 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 6 Nov 1940 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, at age 59.  
Grace married **Joseph Ernest NEWBURY** [13706] (b. 1881) in Apr 1910 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 237 M iv. **Joseph Edward SARGEANT** [13701] was born in 1887.

William next married **Mary Bodger SARGEANT** [13692], daughter of **William SARGEANT** [13693] and **Ann BODGER** [13695], on 16 Nov 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Mary was born in 1843 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 26 Jun 1843 in Paston, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>490</sup> and died in Dec 1872 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>491</sup> at age 29.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 238 F i. **Eliza Frances SARGEANT** [13694] was born in 1870 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1956 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England, at age 86.  
Eliza married **Arthur Henry BLOODWORTH** [13829] (b. 1869, d. 1935) on 13 Nov 1894 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**77. Henry SARGEANT** [13259] (*Eliza Frances GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Mar 1848 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 23 Apr 1848 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Sep 1877 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>211</sup> at age 29.

Henry married **Sarah Ann CAREY** [13710] in Jul 1871 in Boston, Lincolnshire, England. Sarah was born in 1850 in Frithville, Lincolnshire, England and died in 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 43.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 239 M i. **Joseph Henry Austin SARGEANT** [13719] was born in Jun 1872 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 8 Feb 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Mar 1919 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, at age 46.  
Joseph married **Ellen Elizabeth JACKSON** [13729] (b. 1882, d. 1975) in Jul 1900 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England.
- + 240 M ii. **Ernest William SARGEANT** [13720] was born 8 Feb 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

50

England and died in 1949 in Kingston Upon Thames, Surrey, England, at age 74.  
Ernest married **Naomi INGAMELLS** [13732] (b. 1877, d. 1943) in Oct 1901 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England.

**79. Eliza GOODYER** [13262] (*Henry GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1843 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1881 in Yorkshire, England,<sup>215</sup> at age 38.

Eliza married **James BRITTEN** [13516] on 29 May 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>216</sup>

James was born in 1837 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1880, at age 43. Other names for James were James Brettain, James Brittain, and James Britton.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 241 M i. **James Henry BRITTEN** [13734] was born on 28 Jun 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1941 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England, at age 78.  
James married **Sarah Ann EMERY** [13736] (b. 1863, d. 1947) in 1883.
- + 242 M ii. **Frederick BRITTEN** [13735] was born on 9 Jan 1869 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England and died on 23 Sep 1946 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, at age 77.  
Frederick married **Jane ISMAY** [13737] (b. 1869, d. 1929) in 1890 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.

**80. Sarah GOODYER** [13263] (*Henry GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1846 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Jun 1846 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>217</sup> and died in 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 66.

Sarah married **Abraham SCULTHORPE** [13270], son of **John S SCULTHORPE** [13517] and **Susannah HACKETT** [13518], on 2 Oct 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>218</sup> Abraham was born in 1844 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1909, at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- 243 M i. **John SCULTHORPE** [13738] was born in 1871.
- 244 M ii. **Thomas H SCULTHORPE** [13739] was born in 1874 and died in 1939, at age 65.
- 245 F iii. **Louisa SCULTHORPE** [13740] was born in 1886.

**83. Mary Ann GOODYER** [13266] (*Henry GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1928 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 75.

General Notes: at the 1911 Census, Thomas and Mary Ann were living in Yorkshire, England. They had 9 children, 6 of whom were deceased by 1911.

Mary married **Thomas HANCOCK** [13519] on 10 Jul 1873 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England.<sup>221</sup> Thomas was born in 1849.

Children from this marriage were:

- 246 F i. **Annie E HANCOCK** [13741] was born in 1875.
- 247 M ii. **William HANCOCK** [13742] was born in 1876.
- 248 F iii. **Emily HANCOCK** [13743] was born in 1878.
- 249 F iv. **Amy HANCOCK** [13744] was born in 1880.
- 250 F v. **Elisa HANCOCK** [13745] was born in 1881.
- 251 M vi. **Alfred HANCOCK** [13746] was born in 1888.
- 252 F vii. **Nellie HANCOCK** [13747] was born in 1889.
- 253 F viii. **Florrie HANCOCK** [13748] was born in 1890 and died in 1962, at age 72.
- 254 M ix. **Thomas HANCOCK** [13749] was born in 1895.

**84. Frederick GOODYER** [13267] (*Henry GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>213</sup> was christened on 22 Apr 1854 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, and died on 18 Feb 1917 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England, at age 62. Another name for Frederick was Frederick Goodyear.

General Notes: At the 1911 Census Frederick was living in Hunslet, Yorkshire and they had 13 children all still living.

Frederick married **Emma DICKSON** [13520] in Oct 1875 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England.<sup>223</sup> Emma was born in 1858 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England and died on 23 Dec 1935 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- 255 M i. **John Henry GOODYER** [13750] was born in 1877. Another name for John was John Henry Goodyear.
- 256 F ii. **Sarah Emma GOODYER** [13751] was born in 1879. Another name for Sarah was Sarah Emma Goodyear.



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

51

- 257 M    iii. **Alma GOODYER** [13752] was born in 1881. Another name for Alma was Alma Goodyear.
- 258 M    iv. **Francis GOODYER** [13753] was born in 1883. Another name for Francis was Francis Goodyear.
- 259 F    v. **Alice GOODYER** [13754] was born in 1885. Another name for Alice was Alice Goodyear.
- 260 F    vi. **Lilley GOODYER** [13755] was born in 1887. Another name for Lilley was Lilley Goodyear.
- 261 M    vii. **Richard GOODYER** [13756] was born in 1889. Another name for Richard was Richard Goodyear.
- 262 M    viii. **Edward GOODYER** [13757] was born in 1890. Another name for Edward was Edward Goodyear.
- 263 M    ix. **Frederick GOODYER** [13758] was born in 1893. Another name for Frederick was Frederick Goodyear.
- 264 M    x. **Herbert GOODYER** [13759] was born in 1898. Another name for Herbert was Herbert Goodyear.
- 265 M    xi. **Edgar GOODYER** [13760] was born in 1899. Another name for Edgar was Edgar Goodyear.
- 266 M    xii. **Robert GOODYER** [13761] was born in 1901. Another name for Robert was Robert Goodyear.
- 267 F    xiii. **Elsie GOODYER** [13762] was born in 1903. Another name for Elsie was Elsie Goodyear.

**85. Rebecca GOODYER** [13268] (*Henry GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1857 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jul 1857 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>224</sup> died in Feb 1926 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England,<sup>225</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Feb 1926 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England.<sup>226</sup>

General Notes: Patrick Flinn was an insurance agent, but Patrick and Rebecca seem to have lived separately as I have found Patrick still alive in the 1911 census.

Rebecca married **Patrick FLINN** [13521] on 27 Feb 1879 in Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England.<sup>227</sup> Patrick was born in 1851 in Ireland.

General Notes: Patrick Flinn Flynn seems to have still been alive in 1911 but seems to have lived separately from his wife for at least the 1901 and 1911 censuses. His occupation is given as insurance agent and there is Patrick Flynn a boarder and ex insurance agent at 43 Elford Grove Leeds, who says he is married and is living as a boarder at that residence.

The child from this marriage was:

- 268 M    i. **Isaac Edgar FLINN** [13763] was born in 1880 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England and died on 12 Mar 1882 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, at age 2.

**92. Charles BAKER** [13280] (*Mary Ann GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 16 Jul 1854 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>239</sup> and died on 6 Jul 1932 in Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>240</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: at the 1911 census Charles is listed as a sand and gravel merchant, married for 26 years with 11 children, 11 still living at the 1911 census

Charles married **Annie PALMER** [13523] on 7 Oct 1880 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England.<sup>241</sup> Annie was born in 1866.

Children from this marriage were:

- 269 M    i. **Arthur Henry BAKER** [13766] was born in 1881.
- 270 M    ii. **Charles Frederick BAKER** [13790] was born in 1883 and died in 1965, at age 82.
- 271 M    iii. **Alfred BAKER** [13767] was born in 1884.
- + 272 F    iv. **Helen Ethel BAKER** [13768] was born in 1884 and died in Jan 1974 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, at age 90.  
Helen married **Norman HERBERT** [13777].
- 273 F    v. **Annie Edith BAKER** [13769] was born in 1887.
- + 274 F    vi. **Emily Louise BAKER** [13770] was born in 1888 and died in 1976, at age 88.  
Emily married **Harry PARROTT** [13778] (b. 1884, d. 25 Aug 1952) in Jan 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>492</sup>
- 275 F    vii. **Florence Ada BAKER** [13771] was born in 1890 and died in 1965, at age 75.  
General Notes: may have married Harry/Henry Jenkins in 1912.
- + 276 F    viii. **Pattie BAKER** [13772] was born in 1892.  
Pattie married **James PARROTT** [13779] (b. Abt 1890, d. 27 May 1918) in 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
Pattie next married **James SMITH** [13786].
- 277 M    ix. **Alfred BAKER** [13773] was born in 1893.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

52

- + 278 F x. **Alice May BAKER** [13774] was born on 29 Aug 1895 in Woodstone, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Oct 1989 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 94. Alice married **Frederick W GRAVES** [13789].
- 279 M xi. **Frank BAKER** [13775] was born in 1897.
- 280 M xii. **George BAKER** [13776] was born in 1899.

**93. John BAKER** [13281] (*Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1856 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England.

John married **Emma WRIGHT** [13524] in 1881 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>242</sup> Emma was born in 1863 in Fengate, Northamptonshire, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 F i. **Mary Eliza BAKER** [13791] was born in 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died in Oct 1949 in Clement, Norfolk, England, at age 67, and was buried on 28 Oct 1949 in Clement, Norfolk, England. Mary married **Ernest Albert GEORGE** [13798].
- + 282 F ii. **Emma BAKER** [13792] was born on 24 Sep 1883 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 1976 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 92. Emma married **Harry PARTRIDGE** [13799].
- + 283 F iii. **Edith Fanny BAKER** [13793] was born on 21 Jun 1886 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1974 in Camborne, Cornwall, England, at age 88. Edith married **John Barton CRAMMER** [13800].
- + 284 F iv. **Florence BAKER** [13794] was born on 5 Feb 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 25 May 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Florence married **John Alfred WORRAKER** [13801] (b. 24 Dec 1887) in Jan 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 285 M v. **John BAKER** [13795] was born on 13 Jan 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. John married **Kate** [13802]. (b. 30 Mar 1890)
- + 286 F vi. **Grace Ethel BAKER** [13796] was born on 27 Aug 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 23 Nov 1972 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, at age 79. Grace married **Willie MOORE** [13803].
- 287 M vii. **Charles Wright BAKER** [13797] was born in Apr 1896 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 26 Apr 1918 in Salonika,<sup>493</sup> at age 22.

**94. Emma BAKER** [13282] (*Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Nov 1857 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England, was christened on 27 Jun 1858 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>243</sup> and died on 27 Oct 1931 in Lancashire, England,<sup>244</sup> at age 73.

General Notes: Emma gave her age as 44 on her marriage certificate but she was actually 52 at the time. Emma was a spinster but James Seddon was a widower.

Emma married **James SEDDON** [13525] on 22 Jul 1910 in Barnack, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>245</sup> James was born in 1856 and died in Apr 1938 in Heywood, Lancashire, England, at age 82. They had no children.

**95. Eliza BAKER** [13283] (*Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Mar 1862 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Jan 1949 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>246</sup> at age 86.

Eliza married **William GRAY** [13526], son of **William John GRAY** [13532] and **Catherine McDONALD** [13533], in Apr 1889 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>247</sup> William was born in 1866 in West Deeping, Lincolnshire, England and died on 5 Jan 1951 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 288 M i. **Arthur GRAY** [13804] was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Barnack, Northamptonshire, England and died on 18 Jul 1973 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, at age 83. Arthur married **Alice M BAKER** [13807] (b. 1894) in Jul 1916 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 289 M ii. **Percy William GRAY** [13805] was born in Oct 1891 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England and died on 9 Aug 1953 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, at age 61. Percy married **Alice M BURTON** [13810].
- 290 M iii. **Cecil George GRAY** [13806] was born in Jan 1894 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England and died on 1 Apr 1911 in Barnack, Northamptonshire, England, at age 17.

**97. Mary Ann BAKER** [13285] (*Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1870 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died on 22 Jan 1946 in Bury, Lancashire, England,<sup>250</sup> at age 76.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

53

Mary married **Thomas JERVIS** [13527] in Jun 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>251</sup>  
Thomas was born in 1858 in Douglas, Isle of Man, England and died in 1929 in Bury, Lancashire, England,<sup>494</sup> at age 71.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 291 M i. **George Edward JERVIS** [13528] was born on 1 Aug 1888 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>495</sup> and died on 31 Jul 1955 in Bury, Lancashire, England, at age 66.  
George married **Selina GREENWOOD** [13529] (b. 1890, d. 1980) in Oct 1915 in Bury, Lancashire, England.<sup>496</sup>

**98. Edward BAKER** [13286] (*Mary Ann GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1872 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1952 in Old Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England,<sup>252</sup> at age 80.

General Notes: at the 1911 census Edward Jnr's occupation is given as boatman (River Barges)  
Contractor who had 14 children, 7 of whom were deceased at the 1911 census.

Edward married **Elizabeth Brewester Hiliam ASKEW** [13522] in Dec 1896 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>253</sup> Elizabeth was born on 25 Mar 1876 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1973 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 97.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 292 F i. **Edith M BAKER** [13813] was born on 31 Aug 1897 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Jan 1996 in Salford, Lancashire, England, at age 98.  
Edith married **Fred COWPER** [13821].
- + 293 M ii. **Bertie Roberts BAKER** [13814] was born in Apr 1900 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Feb 1987 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 86.  
Bertie married **Minnie L RYALL** [13822].
- + 294 F iii. **Alexandra May BAKER** [13815] was born on 21 Aug 1902 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Oct 1988 in Hertford, Hertfordshire England, at age 86.  
Alexandra married **Thomas CHAPMAN** [13823].
- + 295 F iv. **Alma Askew BAKER** [13816] was born in 1903 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1988 in Bury, Lancashire, England, at age 85.  
Alma married **Arthur WOOD** [13824].
- + 296 M v. **Edward William BAKER** [13817] was born on 15 Mar 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Dec 1988 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.  
Edward married **Elsie M CURTIS** [13825].
- + 297 M vi. **Arthur Thomas BAKER** [13818] was born in Jul 1909 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 27 Mar 1971 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 61.  
Arthur married **Eliza E DEXTER** [13826].
- + 298 F vii. **Fanny Eliza BAKER** [13819] was born on 28 Apr 1911 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died on 24 Feb 2007 in Lincolnshire, England, at age 95.  
Fanny married **Leonard Victor BUTLER** [13827].
- + 299 F viii. **Dorothy S BAKER** [13820] was born on 25 Jun 1914 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Oct 2004 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 90.  
Dorothy married **Alec TYERS** [13828].

**99. Elizabeth ROGERS** [13145] (*Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1849 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>3</sup> and died in 1926 in Bedford, , England,<sup>255</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: at the 1911 census Elizabeth Eyte is listed as a boarding house keeper a widow who had 10 children with 4 still living at 114 Foster Hill Road Bedford.

Her son Harold aged 19 was living with her as was Pauline Timna Tassell aged 10, her grand daughter along with 5 other people listed on the census.

Elizabeth had a relationship with **Joseph ROBINSON** [13536].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 300 F i. **Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE** [13413]<sup>497</sup> was born in 1868 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Feb 1945 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>498</sup> at age 77.  
Annie married **Alfred SIMMONS** [13414] (b. 1866, d. Jan 1937) on 14 Apr 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>499</sup>

Elizabeth next married **Frederick EYTE** [13146] on 9 Apr 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>256</sup>  
Frederick was born in 1852 in Doddington, Northampton, England and died in 1903 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 51.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

54

Children from this marriage were:

- + 301 F i. **Florence Amelia EYTE** [13415] was born in 1878 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>500</sup> and died in Mar 1970 in Bedford, , England,<sup>501</sup> at age 92.  
Florence married **Frederick Horace TASSELL** [13416] (b. 1877, d. 1903) Apf 1897 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>502</sup>
- 302 M ii. **George Perkins EYTE** [13420] was born in 1879 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jun 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>503</sup> and died in Jul 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>504</sup> at age 23.
- 303 F iii. **Laura Emily EYTE** [13422] was born in Jun 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jun 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>505</sup> died in Sep 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried on 5 Sep 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>506</sup>
- + 304 F iv. **Maud Laura EYTE** [13147] was born in 1883 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>3</sup> was christened on 5 Nov 1882 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 24.  
Maud married **George Frederick BROWN** [13148] (b. 1877, d. 1954) on 18 May 1902 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.
- 305 F v. **Gertrude Ethel EYTE** [13423] was born in 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 Nov 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>507</sup> died in May 1885 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, at age 1, and was buried on 24 May 1885 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>508</sup>
- 306 M vi. **Francis Edgar EYTE** [13424] was born in 1887 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 17 Jul 1887 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>509</sup> died in Feb 1888 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, at age 1, and was buried on 5 Feb 1888 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>510</sup>
- + 307 F vii. **Gertrude Olivia EYTE** [13425] was born in 1889 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 3 Mar 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>511</sup> and died on 15 Jan 1986 in Hendon, London, England,<sup>512</sup> at age 97.  
Gertrude married **William J WOOD** [13426] (b. 2 Dec 1878, d. Jul 1945) in Apr 1940 in Hendon, London, England.<sup>513</sup>
- 308 M viii. **Harold EYTE** [13421] was born on 2 Jul 1891 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 23 Aug 1891 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>514</sup> and died in Jun 1962 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England, at age 70.

General Notes: In the 1932 census, Harold is living at Public Assistance Institution at 3 Kimbolton Road, Bedford, Bedfordshire. He is listed as having no occupation as he is feeble minded.

**100. Mary ROGERS** [13157]<sup>257</sup> (*Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1853 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1930 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 77.

General Notes: At the 1871 census, Mary is staying/livng in Birmingham, with her uncle Elijah Rogers and his wife. Also living at the same address is Ellen Guggiari, servant.

Mary married **Thomas Herbert LOVELL** [13553] on 9 Dec 1877 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England.<sup>258</sup> Thomas was born in 1856 in Irchester, Northamptonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- 309 M i. **Herbert LOVELL** [13555] was born in 1882 in Lambeth, Surrey, England<sup>515</sup> and died in Oct 1939 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>516</sup> at age 57.

Mary next married **Nathaniel GOOSEY** [13554] in Jun 1895 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>259</sup> Nathaniel was born in 1852 in Irchester, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 64. They had no children.

**101. George ROGERS** [13151] (*Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1858 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 3 Nov 1942 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>260</sup> at age 84.

General Notes: 1911 census gives George's occupation as licenced victualler with 12 children during marriage 2 of whom were deceased.

George married **Ellen GUGGIARI** [13163] in Jul 1879 in Aston, Warwickshire, England. Ellen was born in 1857 in Aston, Warwickshire, England and died on 23 Aug 1920 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 63.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

55

General Notes: In 1871 Ellen was a servant in the house of Elijah and Elizabeth Rogers in Birmingham. Also living at that address was Mary Rogers, George's sister.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 310 M i. **George Henry ROGERS** [13427] was born in 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 29 Dec 1881 in Warwick, Buckinghamshire, England, and died in Jul 1937 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 56.  
George married **Clara Alice JOHNSON** [13558] (b. 1883) in Oct 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 311 F ii. **Bertha ROGERS** [13428] was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 29 Dec 1881 in Warwickshire, England, and died in 1972 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England, at age 91.  
Bertha married **Louis Bernard MILLER** [13559] (b. 15 Apr 1878) in Jul 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 312 F iii. **Ellen ROGERS** [13429] was born in Apr 1883 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 Nov 1884 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1957 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, at age 73.
- + 313 M iv. **William ROGERS** [13430] was born on 21 Sep 1884 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 Nov 1884 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1965 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.  
William married **Constance M WESTLEY** [13560] (b. 1887) in Apr 1912 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 314 F v. **Alice ROGERS** [13431] was born on 8 Sep 1887 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Nov 1886 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 15 Jan 1976 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.  
Alice married **Cecil J REEVE** [13561].
- 315 M vi. **Edward Leongard ROGERS** [13432] was born on 31 Dec 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Feb 1888 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 16 Oct 1894 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 6.
- 316 M vii. **Arthur Charles ROGERS** [13433] was born in 1889 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jan 1890 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1894 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 5.
- 317 M viii. **Frank Ernest ROGERS** [13434] was born on 26 Mar 1891 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 3 May 1891 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 1 Aug 1983 in Johnson, New York, USA,<sup>518</sup> at age 92.
- 318 M ix. **Alfred Thomas ROGERS** [13435] was born on 4 May 1893 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 17 Feb 1917 in France, at age 23.  
  
General Notes: UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947 for Alfred Thomas Rogers  
Lance Corporal Alfred Thomas Rogers, 14836, 6th Battalion Northamptonshire Regiment 17 Feb 1917
- 319 M x. **Bert Oliver ROGERS** [13436] was born on 23 Feb 1895 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 14 Jul 1916 in France,<sup>520</sup> at age 21.  
  
General Notes: UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947 for Bert Oliver Rogers  
Private Bert Oiver Rogers 15151. 6th Battalion Northamptonshire Regiment 14 July 1916  
  
Killed in Action
- + 320 F xi. **Mary Elizabeth Ann ROGERS** [13437]<sup>521</sup> was born in 1898 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 3 Jul 1928 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 30.  
Mary married **Stephen HADDON** [13562] (b. 1895) in Apr 1926 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 321 F xii. **Olive Edith ROGERS** [13152]<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1899 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1984 in Abington, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.  
Olive married **Josiah Richard MARIS** [13153] (b. 20 Aug 1894, d. Jun 1975) in Jul 1926 in Northamptonshire, England.

**102. Joseph ROGERS** [13158] (*Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1860 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>261</sup> and died in 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>262</sup> at age 73.

Joseph married **Catherine AUSTIN** [13223] about 1879. Catherine was born in 1859 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1940 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

56

Children from this marriage were:

- + 322 M i. **George Frederick ROGERS** [13382] was born on 16 Dec 1878 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 Oct 1880 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 3 Nov 1951 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 72.  
George married **Edith Alice Mary Ann BULL** [13564] (b. 11 Apr 1880, d. 8 May 1962) about 1903.
- + 323 M ii. **Charles Thomas ROGERS** [13383] was born in 1882 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 May 1882 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1967 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.  
Charles married **Charlotte Elizabeth HADDON** [13566] (b. 1883, d. Apr 1929) on 9 Oct 1911 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 324 M iii. **John ROGERS** [13384] was born in 1886 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Nov 1886 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Oct 1955 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 69.  
General Notes: at the 1911 census John Rogers was a private in the 2nd Northamptonshire regiment in Malta.
- + 325 M iv. **James ROGERS** [13385] was born on 11 Aug 1889 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened 2Dec 1888 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 16 May 1918 in France, at age 28.  
James married **Kate M GARRETT** [13570].
- 326 M v. **Arthur ROGERS** [13386] was born on 7 Dec 1891 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Feb 1892 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1979 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, at age 87.
- 327 F vi. **Maud Mary ROGERS** [13387] was born on 19 Dec 1896 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 1 Sep 1977 in Sywell, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.

**103. Charles ROGERS** [13159] (*Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1926 in Bury St Edmonds, Suffolk, England,<sup>263</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: At the 1911 census Charles occupation is listed as a publican and according to that census Charles and Sarah had no children.

Charles married **Ada LINE** [13224] on 11 Oct 1880 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>264</sup> Ada was born in 1858 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>522</sup> died in 1880 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>523</sup> at age 22, and was buried on 4 Nov 1880 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>522</sup> They had no children.

General Notes: Ada had married Henry Freeman in 1876 but said she was a widow when she married Charles Rogers in 1880

Charles next married **Sarah JAMES** [13225] on 1 Jan 1885 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>265</sup> Sarah was born in 1853 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England. They had no children.

**105. William Francis BLACKWELL** [13192] (*Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Nov 1853 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>268</sup> was christened on 26 Feb 1854 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>268</sup> and died in Mar 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>269</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: The 1911 census gives William's occupation as boot repairer and he was living in Birmingham. It states he and Elizabeth had been married for 36 years and had no children.

William married **Elizabeth Valentine AUSTIN** [13199] on 29 Oct 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>270</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1850 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81. They had no children.

**107. Alfred George BLACKWELL** [13171] (*Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Nov 1857 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>273</sup> was christened on 29 Aug 1858 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>273</sup> and died in 1937 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>274</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated From England to Australia from Melbourne, VIC, Australia on 15 Mar 1912.<sup>524</sup>
- He immigrated from Melbourne to England on the Ship Ormonde to Kettering, Northamptonshire, England on 23 Feb 1920.<sup>525</sup>

Alfred married **Hannah EDEN** [13172] in 1881 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>275</sup> Hannah was born in 1858 in Grendon, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1929 in Kettering,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

57

Northamptonshire, England, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 328 F i. **Bertha Susanna BLACKWELL** [13396] was born on 3 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Aug 1882 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>526</sup> and died in Apr 1949 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>527</sup> at age 66.  
Bertha married **Henry James HODSON** [13397] (b. 1883, d. 1918) on 1 Jul 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>528</sup>  
Bertha next married **John H ROWNEY** [13398] (d. 1933) Aor 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>529</sup>  
Bertha next married **Leonard NICHOLS** [13399] (b. 17 Dec 1884) in Jul 1939 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>530</sup>
- + 329 M ii. **Alfred George BLACKWELL** [13400] was born on 10 Jul 1887 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Jan 1888 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>531</sup> and died in Oct 1964 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>532</sup> at age 77.  
Alfred married **Florence Annie PARRISH** [13401] (b. 19 Mar 1888) in Sep 1912 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>533</sup>
- + 330 F iii. **Grace Ethel BLACKWELL** [13404] was born in 1891 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 Feb 1991 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>534</sup> and died on 18 Jan 1944 in Kent, England,<sup>535</sup> at age 53.  
Grace married **Frederick ROBINS** [13405] (b. 1891, d. 1975) in Jul 1915 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>536</sup>
- + 331 M iv. **Harold Sidney BLACKWELL** [13406] was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Nov 1892 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>537</sup> and died in Jan 1978 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England,<sup>538</sup> at age 85.  
Harold married **Sinah J WILLIAMS** [13407] (b. 23 Nov 1883) in Oct 1916 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England.<sup>539</sup>
- + 332 M v. **Charles Eden BLACKWELL** [13173] was born in 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>540</sup> was christened on 10 Jun 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>541</sup> died on 15 Nov 1975 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>540</sup> at age 81, and was cremated on 19 Nov 1975 in Altona, Vic, Australia.<sup>540</sup>  
Charles married **Florence Janet SHANKS** [13174] (b. 14 Mar 1897, d. 10 Jun 1967) in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>542</sup>
- + 333 M vi. **Francis Walter BLACKWELL** [13175] was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>543</sup> was christened on 25 Sep 1897 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>544</sup> died on 11 Apr 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>545</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 14 Apr 1976 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>545</sup>  
Francis married **Isabel Craig PURDIE** [13176].

**109. Frederick Charles BLACKWELL** [13195] (*Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1863 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>278</sup> was christened on 31 May 1863 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>278</sup> and died on 21 Oct 1942 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>279</sup> at age 79.

Frederick married **Elizabeth Jane BUTLER** [13200] on 4 Jul 1887 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>280</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1864 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1900 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>546</sup> at age 36.

Children from this marriage were:

- 334 M i. **Horace William BLACKWELL** [13388] was born in 1889 in Northamptonshire, England and died in 1893 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 4.
- 335 M ii. **Victor BLACKWELL** [13389] was born on 21 May 1892 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1972 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79.

Frederick next married **Martha BUTLER** [13201] in Jan 1896 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>281</sup> Martha was born on 5 Apr 1865 in Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1946 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>547</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 336 F i. **Elsie Mabel BLACKWELL** [13390] was born on 27 Nov 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1982 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.
- + 337 M ii. **Frederick Charles BLACKWELL** [13391] was born on 24 Jul 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1977 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 78.  
Frederick married **Lillian G WELCH** [13392] (b. 1904, d. 1968) in Jan 1925 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England.<sup>548</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

58

- 338 F    iii. **Doris Evelyn BLACKWELL** [13393] was born on 10 Feb 1900 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1981 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.
- 339 F    iv. **Winnie May BLACKWELL** [13394] was born in Jul 1903 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1976 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 73.
- 340 F    v. **Hilda Butler BLACKWELL** [13395] was born on 26 Nov 1908 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died on 29 Aug 1971 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 62.

**110. Arthur George BLACKWELL** [13196] (*Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1866 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Canada.

Arthur married **Jane Maria JENKINSON** [13202] on 6 Jul 1891 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England. Jane was born in 1869 and died in Canada.

Children from this marriage were:

- 341 F    i. **Dorothy Ida BLACKWELL** [13411] was born in Dec 1892 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.
- 342 M    ii. **Cyril Redvers BLACKWELL** [13412] was born in Jun 1900 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

**112. Walter BLACKWELL** [13198] (*Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 21 Sep 1874 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>283</sup> died on 23 May 1957 in Duston, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>284</sup> at age 83, and was buried 28 Mar 1957 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>284</sup>

General Notes: Spouse 1 Ada Sanders Woolston 1866-1900  
child Percy Bernard Blackwell 1896-1984

Spouse 2 Ellen Lillie Page 1872-1943  
child Majorie Blackwell 1905-1912

on the 1911 census, Percy and Ellen are listed as adopted children.

Walter married **Ada Sanders WOOLSTON** [13203] on 24 Nov 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>285</sup> Ada was born in 1866 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1900 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 34.

The child from this marriage was:

- 343 M    i. **Percy Bernard BLACKWELL** [13226] was born on 16 Mar 1896, was christened on 21 Feb 1897 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>549</sup> and died in Mar 1984 in Brighton, Sussex, England,<sup>550</sup> at age 88.

Walter next married **Ellen Lillie PAGE** [13204] on 17 Oct 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>286</sup> Ellen was born on 18 Apr 1872 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 11 Jan 1943 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 70.

**113. Francis BLACKWELL** [13190] (*Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Sep 1856 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>288</sup> was christened on 25 Jan 1857 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>288</sup> and died in 1921 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 65.

Francis married **Mary Ann COLES** [13191] on 3 Jul 1876 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>289</sup> Mary was born in 1857 in Colney Hatch, Middlesex, England and died in 1915 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 58.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 344 F    i. **Ellen Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [13227] was born in 1876 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>551</sup> was christened on 24 Sep 1876 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Oct 1935 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>552</sup> at age 59.  
Ellen married **Charles Henry GOOSEY** [13228] (b. 19 Aug 1877, d. Jan 1947) in Dec 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>553</sup>
- + 345 M    ii. **John William BLACKWELL** [13229] was born in Jul 1878 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>554</sup> was christened on 25 Jul 1878 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>555</sup> and died on 19 Apr 1917 in France,<sup>556</sup> at age 38.  
John married **Elizabeth Jane SHARP** [13230] (b. 1 May 1879) on 13 Apr 1903 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>558</sup>
- + 346 F    iii. **Louisa Ann BLACKWELL** [13231] was born in 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>559</sup> was christened on 18 Oct 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1945 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 64.  
Louisa married **Joseph W PELL** [13578] (b. 5 Mar 1880, d. Jan 1951) in Jan 1933 in



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

59

- Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 347 F iv. **Ethel May BLACKWELL** [13232] was born on 30 May 1885 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 13 Jun 1886 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>560</sup> and died in Mar 1898 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>561</sup> at age 12.
- + 348 F v. **Maud Olive BLACKWELL** [13233] was born on 11 Sep 1889 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 6 Apr 1890 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>562</sup> and died in Apr 1966 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>563</sup> at age 76.  
Maud married **Samuel DEXTER** [13236] (b. 1891, d. 20 Mar 1917) in Oct 1916 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>564</sup>  
Maud next married **Albert WRIGHT** [13237].
- + 349 M vi. **Horace George BLACKWELL** [13234] was born on 20 Dec 1893 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 13 May 1894 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>565</sup> and died in Mar 1952 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>566</sup> at age 58.  
Horace married **Rose DESBOROUGH** [13238] (b. 26 Jan 1897, d. 11 May 1981) in Oct 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>567</sup>
- + 350 M vii. **Frederick Charles BLACKWELL** [13235] was born in Jun 1899 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>568</sup> and died in Jul 1945 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>569</sup> at age 46.  
Frederick married **Elma Kathleen DAVIS** [13239] (b. 1903, d. 1987) in Jan 1929 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>570</sup>

**114. Martha Emily ELMER** [13445] (*Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1854 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 25 Jan 1930 in Kent, England, at age 76.

Martha married **Thomas Henry McCILLAND** [13450] on 29 Mar 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Thomas was born in 1854 in London, London, England and died in 1930 in Lewisham, London, England, at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 351 F i. **Annie McCILLAND** [13458] was born in 1886 in Greenwich, , England and died on 23 Aug 1968 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, at age 82.  
Annie married **Marinus Evert DE MAN** [13459] (b. 5 Jun 1895, d. Dec 1974) in Oct 1917 in Lewisham, London, England.
- + 352 M ii. **Henry Elmer McCILLAND** [13462] was born in 1889 in London, London, England<sup>571</sup> and died in Apr 1978 in Bromley, London, England,<sup>572</sup> at age 89.  
Henry married **Sarah Elizabeth BUMSTEAD** [13463] (b. 1885, d. 1970) in Oct 1913 in Greenwich, , England.<sup>573</sup>
- + 353 F iii. **Emily Elizabeth Maud McCILLAND** [13464] was born in 1890 in Greenwich, , England<sup>574</sup> and died in Oct 1951 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>575</sup> at age 61.  
Emily married **Joseph FRANCE** [13465] (b. 1884, d. Oct 1949) in Dec 1925 in Lewisham, London, England.<sup>576</sup>
- 354 F iv. **Florence Dorothea McCILLAND** [13466] was born in Jan 1894 in Greenwich, , England<sup>577</sup> and died in Mar 1894 in London, London, England.<sup>578</sup>

**115. Emily ELMER** [13446] (*Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1856 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Woodthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England, at age 88.

Emily married **James ROWE** [13451] on 21 Apr 1889 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. James was born in 1848 in Hungerford, Berkshire, England and died on 24 May 1918 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 355 F i. **Isabella Fanny ROWE** [13467] was born in 1890 in Lambeth, Surrey, England and died in Jun 1969 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79.  
Isabella married **Charles George AVERY** [13468] (b. 1877, d. 10 Apr 1960) on 14 Sep 1914 in Luton, Bedfordshire, England.
- + 356 F ii. **Emily Harriet Elmer ROWE** [13469] was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Lambeth, Surrey, England and died on 6 Jan 1969 in Nottinghamshire, England, at age 77.  
Emily married **Sydney Wilfred WHARTON** [13470] (b. 7 Aug 1892, d. Jun 1966) in Jul 1923 in Derby, Derbyshire, England.
- + 357 F iii. **Nellie Bertha ROWE** [13471] was born in Mar 1895 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1969 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 74.  
Nellie married **Harold Wilfred SUMMERS** [13472] (b. 8 Aug 1896, d. Jun 1987) in Jul 1923 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

60

- + 358 F iv. **Florrie Victoria ROWE** [13473] was born on 16 Apr 1897 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Dec 1959 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 62. Florrie married **Roland Charles CHRISP** [13474] (b. 8 Jan 1900, d. 1 Mar 1979) in Oct 1924 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**116. Jane Elizabeth ELMER** [13447] (*Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1859 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 25 Dec 1930 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 71.

Jane married **Frederick ROWLES** [13452]. Frederick was born in 1849 in Newbury, Berkshire, England and died on 29 Mar 1935 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 86.

General Notes: children with 1st wife

Caroline Rowles 1870-  
Florence Rowles 1871-  
Henry Rowles 1872-  
Rose Rowles 1873-  
Ernest Rowles 1874-  
Lilly Rowles 1876-  
William Rowles 1877-  
Alice Rowles 1880-  
Walter Sidney Rowles 1884-1885  
Ethel Rowles 1886-

Children from this marriage were:

- + 359 M i. **George Elmer ROWLES** [13475] was born in Jul 1891 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 13 Jul 1974 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, at age 83. George married **Mary M McMULLEN** [13481] (b. 1901, d. Jul 1952) in Jan 1921 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.
- + 360 F ii. **May Isabel ROWLES** [13476] was born on 22 May 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1979 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85. May married **Felix GALE** [13482] (b. 26 Nov 1885, d. 20 Aug 1950) in Oct 1932 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 361 F iii. **Daisy Elizabeth ROWLES** [13477] was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Sep 1987 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 92. Daisy married **Alfred E BRAKES** [13484] (b. 14 Feb 1894, d. 5 My 1966) in Jul 1920 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 362 M iv. **Ben Sidney ROWLES** [13478] was born on 7 Feb 1896 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 28 Aug 1995 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England, at age 99. Ben married **Dorothy Lucy HULKS** [13485] (b. 15 Nov 1894, d. Oct 1978) on 6 Sep 1925 in Ealing, London, England.
- 363 F v. **Jennie Violet ROWLES** [13479] was born in 1899 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: Jennie's birth record has been found and her registration in the 1901 census, but I haven't yet found any other reference to Jennie after 1901 census

- + 364 F vi. **Nellie Emily Grace ROWLES** [13480] was born in 1903 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>579</sup> and died in Jul 1963 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England,<sup>580</sup> at age 60. Nellie married **John T TOWCH** [13486] (b. 18 Dec 1900, d. Jan 1975) in Apr 1931 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

**117. Frederick William ELMER** [13448] (*Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1860 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Apr 1942 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

Frederick married **Kate WESTON** [13453] in Oct 1883 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Kate was born on 5 Mar 1863 in Woodstone, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Apr 1949 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 365 M i. **Frederick George ELMER** [13487] was born in Jan 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1985 in Manchester, Lancashire, England,<sup>581</sup> at age 100. Frederick married **Rose E PETTITT** [13497].
- + 366 M ii. **Ernest William ELMER** [13488] was born in Oct 1886 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 1968 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

61

Ernest married **Kate KIMBLIN** [13498] (b. 1889, d. Jul 1933) on 12 Feb 1910 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Ernest next married **Olive ASHWELL** [13499].

- 367 M    iii. **Albert ELMER** [13489] was born in Jul 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 14 Mar 1915 in France, at age 26. He had no known marriage and no known children.
  - + 368 M    iv. **Frank ELMER** [13490] was born on 8 Jun 1890 in Millfield, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1971 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.  
Frank married **Susannah HUGHES** [13500] (b. 7 Jun 1892, d. Oct 1971) in Jan 1918 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
  - 369 F    v. **Minnie Isabelle ELMER** [13491] was born in 1892 and died on 16 Mar 1979 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 87. She had no known marriage and no known children.
  - 370 M    vi. **Thomas ELMER** [13492] was born in 1894 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 17 Oct 1916 in France, at age 22. He had no known marriage and no known children.
- General Notes: Thomas was a Lance Corporal in the Royal warwickshire Regiment 14th Battalion. His regimental no was 30309. He died of wounds on 17 Oct 1916 in the western european theatre. He was formerly 1264, Hunts Cyclist Battalion
- + 371 M    vii. **Arthur ELMER** [13493] was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1980 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.  
Arthur married **Dorothy Maud REID** [13501] (b. 1 Dec 1900, d. 1988) in Apr 1924 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
  - + 372 M    viii. **Victor Horace ELMER** [13494] was born in 1898 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 11 Jul 1985 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 87.  
Victor married **Winifred M HALL** [13502] (b. 10 May 1902, d. Jul 1970) in Jul 1932 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
  - + 373 M    ix. **Archibald Weston ELMER** [13495] was born on 16 Apr 1901 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 26 May 1901 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 13 Feb 1992 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 90.  
Archibald married **Grace Lillian BUTLER** [13503].
  - + 374 M    x. **Wilfred Barrett ELMER** [13496] was born on 26 Sep 1904 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 30 Nov 1904 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 11 Jun 1985 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.  
Wilfred married **Gladys Winifred BARBER** [13504] (b. 20 Jan 1905, d. Feb 1985) in Jul 1930 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**118. Thomas George ELMER** [13454] (*Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1865 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1941 in Surrey, , England, at age 75.

Thomas married **Eliizabeth M SHERWOOD** [13455] in Dec 1910 in Wandsworth, London, England. Eliizabeth was born in 1854.

Thomas next married **Mary McRICKUS** [13456] in Sep 1894 in Lambeth, Surrey, England. Mary was born in 1854 and died in 1903 in London, London, England, at age 49. Another name for Mary was Mary Rickus.

**119. Fanny ELMER** [13449] (*Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1938 in Southwark, Surrey, England, at age 70.

Fanny married **Albert Charles DORAN** [13457] on 18 Sep 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Albert was born in 1872 in Woolwich, Kent, England and died in 1931 in Hampstead , , England, at age 59.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 375 F    i. **Isabella DORAN** [13505] was born on 28 Jun 1894 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1989 in Stevenage, Hertfordshire, England, at age 95.  
Isabella married **Robert Stewart Davidson TRAIL** [13506] (b. 1894, d. 1976) on 23 Dec 1915 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.
- + 376 F    ii. **Nellie Victoria DORAN** [13507] was born in 1897 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 12 Feb 1973 in London, London, England, at age 76.  
Nellie married **Joseph HARE** [13508] (b. 1886, d. 1942) in Jan 1916 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.
- + 377 F    iii. **Edith Rebecca DORAN** [13509] was born in Apr 1899 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Sep 1930 in Croydon, Surrey, England, at age 31.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

62

Edith married **Herbert George ROBERSON** [13510] (b. 5 Jan 1897, d. 1987) in Jul 1922 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.

- + 378 F      iv. **Elsie Margaret DORAN** [13511] was born in Jan 1903 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 19 Feb 1990 in Enfield, Middlesex, England, at age 87.  
Elsie married **John Burns HYND MP** [13512] (b. 4 Apr 1902, d. 8 Nov 1971) on 25 Jun 1927 in London, London, England.

**120. George Ishmael HINCH** [13651] (*Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1855 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 Jan 1860 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>290</sup> and died in 1903 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>291</sup> at age 48.

George married **Ellen EXTON** [13653] on 15 Jun 1876 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>292</sup> Ellen was born in 1856.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 379 F      i. **Emily HINCH** [13654] was born in 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>582</sup> was christened on 30 Jul 1884 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1919 in Hartlepool, Durham, ENgland,<sup>583</sup> at age 40.  
Emily married **David CHAPMAN** [13657] (b. 1902, d. 1942) on 17 Jun 1897 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>584</sup>
- + 380 M      ii. **George HINCH** [13655] was born on 2 Oct 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1945 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, at age 63.  
George married **Helen Mary MOULD** [13665] (b. 16 Mar 1879, d. 12 Aug 1973) in 1905 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 381 F      iii. **Ellen Elizabeth HINCH** [13656] was born in 1886 and died in 1936, at age 50.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

63

## Fifth Generation (2nd Great-Grandchildren)

**128. Will MASON** [7584] (*John William MASON<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sep Q 1885 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

Will married **Annie Sayer WILLIAMS** [7585]<sup>294</sup> on 10 Oct 1910.<sup>295</sup> Annie was born in 1889 in Barmouth, Wales, England<sup>104</sup> and died in Dec 1979,<sup>294</sup> at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- 382 M i. **John Griffith MASON** [9150]
- + 383 M ii. **Colin Sayer MASON** [9151]<sup>294</sup> was born in 1914<sup>294</sup> and died in 1980,<sup>294</sup> at age 66.  
Colin married **Muriel SHAW** [9154].<sup>294</sup> (b. 6 Mar 1916, d. 1999)
- 384 F iii. **Eileen Sayer MASON** [9152]<sup>294</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1917<sup>294</sup> and died on 13 Mar 1997,<sup>294</sup> at age 79.
- 385 M iv. **Elwyn Phillip MASON** [9153]

**130. Thomas William WRIGHT** [7564] (*Rebecca Jane MASON<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born Jun Q 1880 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 1942 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 62.

Thomas married **Daisy Margaret ROBINSON** [7572] on 14 Oct 1911 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England.<sup>104</sup> Daisy was born in 1890.<sup>104</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 386 M i. **Thomas William Oliver WRIGHT** [7573] was born in 1910 and died in 1944 in Italy,<sup>104</sup> at age 34.
- 387 M ii. **Robert Owen Percy WRIGHT** [7574] was born in 1912<sup>104</sup> and died in 1914,<sup>104</sup> at age 2.
- + 388 M iii. **Ronald Ralph WRIGHT** [7575] was born in 1927 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 2008 in Windsor, Berkshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 81.  
Ronald married **Stella M WILCOX** [7576]<sup>104</sup> in 1945 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

**132. Charles WRIGHT** [7566] (*Rebecca Jane MASON<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Jun 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: possibly moved to Canada.

Charles married someone.

His child was:

- 389 M i. **George M WRIGHT** [11406] was born in 1911 in Toronto, , Canada and died in 1978, at age 67.

General Notes: probably lived in Canada - found via a DNA match with Diedre Antoniewicz

**133. Ralph WRIGHT** [7567] (*Rebecca Jane MASON<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died on 12 Feb 1959 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>297</sup> at age 70.

Ralph married **Clara Elizabeth SAIL** [7568] Dec Q 1926 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>104</sup> Clara was born in 1895 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 1972,<sup>104</sup> at age 77.

**134. Herbert Charles DENTON** [7587] (*Elizabeth Emma MASON<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> was christened on 3 Jun 1888 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> and died Dec Q 1952 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 68.

Herbert married **Catherine May LILLEKER** [11587]<sup>299</sup> in 1913 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>300</sup> Catherine was born in 1882 in East Retford, Nottinghamshire, England<sup>299</sup> and died on 28 Aug 1962 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>299</sup> at age 80.

**135. Albert Edward DENTON** [7588] (*Elizabeth Emma MASON<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sep Q 1887 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 1964 in Carrum, Vic, Australia,<sup>301</sup> at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>585</sup>

Albert married **Louisa Jane JACKSON** [7589] in Sep 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

64

England.<sup>104</sup> Louisa was born in 1886 in Wood Newton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 1943 in Fitzroy, Vic, Australia,<sup>586</sup> at age 57.

**140. Emma BLACKWELL** [4428]<sup>306</sup> (*Herbert Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 May 1882 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>121</sup> and died in Canada.

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-1865-1915.html>

Methodist Circuit Marriages Index 1865 - 1915

Key: B bachelor S spinster W widow(er) \*\* more information - see original L/R Licenced or by certificate from the Register

19 William Henry BROMAGE 23 B gas fitter 13 Brook Terrace Irthlingborough Thomas factory manager dec'd &

19 Emma BLACKWELL 24 S shoe fitter 88 High Street Higham Ferrers Herbert Charles shoe finisher R 07 Aug 1906

Emma and her husband Will Bromage were living in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada in 1913 when her brother Arthur arrived from England. Emma and Will moved to Kingston, Ontario prior to the end of WW1. They then moved on to Quebec City, Quebec, Canada. They had three children.<sup>315</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England in 1891.<sup>587</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>587</sup>

Emma married **William Henry BROMAGE** [7558],<sup>28</sup> son of **Thomas Bromage BROMAGE** [7559], on 7 Aug 1906 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup> William was born on 29 Dec 1882 in Northamptonshire, England.<sup>588</sup>

General Notes: William was a gasfitter of Irthlingborough and his father was a factory manager.<sup>28</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 390 F i. **Clara May BROMAGE** [10724] was born in Apr 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>589</sup> and died in 1998 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada,<sup>590</sup> at age 91.
- 391 M ii. **Thomas BROMAGE** [10725] was born in 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>591</sup> and died in 1996 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada,<sup>590</sup> at age 87.
- 392 F iii. **Marjorie Emma BROMAGE** [10726] was born in 1916 in Canada<sup>590</sup> and died in 2010 in Canada,<sup>590</sup> at age 94.

**141. Charles BLACKWELL** [4429] (*Herbert Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Oct 1883 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>307</sup> was christened on 6 Mar 1887 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>28</sup> died on 28 Apr 1970 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>308</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 1 May 1970 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>309</sup>

Charles married **Rosa CHAMBERLAIN** [5965].<sup>310</sup> Rosa was born about 1884 in Steeple Gidding, Huntingdonshire, England, died on 23 May 1969 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>308</sup> aged about 85, and was cremated on 29 May 1969 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>592</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 393 M i. **Herbert Charles BLACKWELL** [5966] was born Jun Q 1907 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>308</sup>
- 394 F ii. **Emily Constance BLACKWELL** [5967] was born Dec Q 1910 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>308</sup>

**143. Annie BLACKWELL** [4430] (*Herbert Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar Q 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>307</sup> and died in 1969 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>313</sup> at age 81.

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-1865-1915.html>

Rushden Research

37 Ernest DICKERSON 25 B shoe machine pressman College Street Irthlingborough George shoe hand &

37 Annie BLACKWELL 23 S 88 High Street Irthlingborough Herbert Charles boot operative R 05

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

65

Aug 1911

Annie married **Ernest DICKERSON** [7560],<sup>28</sup> son of **George DICKERSON** [7561], on 5 Aug 1911 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>28</sup>

**144. Arthur BLACKWELL** [4431] (*Herbert Charles*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Feb 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>314</sup> died on 20 Apr 1969 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada,<sup>315</sup> at age 77, and was buried in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

General Notes: Arthur immigrated to Canada on 18 April 1913, where he married Florence Patience Line who was born in Rushden, Northamptonshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>593</sup>
- In 1911 he resided at 2 Town Yard in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>594</sup>

Arthur married **Florence Patience LINE** [10719]<sup>315</sup> on 12 Sep 1914 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup> Florence was born on 6 Feb 1892 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>315</sup> died on 28 Sep 1983 in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada,<sup>315</sup> at age 91, and was buried in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 395 F i. **Hilda Frances BLACKWELL** [10720]<sup>315</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1915 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada,<sup>315</sup> died on 18 May 1996 in Canada, at age 80, and was buried in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup>  
Hilda married **Peter ZYCHOWKA** [10722]<sup>315</sup> (d. Nov 1995) on 6 Dec 1967 in Canada.<sup>315</sup>
- + 396 M ii. **Kenneth Roy BLACKWELL** [10721]<sup>315</sup> was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Canada,<sup>315</sup> died on 10 Apr 2006 in Courtenay, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>315</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Comox, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>315</sup>  
Kenneth married **Freda Marie SANFORD** [10723] (b. 16 Jul 1925, d. 11 Feb 2016) on 14 Jun 1944 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

**146. Mabel Mary Ann KEMSHEAD** [3005]<sup>325</sup> (*Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jan 1885 in England,<sup>326</sup> was christened on 19 May 1885 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>327</sup> and died on 3 Sep 1964 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79.

General Notes: Mabel married Sid Middleton, a printer, lived in Washbrook Road, Rushden and had a daughter named Nora. Sid lived locally, eventually with his daughter who had returned from the US and still played bowls until not long before he died aged 106.

Rushden Research

Methodist Circuit Marriages Index 1865 - 1915

Key: B bachelor S spinster W widow(er) \*\* more information - see original L/R Licenced or by certificate from the Register

32 William Sidney MIDDLETON 26 B printer 30 High Street Higham Ferrers James boot laster &

32 Mabel Mary Ann KEMSHEAD 25 S 9 Kimbolton Road Higham Ferrers Alma operative R 14 Jul 1910



Mabel Kemshead (in England)

**England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966, 1973-1995 - 1965**

Middleton, Mabel Mary Ann of 104 Washbrook Road Rushden, Northamptonshire died 3 September 1964 at St. Marys Hospital Kettering Northamptonshire Administration Peterborough 5 February to William Sydney Middleton retired master printer. £839.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>595</sup>
- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>595</sup>
- She has conflicting or alternate birth information of 1885 and Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>595</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

66

Mabel married **William Sydney MIDDLETON** [3006] on 14 Jul 1910 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>328</sup> William was born on 16 May 1884 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>596</sup> and died in Jul 1989 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 105. Another name for William was Sid Middleton.

Marriage Notes: Married at the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel which was approved for demolition in August 2006.<sup>597</sup>

General Notes: died aged 105 years old.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 397 F i. **Winifred Nora MIDDLETON** [3008] was born on 8 Apr 1916 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>598</sup> and died on 16 Mar 2008 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>599</sup> at age 91. Winifred married **William C STROIN** [4445]<sup>600</sup> in 1945 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Winifred next married **Rowland S MARRIOTT** [4446] (b. 1915, d. 1958) in 1951 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Winifred next married **Stanley R ATKINS** [12498] (b. 6 May 1917, d. 2000) in Jan 1965 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>601</sup>

**147. Ivy Eleanor KEMSHEAD** [1561]<sup>325</sup> (*Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Feb 1889 in England,<sup>329</sup> was christened on 1 Dec 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>330</sup> died on 13 Mar 1972 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83, and was cremated on 17 Mar 1972 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>602</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at 2A Milton street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>329</sup>
- Ivy was cremated on 17 Mar 1972 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>602</sup>

Ivy married **Percy SMITH** [1562] on 23 Dec 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>331</sup> Percy was born on 29 Sep 1892.<sup>603</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 398 M i. **Bobby Randall SMITH** [1563] was born Sep Q 1924 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>604</sup> and died on 27 Apr 2009 in Brighton, Sussex, England,<sup>605</sup> at age 84. Bobby married **Jean DRAGE** [3010] (b. 19 Jul 1926) in 1949 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>606</sup>
- + 399 F ii. **Ruth Zena SMITH** [3009]<sup>607</sup> was born Mar Q 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>608</sup> and died on 25 Dec 2018 in East Sussex, , England,<sup>609</sup> at age 84. Ruth married **Adam Frederick BANISTER** [4465].

**148. Ralph Roland KEMSHEAD** [1560] (*Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Nov 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>332</sup> was christened on 15 May 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>333</sup> died on 12 Aug 1957 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 65, and was cremated on 16 Aug 1957 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>334</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>610</sup>
- Ralph was cremated on 16 Aug 1957 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>610</sup>

Ralph married **Maud Edith NOTTINGHAM** [3011], daughter of **William NOTTINGHAM** [5840] and **Susannah SKEVINGTON** [5841], Mar Q 1916 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.<sup>335</sup> Maud was born on 24 Mar 1890 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, died on 18 Jan 1982 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>332</sup> at age 91, and was cremated on 26 Jan 1982 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>611</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

- + 400 F i. **Joyce Margaret KEMSHEAD** [3012] was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, died on 21 Oct 1978 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 62, and was cremated on 26 Oct 1978 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>612</sup> Joyce married **Don RAINBOW** [3013].



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

67

**149. Olive Ada KEMSHEAD** [1565]<sup>325</sup> (Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1897 in England,<sup>336</sup> died on 20 Feb 1991 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 93, and was cremated on 27 Feb 1991 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>337</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>613</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at Caldicott in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>614</sup>
- Olive was cremated on 27 Feb 1991 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>613</sup>

Olive married **Ernest James FARR** [3022]<sup>338</sup> on 23 Jul 1927 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>339</sup> Ernest was born on 1 Feb 1893.<sup>338</sup> They had no children.

**150. Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD** [1566]<sup>325</sup> (Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Jul 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in Feb 1987 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.

General Notes: **England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1966, 1973-1995 for Clarice Jane Cheasman**

1987 Chadwick-Collins page 1404

Cheasman, Clarice Jane of Kings Lodge 50 North End Higham Ferrers

Northants died 22 February 1987 Probate Ipswich 13 April Not exceeding £40000 8781501241D

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1939 she resided at 29 Westfields Street in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>615</sup>



Sarah Mabel & Clarice Kemshead in  
England  
Sarah Mabel & Clarice Kemshead in  
England c. 1910  
(Cir 1910)

Clarice married **George Walter CHEASMAN** [3014] on 13 Sep 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>340</sup> George was born on 10 Sep 1899,<sup>616</sup> died on 3 Jun 1967 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 67, and was cremated on 7 Jun 1967 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>617</sup> Another name for George was Walter George Cheasman.

Marriage Notes: married at the Wellingborough Registry Office<sup>340</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- George was cremated on 7 Jun 1967 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>618</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 401 M i. **Harold Alma CHEASMAN** [3015]<sup>325</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1921 in England, died on 14 Feb 1943 in WW2, at age 21, and was buried in 1943 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Netherlands. Harold married **Gwendoline L LENTON** [3023] (b. 1920) in 1941 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>619</sup>
- + 402 F ii. **Vera Doris CHEASMAN** [3016]<sup>325</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1922 in England and died before 2013. Vera married **Albert Frederick RICHARDSON** [3025].
- + 403 F iii. **Kathleen May CHEASMAN** [3017]<sup>325</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1924 in England, died on 29 Jul 2010,<sup>620</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 6 Aug 2010 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>621</sup> Kathleen married **Henry Thomas John MUNT** [3027] (b. Sep Q 1921, d. 13 Feb 2001) in 1944 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 404 F iv. **Brenda O CHEASMAN** [3018] Brenda married **John Peter LILLEY** [3033]. (b. 4 Jul 1927, d. 23 Jun 2001)
- + 405 M v. **Alan Edgar CHEASMAN** [3019]<sup>325</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1932 in England, died on 12 Nov 2009 in England, at age 77, and was cremated on 18 Nov 2009 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England. Alan married **Enid May CLAYTON** [3038].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

68

- + 406 F vi. **Edna J CHEASMAN** [7251]  
Edna married **Peter W CRAVEN** [7252].
- 407 M vii. **Brian Windsor CHEASMAN** [3020]<sup>325</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1937 in England, died on 7 Jan 1945 in England, at age 7, and was cremated on 10 Jan 1945 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>622</sup>

General Notes: killed in a road accident, Northampton Road. Higham Ferrers - info supplied by Keith Cheasman e-mail 2005

**151. Eva Blanche KEMSHEAD** [1567]<sup>325</sup> (*Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 May 1900 in England,<sup>341</sup> died on 7 Jun 1984 in England, at age 84, and was buried on 12 Jun 1984 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>342</sup> Another name for Eva was Blanche Kemshead.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England on 31 Mar 1901.<sup>623</sup>
- In 1939 she resided at 8 Kings Avenue in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>341</sup>



Eva Blanche Kemshead known as Blanche

Eva had a child.

Her child was:

- + 408 M i. **Jack Alfred KEMSHEAD** [3021]<sup>325</sup> was born Jun Q 1927 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>325</sup> and died about 1985 in England,<sup>325</sup> aged about 58.  
Jack married **Joan C SMITH** [5836].

**152. Henry Percival CRAXTON BLACKWELL** [1557]<sup>9</sup> (*Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jul 1886 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England<sup>9</sup> and died Jun Q 1968 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>347</sup> at age 81. Another name for Henry was Percy Blackwell.

Henry married **Marie L MEADE** [7915]<sup>348</sup> in 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Marie was born about 1893 and died in 1962 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England, aged about 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 409 M i. **Victor Charles Henry BLACKWELL** [7899]<sup>147</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, died on 13 Oct 1988 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 71, and was cremated on 21 Oct 1988 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>624</sup>  
Victor married **Nellie SHERWOOD** [7914] (b. 29 May 1915, d. Dec 2002) in 1941 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>625</sup>
- + 410 M ii. **Spencer Robert BLACKWELL** [7900]<sup>147</sup> was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, died on 26 Dec 1999 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>626</sup> at age 81, and was cremated on 7 Jan 2000 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.  
Spencer married **Bertha Ada BALL** [7936]<sup>627</sup> (b. 29 Oct 1920, d. 6 Nov 1995) in 1942 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England.<sup>628</sup>

**153. Thomas Harold BLACKWELL** [1558]<sup>9</sup> (*Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Feb 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 4 Sep 1888 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>349</sup> and died Jun Q 1956 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 68.

Thomas married **Edith Brown SARGENT** [5366], daughter of **John SARGENT** [7524] and **Deborah BROWN** [7525], Sep Q 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>347</sup> Edith was born in Mar 1887 and died in Jun 1964 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 77.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

69

Children from this marriage were:

- 411 M i. **Robert H BLACKWELL** [7917] was born Dec Q 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>629</sup> and died Dec Q 1913 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>630</sup>
- + 412 F ii. **Jean M C BLACKWELL** [7918] was born on 7 Dec 1914 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>631</sup> and died Mar Q 1983 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>632</sup> at age 68.  
Jean married **Charles UNDERWOOD** [7919].
- + 413 F iii. **Margaret Edith BLACKWELL** [7920] was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>633</sup> and died in Aug 2005 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>634</sup> at age 89.  
Margaret married **Eric Stanley GINNS** [7921] (b. Abt 1916, d. 14 Aug 1940) in Jun 1940 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>635</sup>  
Margaret next married **UK** [7927].  
Margaret next married **Edward Victor JEWELL** [7924] (b. 1916, d. 1998) Dec Q 1947 in Wandsworth, London, England.
- + 414 M iv. **Richard Oliver BLACKWELL** [7922] was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>636</sup> and died Dec Q 2003 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>637</sup> at age 84.  
Richard married **Dorothy M JOHNSON** [7923].

**154. Inez Beatrice BLACKWELL** [1555] (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Jul 1891 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>359</sup> was christened on 12 Jun 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>360</sup> died on 16 Apr 1979 in Ryde, NSW, Australia,<sup>361</sup> at age 87, and was cremated on 18 Apr 1979 in Sydney, NSW, Australia. The cause of her death was myocardial failure, atherosclerotic cardiac disease.

General Notes: On arrival from England, Inez remained in Melbourne as there was no work at Allambee for her. She worked for a Church of England Minister at Malvern. She travelled to Nar Nar Goon from time to time to visit her family. Apparently, Inez's stepmother was very hard on her. One day whilst Inez was visiting her family at Nar Nar Goon, Inez and Ada Primrose had an argument and Inez left.

Inez returned home once and was greeted in an unfriendly manner on the doorstep by one of her half sisters and had an argument with her step mother. At this she turned on her heel and left. By the time her brother went after her, there was no sign of her and she never contacted her family again.



Inez Beatrice Blackwell  
Inez Beatrice Blackwell

Despite exhaustive searching for details no trace of Inez had ever been found and the family thought it possible that Inez returned to England, however no-one knew for sure.

In January 2012 I decided to renew the search for Inez and found her in the electoral rolls in 1919 living at 10 Kent Street, Kew, Victoria. Her occupation was listed as confectioners assistant. I then found a marriage of an Inez B Blackwell to Eric W Williams in Sydney, NSW and decided to apply for the marriage certificate. I did a search of the electoral rolls and Inez Beatrice Williams lived at "Kianinni, Cornelia Street, Punchbowl from approximately 1931 although was unable to find that her husband Eric was living at the same address at any time from 1931 onwards. In 1943 her address was listed as 43 Cornelia Street Punchbowl and the address remains consistent until 1968. I searched deaths from 1968 and found the death of Inez Williams in 1979 in NSW and her parents are listed as William and Evangeline. So after all these years we have finally located the missing Inez. Inez husband died after only a few years of marriage and they had no children.

Marriage and death certificates arrived on 16 January 2012. The marriage certificate states that Eric was a Commercial Traveller who lived at Gordon, and that Inez's normal occupation was home duties and she was living at Wentworth Falls at the time of the marriage. They were married at St James Church of England in Sydney and the witnesses to the marriage were William H Willington and W Willington.

Inez died in a nursing home at Aurolus Street, Ryde. Her marital status on the death certificate is given as widow, and she was cremated at the Northern Suburbs Crematorium in Sydney.

There was a death notice placed in The Sydney Morning Herald on 19 of April 1979 from her dearly

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

70

loved friends, Shirley and Bill and nana to Jill and Sharon. The notice says she was privately cremated. I contacted the crematorium where Inez was said to have been cremated, but they could find no record of her cremation.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald newspaper on 19 Apr 1979 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

Inez married **Eric Wilfred WILLIAMS** [4023], son of **Arthur John WILLIAMS** [4053] and **Alice Louisa MALLARD** [4052], on 2 Jun 1923 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>362</sup> Eric was born Mar Q 1889 in Birmingham, England and died on 8 Jan 1928 in Canterbury, NSW, Australia,<sup>638</sup> at age 39. They had no children.

General Notes: Eric died at his residence, Kia-Ninni, Cornelia Street, Punchbowl at the age of 39 years.

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Mon 9 Jan 1928 Page 10 Family Notices**

WILLIAMS - January 8, 1928, at his residence, Kai Ninni, Cornelia-street, Punchbowl, Eric Wilfred, beloved husband of Inez Williams, aged 39 years.

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Mon 23 Jan 1928 Page 2 IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEW SOUTH**

J- WALES.-Probate Jurisdiction.-In the Will of ERIC WILFRED WILLIAMS late of Cornelia-street Punchbowl near Sydney In the State of New South Wales Commercial Traveller deceased.- Application will be made after fourteen days from the publication hereof that Probate of the last Will and Testament of the abovenamed deceased may be granted to INEZ BEATRICE WILLIAMS the sole Executrix named In the said Will and all notices may be served at the Office, of the undersigned. All creditors in the Estate of the deceased are hereby required to send in particulars of their claims to the undersigned within the fourteen days aforesaid. FITZHARDINGE SON and YEOMANS Proctors for Executrix 10 Castlereagh street. Sydney.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Sydney Morning Herald on 9 Jan 1928 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.

**156. Doris Augustus BLACKWELL** [1538] (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 6 Aug 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>371</sup> was christened on 25 Aug 1895 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>372</sup> died on 1 Mar 1927 in Melbourne South, Vic, Australia,<sup>373</sup> at age 31, and was buried on 2 Mar 1927 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia. The cause of her death was pneumonia - bronchial, cardiac faillure.

General Notes: Family story has it that Doris went out and arrived home later than expected. The house was locked up when she returned and she got a chill. The chill turned to pneumonia and Doris died.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Saturday 1 March 1930 Page 13**

PETTMAN.-In loving memory of Doris, dearly beloved, wife of William, and loving mother of Claude, Bernard, Rex, and Joyce, who passed away on March 1, 1927.

Just a memory fond and true,  
To show, dear Doris, we think of you;  
Not gone from memory, not gone from love.  
But gone to a better home above,  
-(Inserted by her loving husband and children.)

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 4 Mar 1930 Page 1 Family Notices**

PETTMAN. - In loving memory of our dear daughter and sister, Doris, who died 1st March, 1927. Gone, but not forgotten. - Inserted by her loving parents and sister, Mr. and Mrs W. Blackwell and sister, Phyllis

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 3 Mar 1936 Page 1 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (Blackwell). - In loving memory of our dear Doris, who died 1st March, 1927. Parted, but not forever.

- Inserted by mother, father, sisters and brothers



Doris Augusta Pettman nee Blackwell

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

71

PETTMAN. - In loving memory of my dear sister, Doris, who passed away 1st March, 1927.  
- Inserted by her loving brother, Bern.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Tue 1 Mar 1938 Page 1 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (nee Blackwell) - In loving memory of my sister, Doris,, died March 1, 1927. Parted, but not for ever. - Vincent and Esther.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 1 Mar 1939 Page 16 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (nee Blackwell). - In : memory of our dear daughter and sister, Doris, died March 1, 1927., Ever remembered.

- By her mother and father, brothers and sister, Namargoon, and Gilbert and Annie, Ormond. .

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 1 Mar 1941 Page 13 Family Notices**

PETTMAN (nee Doris Blackwell). - In loving memory of our dear daughter and sister, Doris who passed away March 1, 1927. A silent thought brings many a tear. Of one we miss and love so dear. - Inserted by her loving parents, sisters and brothers. Bob, Annie, Gilbert, Paul, Eric. Phyllis and Lil, Namargoon.

Doris married **William Isaac Peter PETTMAN** [1539], son of **Isaac William PETTMAN** [5937] and **Ellen SNEDDEN** [5938], on 10 Sep 1919 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.<sup>374</sup> William was born in 1895 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>639</sup> died in 1953 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>640</sup> at age 58, and was cremated on 2 Feb 1953 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>641</sup>

## **General Notes: South Bourke and Mornington Journal (Richmond, Vic. : 1872 - 1920) Wednesday 14 September 1904 Page 2**

GARFIELD

On Saturday evening two boys, William and George Pettman, were running behind a cart loaded with chaff. The elder, William Pettman, got right under the cart, holding the axle. Being ordered by the driver to shift, the boy ran to the front of the vehicle, and endeavoured to climb on to the load, but lost his balance and fell. The wheel passed over his chest, and slightly grazed his face. The driver carried the boy into the nearest house. He was afterwards examined by Mr. Owen, M.B., who ordered his immediate removal to the Melbourne Hospital.

Service Number - 2419. Bill enlisted at Tynong on 3 May 1915. His parents were living at Bunyip at the time but later moved to North Melbourne. Bill was 5' 8 1/2" tall, 143 lbs and his complexion is described as fair, with blue eyes and brown hair. Bill was employed as an orderly at the General Hospital at Suez for several months in 1915 and arrived in England in 1916 from where he was sent to France. Bill was detached to a Tunnelling for some time. He was reported as missing in action in April 1917 but was later found to be a Prisoner of War in Germany. He was interned at Soltan Hanover in Germany and had been wounded (gunshot wound) when he arrived there. In the paperwork that was recovered from the prison camp, Bill lists his "home place" as Nar Nar Goon and in June 1917 he wrote to his sweetheart at Nar Nar Goon, Doris Augustus Blackwell.

He returned to Australia in 1919 and married Doris Blackwell in September of that year. Sadly Doris died in 1927. Bill remarried in 1932 to Elsie Muriel Robinson. Bill died at Elsternwick in 1952.

## **The Argus (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Mon 16 Mar 1953 Page 14 Advertising**

ISAAC WILLIAM PETTMAN, Late of 7 Sandham Street Elsternwick in the State of Victoria Railway Employee Deceased-After fourteen clear days Elsie Muriel Pettman 98 Severn street Yarraville in the State of Victoria widow, the executrix appointed by deceased's will (dated the twelfth day or December one thousand nine hundred and forty five), will APPLY to the Supreme Court for a grant of PROBATE of the said WILL.

Noted events in his life were:

- William served in the military from 1914 to 1918: Service Number - 2419 WW1.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 415 M i. **Claude Cedrick PETTMAN** [1578] was born on 8 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Nov 1974 in Bayswater, Vic, Australia, at age 54, and was buried on 3 Dec 1974 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>642</sup>  
Claude married **Laura May LEE** [1579] (b. 14 May 1921, d. 20 Dec 2010) on 5 Oct 1944 in Armadale, Vic, Australia.
- 416 M ii. **Ralph William PETTMAN** [1609] was born on 24 Apr 1921 in Berwick, Vic, Australia and died in 1921 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.<sup>643</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

72

- + 417 M    iii. **Bernard Russell PETTMAN** [1584] was born on 10 Jun 1922 in Monomeith, Vic, Australia, died on 2 Oct 1999 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>644</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 6 Oct 1999 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>644</sup>  
Bernard married **Amy Dagmar HARDING** [1585] (b. 18 May 1923, d. 15 Jan 2010) on 15 Sep 1945 in Albert Park, Vic, Australia.
- + 418 M    iv. **Rex Clifford PETTMAN** [1586] was born on 13 Mar 1924 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia,<sup>642</sup> died on 29 Jun 2000 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>644</sup> at age 76, and was cremated on 3 Jul 2000 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>644</sup>  
Rex married **Norma Esma PACKHAM** [1587] (b. 9 Oct 1925, d. 19 Nov 2013) on 21 Apr 1945 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia.
- + 419 F    v. **Doris Joyce PETTMAN** [1588] was born on 16 May 1926 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died in Aug 2003 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>645</sup> at age 77.  
Doris married **Richard RUSSELL** [1589] (b. 18 Oct 1925, d. 9 Sep 2003) on 8 Oct 1949 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia.

**157. Gilbert Darlow BLACKWELL** [1540]<sup>375</sup> (William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 5 Aug 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>376</sup> was christened on 23 Aug 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>377</sup> died on 26 Aug 1973 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>378</sup> at age 77, and was cremated on 28 Aug 1973 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>379</sup> The cause of his death was Pneumonia.<sup>646</sup> Another name for Gilbert was Gilbert Angelo Darlow Blackwell.

General Notes: Gilbert was baptised Gilbert Angelo Darlow Blackwell.

Gilbert enlisted in WW1 on 12th of July 1915 in the 6th Battalion 13th reinforcements. His SERN was 4137

He embarked from Australia on 29 December 1915 on the HMAT Demosthenes. He travelled to the Middle east and then on to France. He was taken on strength to the 6th Machine Gun Company and the 2nd which was redesignated the 1st Australian Machine Gun Battalion. He went to England on leave in September 1917. He was admitted to hospital several times for trench feet in 1918. After the war Gilbert returned to England and married Annie Davies of his old home town of Kettering. He returned to Australia on the Dunvegan Castle in July 1919 with his wife.



Gilbert Darlow Blackwell

In August and September 1916 there are several newspaper articles that list Pte G D Blackwell of Nar-Nar-Goon as wounded.

*The Argus* (Melbourne, Vic. : 1848 - 1957) Wednesday 30 July 1919 Page 9

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/4710983>

--TROOPS RETURNING.

Victorians on S.S. Dunvegan Castle. The following Victorian soldiers, with their wives and families, are returning on the s.s. Dunvegan Castle, which left England on July 4:-

ACCOMPANIED BY WIFE.

J. Andrew, J. Armstrong, Cpl. A. T. J. Ash, J. T. Bent, J. H. C. Black, G.D.Blackwell,

.....

**Weekly Times (Melbourne, Vic. : 1869 - 1954) Sat 28 Mar 1931 Page 5 Coroner Finds Hazel Wilson Was Murdered by Some Unknown Person.**

.....Gilbert D. Blackwell, coach-painter, of Leila Road, Ormond, said that while cycling along Oakleigh Road at 12.30 p.m. on January 10 he saw Frank Wilson and another man- Blackwell continued: "Frank Wilson said. 'My sister has not been home all night. We think there has been an accident as we have found her shoes and there are some marks on the road.' "Three or four minutes later. Frank Wilson returned to witness and said he had found his sister's body and asked him was he willing to go over to the place.....

probably "Pakenham Gazette Newspaper - Sept 5 1973

**Death of Mr G D Blackwell**

Mr Gilbert Darlow Blackwell who passed away in the Heidelberg Repatriation Hospital on August 26th after suffering from poor health over the past 12 months, was an old Nar Nar Goon Resident.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

73

*He was the eldest son of the Late Mr. William Blackwell, who conducted a boot and repair shop in Mulcare Street, Nar Nar Goon for very many years.*

*Gilbert Blackwell was born at Kettering, Northamptonshire, In England in 1895, and migrated to Australia with his parents and brothers and sisters at the age of 15 years, arriving in Australia in 1910. [actually December 1911].*

*The family took up farming at Allambee in South Gippsland till 1912 and then moved to Nar Nar Goon, where Mr William Blackwell purchased the boot business.*

*Gilbert worked at various occupations (farm work etc.) around Nar Nar Goon until the out-break of war in 1914, when he enlisted in the A.I.F. and served with the 4th Vickers Machine Gun Battalion in France for the full period to the end of the War in 1918.*

*Whilst awaiting repatriation to come back to Australia, he spent leave in England and returned to the place of his birth, Kettering and married a former school pal. He brought his bride back to Australia in 1919 and took up residence at Ormond. He was engaged in the trade of coach painting and sign writing in which he was a top class tradesman, for many years and he took over the business of Grant Bros. body works, coach painting and sign writing in Station Street, Malvern, which he conducted successfully till he retired in 1965.*

*Whilst he resided in Ormond he and his wife were actively associated with sporting bodies.*

*His greatest love was his Church, and he was very active in the Church of Christ in North Road, Ormond, from 1922 till his death. He served in every conceivable way - Sunday School teacher, Bible classes, secretary, superintendent - he was indeed a very Christian man which was shown by the huge attendance at the Church service and the wonderful tributes paid him by the Minister.*

*Mr Blackwell's wife predeceased him two years [actually five years] ago after a marriage lasting 50 years. He is survived by two married daughters - Mrs M Knee, of Ormond, and Mrs J MacMillan [sic] of Yarra Glen; sisters, Miss Phyllis Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon, Mrs E Jones, Dandenong, brothers Mr R Blackwell, Clayton, Mr P Blackwell, Dandenong, and Mr E Blackwell Nar Nar Goon.*

*Mr Blackwell always kept in touch with all the local doings and up to his illness, always came up to Nar Nar Goon at every opportunity. His passing will be a sad loss to all as he was always a cheery and happy gentleman."*<sup>647</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Gilbert served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1 SERN 4137.

Gilbert married **Annie DAVIES** [1541], daughter of **George DAVIES** [5785]<sup>146</sup> and **Kate BAMBRIDGE** [5786],<sup>146</sup> on 12 May 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>380</sup> Annie was born on 2 May 1896 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>648</sup> died on 1 Mar 1969 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>649</sup> at age 72, and was cremated on 4 Mar 1969 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>650</sup>



Annie Blackwell (Davies)  
(Cir 1937)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 420 F i. **Constance Mavis BLACKWELL** [1593] was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, died on 12 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>651</sup> at age 92, and was cremated in Dec 2012 in Private cremation.<sup>652</sup>  
Constance married **Alfred James KNEE** [1594].
- + 421 F ii. **Joan Margaret BLACKWELL** [1595] was born on 7 Feb 1929 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, died on 10 Jun 2016 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,<sup>653</sup> at age 87, and was cremated on 6 Jul 2016 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.  
Joan married **Gordon John David McMILLAN** [1596] (b. 2 Apr 1928, d. 3 Feb 2015) on 21 Jan 1950 in Ormond, Vic, Australia.<sup>654</sup>



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

74

Gilbert next married **Eva Mary REYNOLDS** [1542], daughter of **Henry REYNOLDS** [8207]<sup>655</sup> and **Mary GANE** [8208],<sup>655</sup> about 1972 in Ormond, Vic, Australia.<sup>381</sup> Eva was born on 21 Jun 1895 in Richmond, Surrey, England,<sup>656</sup> was christened on 8 Sep 1895 in Richmond, Surrey, England,<sup>657</sup> died on 27 Feb 1973 in Murrumbidgee, Vic, Australia,<sup>658</sup> at age 77, and was cremated on 1 Mar 1973 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia. The cause of her death was carcinomatosis/carcinoma of the colon.

General Notes: first married Harold Edward Coppock 1883 (NZ) - 1966 (Vic, Australia)  
second marriage Harry Cook. 1885 (England) - 1970 (Vic, Australia)

**158. Robert Bernard BLACKWELL** [1543]<sup>382</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Nov 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Dec 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 11 May 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia,<sup>383</sup> at age 90, and was buried on 15 May 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia. The cause of his death was asystole, ischaemic heart disease, diabetes, chronic obstructive airways disease, congestive cardiac failure, atrial fib. Other names for Robert were Bernard Blackwell and Bob Blackwell.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church Kettering.

Robert enlisted in WW1 on 2 October 1916 as Bernard Robert Blackwell. His service number was 53566. He was medically discharged on the 19th of March 1917 due to chronic asthma.

In October 1918 he re-enlisted as Robert Blackwell and served 58 days before being demobilized on 24 December 1918 due to the end of the war. His service number was 81303. He did not serve any time overseas.



Robert Bernard Blackwell  
Robert Bernard Blackwell

## Table Talk (Melbourne, Vic. : 1885 - 1939) Thursday 13 April 1922 Page 13

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/147419163>

The engagement is announced of Miss Mia McIntosh Fraser Edward, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Edward, "Edinburgh," Champion-street, Brighton Beach (late Ascot Vale), to Mr Robert Bernard Blackwell, second son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Blackwell, of Nar-Nar-Goon, Gippsland.

This engagement seems to have been ended as Bob did not marry Mia Edward and a couple of years later she married someone else.

Robert lived for many years in Clayton and Malvern. Towards the end of his life he moved to Cairns FNQ where he and Rita lived in a Granny flat at the home of Rita's daughter Eileen. Bob was able to recount memories of his time living in England and was able to pass on many family stories and information in a tape recorded letter to his nephew Geoff Blackwell in the late 1980's shortly before his death. These memories have proved an invaluable source of information.

Noted events in his life were:

- Robert served in the military from 1914 to 1918: World War 1, did not serve overseas and was discharged and re enlisted under the name Robert SERN 53566 and 81303.
- In 1949 he resided at 1413 Malvern Road Malvern in Malvern, Vic, Australia.
- In 1949 he resided at 33 Nightingale Street in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.
- In 1954 he resided at Block 108 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.
- In 1965 he resided at 58 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 he resided at 9 Parslow Street in Malvern, SA, Australia.
- In 1989 he resided at 15 Herries Street in Earlville Cairns, Qld, Australia.

Robert married **Eileen Rita DALRYMPLE** [1544], daughter of **Alexander DALRYMPLE** [8209]<sup>659</sup> and **Rita Doncaster AH CUE** [1545], on 5 Dec 1936 in Malvern, Vic, Australia.<sup>384</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Eileen was born on 14 Oct 1916 in Malvern, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Eileen later remarried someone and they moved to 15 Herries Street, Cairns. Bob (Eileen's ex husband) and Rita (Eileen's mother) later moved into a granny flat on the same property where they lived until they died.



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

75

Children from this marriage were:

- 422 F i. **Jenny BLACKWELL** [3696]
- 423 F ii. **Marie BLACKWELL** [3697]

Robert next married **Rita Doncaster AH CUE** [1545], daughter of **Lem AH CUE** [8203] and **Sarah Hanna DONCASTER** [8204], on 25 Sep 1984 in Cairns, Qld, Australia. Rita was born on 15 Mar 1894 in Wangaratta, Vic, Australia,<sup>660</sup> died on 10 Aug 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia,<sup>661</sup> at age 95, and was buried on 14 Aug 1989 in Cairns, Qld, Australia. The cause of her death was hypostatic pneumonia, ischaemic heart disease/gen arthersclerosis. Other names for Rita were Rita Doncaster Ah Cue, Rita Doncaster Cue, and Rita Doncaster Dalrymple. They had no children.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1949 she resided at 33 Nightingale Street in Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia.
- In 1954 she resided at Block 108 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.
- In 1963 she resided at 58 Brown Road in Clayton, Vic, Australia.



Rita Dalrymple Blackwell  
(1987)

**159. Hugh Vincent BLACKWELL** [1546] (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 May 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>385</sup> was christened on 4 Aug 1901 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 2 Aug 1970 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia,<sup>386</sup> at age 69, and was buried on 5 Aug 1970 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.<sup>387</sup> The cause of his death was Myocardial Infarct, Carcinoma of mouth. Other names for Hugh were Toby Blackwell and Vincent Blackwell.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Anglican Church, Kettering.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia in 1924.<sup>662</sup>
- He had a residence in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia in 1931.<sup>663</sup>



Toby (Hugh Vincent) Blackwell

Hugh married **Esther Ruth PENDER** [1547], daughter of **Thomas PENDER** [8205] and **Margaret McDonald JACK** [8206], on 4 May 1929 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.<sup>388</sup> Esther was born in 1894 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia<sup>664</sup> and died on 9 Sep 1970 in Loch, Vic, Australia, at age 76. They had no children.

General Notes: Esther often called herself Mrs V Blackwell.

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1942 she resided at Mulcare's Road (Mulcare Street) in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia.<sup>665</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

76

**160. Ethel Violet BLACKWELL** [1548] (*William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Jan 1903 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 Mar 1903 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 29 Jul 1984 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>389</sup> at age 81, and was buried on 31 Jul 1984 in Springvale, Vic, Australia. The cause of her death was left cerebrovascular accident, hypertension, atrial fibrillation, transient ischemic attacks, cardiac failure, pancreati.

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church, Kettering.

The Weekly Times 27 January 1917 page 37 FROM ENGLAND TO AUSTRALIA. Ethel Blackwell who lives at Nar-Nar- Goon, writes. - Dear Aunt Connie- since we have been in Australia we have been taking "The Weekly Times," and I enjoy reading the Childrens page very much. Before we came to Australia we lived in England. This is the first time I have written to you, and I hope I shall be accepted as one of your nieces. I will take for my subject "When we first came to Australia". When we left Kettering, which is the name of a place where we lived, we travelled to London by train, we then took a boat from the wharfs and sailed to Teneriffe, where we stayed for a few hours. We then went to Cape Town, where we stayed a day. We arrived at Melbourne on the 6th of October, after being on the water for five weeks. The first place we went to was Allambee, which is very hilly, and it seemed so quiet up in the country after being so used to a town like Melbourne. We now live at Nar-Nar-Goon, and are now quite used to the country. My father is a bootmaker. My age is 13 years 11 months. I will close, wishing the Young Folks page every success. Please may I write again? [Yes Ethel, I will have you for a niece and you may write again-Aunt Connie]



Ethel Jones (Blackwell)

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1984 she resided at 47 Hemming Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

Ethel married **William James JONES** [1549], son of **Robert Arthur JONES** [7897] and **Mary Ann BROWN** [7898], on 6 Aug 1924 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. William was born on 5 Oct 1901 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia, died on 23 Jan 1972 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 70, and was buried on 25 Jan 1972 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>666</sup>



William James Jones k/a Bill  
(Cir 1930)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 424 M i. **Desmond Vincent JONES** [1605] was born on 4 Dec 1924 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia, died on 1 Sep 1998 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 73, and was buried on 4 Sep 1998 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>667</sup>  
Desmond married **Gladys Isobel Louisa DELACY** [1606] (b. 1 Jan 1925) on 18 Jan 1947 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- + 425 M ii. **Ronald Gilbert JONES** [1607] was born on 9 Nov 1926 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, died on 10 Jul 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 70, and was cremated on 14 Jul 1997 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>668</sup>  
Ronald married **Patricia Mary Catherine GIBSON** [1608] (b. 24 Mar 1931, d. 24 Jan 2006) on 24 Feb 1951 in Malvern, Vic, Australia.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

77

**161. Douglas Lancelot BLACKWELL** [242]<sup>390</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Apr 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>391</sup> was christened on 4 Jun 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>392</sup> died on 13 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia,<sup>393</sup> at age 37, and was buried on 14 Oct 1942 in Townsville, Qld, Australia.<sup>669</sup> The cause of his death was Cerebral lacerations, compound fracture of skull, explosion accident at quarry.<sup>670</sup>

General Notes: Christened at St Andrews Church, Kettering.

Douglas and his brother Paul married cousins, Theadora Morgan-Dawes and Alma Rose Dawes. Douglas and Dora lived in Dandenong for a short time after their marriage, but later moved to 52 Garfield Road, Garfield to the home of Dora's parents Alfred Dawes and the Morgan sisters to look after them in their old age. They probably had at least 2 children when they returned to Garfield, D. Geoff was born in the house at Garfield so they were certainly living in Garfield by 1933. Dora inherited the house at Garfield when her father died.



Douglas Lancelot Blackwell  
(1 May 1926)

According to Douglas's brothers and those that knew him, he was a very intelligent man who was very good at fixing things and working things out. One of the Weatherhead's used to say that Douglas was the cleverest person he had ever met.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan, mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan (The last man hanged in the State of Victoria). Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and run to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

Douglas was blinded in one eye following a childhood accident. He was a dragline/dredge operator and during WW2 he worked for the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission and lived and worked away from home a great deal of the time. He began work at the State Rivers in approximately 1935 and was employed for 1 1/2 years as Fireman on Steam Boilers and then as Operator in charge of Caterpillar Diesel Engine Excavator. In 1939 Douglas began a correspondence course with the "International Correspondence School (A/sia) Pty Ltd. The course was on Diesel engine maintenance and repair which he continued until his death in 1942. There are many "percentage Certificate"s for this course and the lowest mark he ever obtained was 96% which was on the first paper he completed.

In October 1940 Douglas was working at Wodonga, on the Hume Weir. He joined the Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of NSW and had been a member of that Union's Victorian Branch up until 12 October 1940. His last letter to Dora from Wodonga was dated December 5 1940. In March 1941, Mr F Honeychurch of the State Rivers and Water Supply Commission at Koo-Wee-Rup wrote to Douglas offering him a position as a second Machine operator. It is assumed that Douglas took up this offer as there is a letter dated 23 December 1941 from the SR & WSC, East Melbourne, Koo-Wee-Rup branch signed by the District Officer introducing Douglas to the Captain Superintendent of Training at the Flinders Naval Depot at Crib Point (now known as Cerberus) and another letter dated 1942 from the Department of Defence, Flinders Naval Depot in the form of a Pass in and out of the depot. There is a letter from Douglas to Dora from the Flinders Naval Base is dated Jan 10th (1942). His next letter is c/- the Country Roads Board and is almost certainly sent from Fulham where he worked for a time. His letters continue to say c/- CRB until May 11th, 1942, when the heading changes back to SR&WS, and the location changes to Sale from May to September 1942. He was working on the sewerage system in the area. After the Sewerage was completed it is thought that Douglas worked on the construction of the Sale RAAF Base, as there is a Special Pass dated 6 July 1942 for the hours of 0730 -1800 hours daily for the purposes of working. It is possible that Douglas worked on this project for the entire time he was in Sale. Douglas left Sale and went to Townsville via Brisbane.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

78

From the website Airforce.com.au establishment of RAAF Base East Sale  
"The East Sale aerodrome was named after its location on the eastern side the town of Sale. In 1942, the Commonwealth selected 1,186 acres of land at East Sale for No. 1 Operational Training Unit and a mixture of facilities were constructed between 1942 and 1944. To camouflage its purpose, given its coastal location, East Sale was planned as a village scheme with dummy paths, gardens and dull painting. East Sale Aerodrome was formally established on 22 April 1943."  
<https://www.airforce.gov.au/about-us/history/our-journey/establishment-raaf-base-east-sale#:~:text=East%20Sale%20Aerodrome%20was%20formally,Battles%20and%20a%20Tiger%20Moth.>

There are several references in Douglas's letters to Dora to Sid Black and his wife. Sid Black was a Power Shovel Driver who also worked for the State Rivers and in 1942 was living at 77 Stawell Street, Sale. Douglas sometimes stayed with Sid when he returned to Sale from home at Garfield and then went out the works camp at Sale the following day. Sid's wife sometimes forwarded Douglas's pay to Dora. It is thought Sid's wife's name was Sheila.

There is an enlistment record on the National Archives of Australia website for the Allied Works Council, Civil Construction Corps Register noting Douglas's enrolment to serve from 4 June 1942 as a Drag Line Operator. The records states that Douglas was 5 feet 6" tall and weighed 9 stone 5 lbs. It noted that he had a weak right eye and on 11 September 1942 was ex State Rivers Sale to Brisbane. Under the general remarks section it states 17/9/1942. Wire from Brisbane re destination (see file Maries) deceased see file ....eligible for 2 days service leave.

On the 3rd of September 1942 Douglas received a letter from the SR&WSC Melbourne advising that the Allied Works Council was considering sending operators from Machine No's 21 and 27 to North Queensland and asking if Douglas would be interested in travelling up to his machine. His reply is unknown, but his next letter to Dora dated September 13th is from Brisbane. He spent some time at the Allied Works Camp at Cherside in Brisbane.

He left Brisbane to travel to Townsville on the evening of 1 October 1942 and arrived in Townsville at lunchtime on the 3rd of October and were sent out to "The Black River Camp" about 12 miles out of Townsville on the 5th of October. When he arrived at the camp he decided to try to locate the machines he was supposed to be operating. He found the machines at the Main Roads Camp and was upset to find that they had any number of operators for the machines and felt that his trip to Townsville was a wasted one so he went and spoke to the Engineer. The engineer advised that he would have "them" (Douglas & Frederick Ernest Maries of Shepparton) sent back to Melbourne. Douglas's last letter to Dora from the Townsville camp was dated October 7 1942. His service number was CV26213.

Douglas was in his tent at the Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp on the evening of the 9th of October 1942. He and his tent mate Frederick Ernest Maries were to leave the camp to return to Melbourne on the 10th of October. At around 6pm on the 9th, a blast went off from the nearby quarry. Maries was standing at the door of the tent watching the blasting and talking to Douglas about it, and when he did not receive a response from Douglas he (Maries) turned around and saw Douglas lying on his stretcher with a wound to his head. He got help and an ambulance took Douglas to the Townsville General Hospital, but he died from his injuries at around 4.30 am on the 13th of October 1942.

The Bohle River Civil Construction Corps Camp where Douglas was staying was in close proximity to a quarry where blasting was undertaken on a regular basis. It appears that for some time there had been problems with stones from the blasting flying into the camp area and the powder monkey had reduced the charge to try to stop this happening, and discussions had also been held on moving the camp. According to the "powder monkey", Mr Arthur Hill, the camp and quarry were only about 150 yards apart as the crow flies. The powder monkey allowed 15 minutes prior to lighting the fuse and word of mouth and a whistle sounding was used as a warning of the impending blast. The police officer who attended the scene, Arthur Vincent Moylan advised that the tent in which Douglas was located was about 300 yards from No 1 quarry. The stone that was picked up near the tent was weighed and found to be 2lbs 3 ozs. This is thought to be the stone that hit Douglas in the head and caused the holes in the tent.

Dora received a telegram notifying her of Douglas's death. A second telegram was said to have been sent requesting Dora's decision as to whether Douglas's body was to be shipped back to Victoria for burial or whether he should be buried in Townsville. Dora never received this telegram and consequently the authorities buried Douglas in an unmarked grave in the Townsville cemetery. The existence of this telegram is quite uncertain, particularly in view of the fact that McKimmins

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

79

Undertakers of Townsville buried Douglas at the New Cemetery in West Townsville on the 14th of October, the day after he died. Mr James Henry Joseph Kelly, the Officer in charge of personnel of the Allied Works Camp in Townsville advised that he sent at least three separate telegrams, to the Police at Garfield, the Deputy Director of Personnel in Melbourne and the Assistant Director of Personnel in Brisbane.

Ironically, all of Douglas's brothers served during WW1 and WW2 and all survived, but Douglas who was in the Civil Construction Corp was killed.

Douglas is buried in the Belgian Gardens Cemetery in Townsville. Many years later, family friends, Hector and Jessie Elliot of Pakenham travelled to Townsville and Hector constructed a concrete headstone at Douglas's grave. Douglas's wife Dora was expecting her 7th child when he died. In 1963 Theadora Fenn (Blackwell) paid the Townsville Cemetery Trust to purchase the plot at the Townsville cemetery where Douglas was buried. She paid 10 pounds for the grave number 3, allotment 387, section F, and 2 pounds 2 shillings for the permit fee. This may have been to allow the headstone to be legally constructed, although this is uncertain.

## **Daily Mercury (Mackay, Qld. : 1906 - 1954) Wednesday 9 December 1942 Page 2**

<http://trove.nla.gov.au/ndp/del/article/170330217>

### **CCC FATALITY**

#### **Struck By Stone**

BRISBANE, Tuesday. At the Coroner's inquest into the death of Douglas Blackwell, married, of Victoria, a member of the CCC, held this afternoon, the evidence revealed that deceased on October 9 was sitting in a tent during blasting operations at a quarry 250 yards away. When a companion came into the tent later he found him lying in bed with head injuries. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Police investigations revealed a rent in the fly of the tent and it was apparent deceased had been struck by a piece of blue granite metal. The death certificate showed that death was due to cerebral lacerations and compound fracture.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) Wed 9 Dec 1942 Page 2**

A coroner's inquiry was held on Tuesday afternoon before Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, into the cause and manner of death of Douglas Blackwell, who died at the Townsville District Hospital on 13th. October from injuries received at a Townsville district camp on October 9 during blasting operations. The evidence showed that the deceased had been sitting on the side of his bed whilst blasting operations were being carried out 250 yards away. When a companion entered the tent, he found deceased lying on the bed, with extensive head injuries, and he was conveyed to the hospital. When the police made investigations they found a rent in the fly in the centre and three or four punctured holes in the tent itself. It was apparent that the deceased had been hit by a piece of blue granite metal. Deceased was a married man, from Victoria, and was employed by the C.C.C. A certificate showed death was due to cerebral lacerations, and a compound fracture of the skull. The inquiry, conducted by Sergeant Purtell, was adjourned to a later date, owing to the inability of one witness to attend.

## **Townsville Daily Bulletin (Qld. : 1907 - 1954) View title info Wed 23 Dec 1942 Page 2**

On Tuesday afternoon Mr. R. H. Allen, Coroner, concluded the inquiry into the circumstances surrounding the death of Douglas Blackwell at the Townsville District Hospital on October 13 last. Death was due to injuries received at a camp on October 9, during blasting operations, J. J. Kelly, of the Allied Works Council, gave evidence as to having taken a statement from F. Maries, at the time of the accident. In his statement, Maries stated he, with the deceased, arrived back from town on October 9 at about 5.45 p.m. and were relaxing in their tent. About 5.50, blasting operations were in progress, about 200 yards away. He got off his bed to have a look, and then called out to Blackwell to come and have a look. One blast had blown half the limbs off a tree. Blackwell did not come. Then he heard a thud, and, looking around, he saw the deceased on his bunk, with blood pouring from his ears. First aid was quickly available and the injured man was conveyed to the hospital. The witness stated Maries was not available to give evidence. This concluded the inquiry, which was declared closed.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Sat 13 Oct 1945 Page 11 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL. - In sad memory of our loved husband and father, Douglas Lancelot, who died October 13, 1942.- Inserted by his loving wife and children.

BLACKWELL.- In fond, remembrance of Douglas, who passed away October 13, 1942. Sadly missed by father and Phyllis. [Blackwell]

BLACKWELL. - In loving memory of Douglas. who passed away October 13, 1942.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

80

Always remembered by his loving brother, Eric (A.I.F.) and Lil. [Blackwell]  
BLACKWELL.- in loving memory of my dear . brother, Douglas, accidentally killed (Townsville)  
October 13, 1942. For ever In our thoughts. - Inserted by Ethel and Bill. Murrumbeena. [Jones]  
BLACKWELL. - In memory of Douglas, who passed away at Townsville October 13. 1942. - Inserted by  
Bob and Rita. [Blackwell]

## **The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) View title info Wed 21 Oct 1942 Page 12 SPRING VALE HAPPENINGS**

DISTRICT FRIENDS of Mrs. W. Jones, of Spring Vale road, sympathise deeply with her in the death of her brother, Mr. D. Blackwell, of Garfield. Deceased was on an Allied Works Council job at Townsville, when he was fatally injured during blasting operations, a large fall of rock coming down on him.

## **The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Thu 13 Oct 1949 Page 2 Family Notices**

BLACKWELL. In memory of Douglas, passed away October 13, 1942, at Townsville, Qld.  
- Inserted by his brother, Bob, and his friend, Rita.<sup>671</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dredge operator.
- Circa 1931-1942 he resided at Government Road (later called Garfield Road) in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>672</sup>
- Burial information: Townsville cemetery grave No 3 / 387 / F, Oct 1942, Townsville, Qld, Australia.

### **marriage**

Douglas married **Theadora MORGAN DAWES** [241], daughter of **Alfred Thomas DAWES** [1278] and **Frances Mary Ann MORGAN** [1288], on 1 May 1926 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>395</sup> Theadora was born on 1 Jan 1906 in Iona, Vic, Australia,<sup>673</sup> died on 21 May 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>674</sup> at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1979 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>675</sup> The cause of her death was cancer - Dehydration, subacute intestinal obstruction, carcinoma of caecum with secondaries. Other names for Theadora were Dora Blackwell, Dora Dawes, Theadora Dawes, and Dora Fenn.

Marriage Notes: St Thomas's Church. Douglas's occupation given as fireman and Dora's as Home duties. Witness to the marriage were G D Blackwell and A Blackwell.

General Notes: Birth registered as Morgan. Always known as Dora.

Dora lived at Iona with her family and started school at the Iona State School in about 1913. They lived about 1/2 a mile from the Iona Post Office. They moved to Garfield in about 1916 and she attended Garfield State School Number 2724 until at least 1919.



Dora Fenn (Blackwell nee Dawes)  
(Cir 1967)

After Dora and Douglas married, they lived in Dandenong for a short time, but returned to the Dawes family home where Douglas and Dora lived at home with her parents and cared for them until their deaths. She continued to live in the house that her father built, at 52 Garfield Road following her marriage and until her death in 1979. Her son, D Geoff, was born in that house in 1933. This house was sold following the death of Dora in 1979 and has since been renovated and sold several times. The original property was several acres, but part of the land was sold separately to Ken Towt, Dora's son-in-law. This piece of land was sold and a house was later constructed on it. Dora's house was situated at 52 Garfield Road Garfield, her son Geoff's house at what is now 46 Garfield Road, Garfield, Cliff's house at 42 Garfield Road, Garfield, Pearl's across the road on the corner of Barkers Road, and Garfield Road, and Beryl's later homes were in Archer Road in Garfield. Pax lived in Beaconsfield, Eve in Warragul and Alan at Beaconsfield, Upper Pakenham, and later in Drouin, whilst Geoff moved to Wonthaggi in 1973, he has continued to own the house at Garfield as well.

Dora was very family oriented and her home was always the hub of family visits, by both the Dawes and Blackwell families. Even after the death of her husband Douglas, Dora and the Blackwell family kept in touch with each other.

In 1937 Dora was expecting her 5th child and her health was not good. Douglas and Dora decided to hire a housekeeper in the short term to assist with domestic duties. They hired Cecilia Ryan,

mother of the infamous Ronald Ryan. Pearl Madden recounted a story of the time when Cecilia's Husband Jack came to the house at 52 Garfield Road, Garfield and knocked on the front door asking to talk to his wife. Mrs Ryan did not want to talk to her husband, but he forced his way into the house and, armed with a bread knife, chased Cecilia around the kitchen table trying to stab her and shouting abuse. Pearl Blackwell grabbed her 2 younger brothers, Cliff and D. Geoff and ran to the bedroom where the children hid under the bed until the commotion died down. I am uncertain if the police were called or if Jack Ryan simply calmed down and left. Allan Blackwell was born in 25 September 1937 and it is thought that Mrs Ryan left Garfield sometime after that time.

According to the book "The Hanged Man: The life and Death of Ronald Ryan by Mike Richards, published by Scribe Publications Melbourne in 2002, Cecilia had a son George b. 1915 by her first husband, George Thompson, she and George Thompson separated and she lived with John Ronald Ryan, known as Jack who was the father of Ronald, b. 1925, Violet b. 1927 and Irma b. 1929. Cecilia and Jack married in 1929 and Gloria was born in 1931.

Jack and Cecilia were both alcoholics and Jack was prone to bouts of violence whilst drunk and the children were neglected. Ronald was taken into care in late in 1936 and the 3 girls were taken into care in June 1937.

Following is an excerpt from the book from pages 25 and 26:-

"After losing all her children [Ron, Gloria, Irma and Violet] to wardships, Cecilia [Ryan] made a brave attempt to improve her situation. She had left Jack [Ryan] at Mitcham and taken a position as housekeeper with Douglas and Theadora Blackwell and their family at Garfield in Gippsland on the Princes Highway, some 80 miles south east of Melbourne. Cecilia moved back to Melbourne, where she took a further position as housekeeper for a man named Croaker living at 29 Park Street, Abbotsford. With her living conditions thus improved, Cecilia sought to have her children returned to her, as she had first done whilst at Garfield. In a plaintive letter to the secretary of the Children's Welfare Department, John Henry, Cecilia pointed out that Croaker was willing for her to have all her children with her, as she had been 'caring for his four little children so well':

Mr Croaker here has plenty of furniture and accommodation and as it is better for me to be earning my keep here and having the use of everything I thought I would write and ask if you would please let me have my children now. If not all of them at once surely you will give me little Gloria as she has such a terrible time with abscesses and I know it is only through fretting over me and she will never be well until you let her come to me.

I am away from my husband and got a good position and home and can give you good references from both the people I worked for at Gippsland and this man here to say how well I looked after both homes and children during the mother's absence....."

Mrs Ryan gave Dora and Douglas Blackwell a photograph of herself, Jack, George, Irma, Violet and Gloria, taken prior to the 3 girls being taken into care. This photograph and copies of it are still in the possession of the Blackwell family, with a note on the back about the bread knife incident written by Pearl Madden (nee Blackwell).

Dora was a very good seamstress, making many garments for her grandchildren. She also sewed, knitted and crocheted toys for her grandchildren as well as booties and baby clothes. She made picture scrap books that she gave away as presents.

She collected salt and pepper shakers for many many years, and her collection was divided amongst her 7 children when she died in 1979. She also collected small bottles. This collection was inherited by her granddaughter Coral Jones (Blackwell) who has continued the collection.

She was referred to as Nanna by all her grandchildren.<sup>676</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Iona, Vic, Australia from 1906 to 1920.
- From 1920 to 1979 she resided at 52 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>677</sup>

**Marriage:** 1 May 1926, Garfield, Vic, Australia



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

82

**marriage**, Melbourne, VIC, Australia

Children from this marriage were:

- + 426 F i. **Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL** [1610] was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>678</sup> died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>679</sup>  
Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638] (b. 7 Mar 1925, d. 18 Oct 1989) on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>680</sup>
- + 427 F ii. **Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL** [1611] was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>681</sup> died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>682</sup>  
Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641] (b. 27 Oct 1925, d. 10 Nov 2007) on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>683</sup>
- + 428 M iii. **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186]  
Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185].
- + 429 M iv. **Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL** [1612]  
Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645]. (b. 30 Jul 1944, d. 31 Oct 1983)  
Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].
- + 430 M v. **Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL** [1613]  
Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648].
- + 431 F vi. **Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL** [1614]  
Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656]. (b. 25 Apr 1937, d. 11 Oct 2021)
- + 432 F vii. **Eve Lillith BLACKWELL** [1615] was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>684</sup> died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>685</sup>  
Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660].

**163. Eric William BLACKWELL** [1551]<sup>397</sup> (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Oct 1916 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>398</sup> died on 20 May 1990 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, at age 73, and was buried on 23 May 1990 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Eric served in The Australian Army in WW2. His service number was VX132062. He served 1300 days, 600 of which were overseas in New Guinea. He served in the 33rd Australian Heavy AA Battery. He left Brisbane on the Anshun on 28 August 1942 and arrived at Milne Bay, New Guinea on 6 September 1942. He returned to Australia via Townsville on 18 April 1944.

Retired PMG. lived Nar Nar Goon, Victoria, Australia.

## The Pakenham Gazette Page 10 13th June 1990

### Eric Blackwell - a tribute by a friend

In a fine tribute to Eric Blackwell who died on 20 May, well known Pakenham resident, Bunny Drake, described him as "one of nature's gentlemen".

"We will all miss the kindness, friendship and advice that Eric gave, not by big words but by example." Bunny said. "I cannot recall one mean action by him in all the years I proudly called him my friend."

Born in Berwick in 1915, one of ten children, Eric lived in Mulcare Street, Nar Nar Goon all his life, was a loyal supporter of Nar Nar Goon Football Club, reared eight children and was a skilled Telecom employee at Pakenham where his friendship with Bunny developed.

During World War 2 he served in the 33rd Australian Heavy Anti Aircraft Battery at Milne Bay.

Now, in the sadness of Eric's passing, Bunny looks over those years since the war.

"I was only a casual acquaintance of Eric prior to the war" he says. "I can remember him as a stalwart Nar Nar Goon supporter, hooting Pakenham players whenever they got the ball."

"After the war when he joined us in the P.M.G., now Telecom at Pakenham, my friendship with him grew and so did my admiration of his lovable character."



Eric William Blackwell



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

83

"He quickly became skilled in the techniques required by postal people and graduated as one of the best cable joiners. It was my pleasure to experience this in the bad old days of blow lamps which always seemed to fail at critical times."

"Such was the skill of Eric that I cannot recall any disasters happening to him. There would be few cable well pits and ducts in South and West Gippsland that escaped the expertise of Eric Blackwell."

"He was a loyal colleague ever ready to help a newcomer and there are many in Telecom today enjoying good positions who owe much of their success to this delightful fellow."

Eric had simple tastes. With eight children he did not have much choice other than to care and provide for his family. He was never in a position to shower money on them but he taught them to make a decent and honest living for themselves.

Always loyal, Eric would arrive by train for work and wait for one to take him home again. Bunny often said "Why don't you shift to Pakenham Eccca? It would be a lot easier for you." But he always replied, "My heart's in the 'Goon Bun. I will put up with the inconvenience to see my days out in the place I love."

And see them out he did. After his retirement, due to failing health, he spent many stints in the Pakenham Hospital and Bunny recalls it was always a pleasure to visit him, to remember the days gone by and never to hear a complaint from him.

He loved his music and a casual drink with his friends, but behind that quiet facade was a strong determination to leave things better for his fellow man than he experienced himself.

"I know I am speaking for everyone when I extend deepest sympathy to his wife, children and other member of his family in their sad and great loss," Bunny said.

Vale Eric William Blackwell you served us well and faithfully.

Noted events in his life were:

- Eric served in the military: World War 2 service number VX132062.

## Eric Blackwell

Eric served in The Australian Army in WW2. His service number was VX132062. He served 1300 days, 600 of which were overseas in New Guinea. He served in the 33rd Australian Heavy AA Battery. He left Brisbane on the Anshun on 28 August 1942 and arrived at Milne Bay, New Guinea on 6 September 1942. He returned to Australia via Townsville on 18 April 1944.

Retired PMG. lived Nar Nar Goon, Victoria, Australia.

Eric married **Lilian May GORRIE** [1552], daughter of **James GORRIE** [9680]<sup>686</sup> and **Florence Edith RUSSELL** [9681],<sup>686</sup> on 13 Apr 1938 in Balaclava, Vic, Australia.<sup>399</sup> Lilian was born on 15 Jul 1913 in Berrigan, NSW, Australia,<sup>687</sup> died on 31 Jul 1993 in Victoria, Australia, at age 80, and was buried on 3 Aug 1993 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia. Another name for Lilian was Lilian Gorry.

General Notes: Eric served in The Australian Army in WW2. His service number was VX132062. He served 1300 days, 600 of which were overseas in New Guinea. He served in the 33rd Australian Heavy AA Battery. He left Brisbane on the Anshun on 28 August 1942 and arrived at Milne Bay, New Guinea on 6 September 1942. He returned to Australia via Townsville on 18 April 1944.

Retired PMG. lived Nar Nar Goon, Victoria, Australia.



Lilian Blackwell (Gorrie)  
(Cir 1940)

Children from this marriage were:

- 433 M i. **Darryl William BLACKWELL** [1616]
- + 434 M ii. **Robert Eric BLACKWELL** [1617] was born on 10 Dec 1941 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, died

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

84

on 7 Feb 2015 in Echuca, Vic, Australia,<sup>688</sup> at age 73, and was cremated on 20 Feb 2015 in Echuca, Vic, Australia.

Robert married **Maria Joanne VUGGS** [1664].

+ 435 M iii. **Lance Douglas BLACKWELL** [1618]

Lance married **Shirley Christina SHARPE** [1668]. (b. 15 Nov 1945, d. 2 Mar 2004)

+ 436 F iv. **Beverley Doris BLACKWELL** [1619]

Beverley married **John Charles OCCLESHAW** [1671].

+ 437 M v. **Lindsay Alan BLACKWELL** [1620]

Lindsay married **Joy Marie SHARP** [1676]. (b. 29 Jun 1951, d. 16 Aug 2020)

438 F vi. **Lorraine May BLACKWELL** [1621]

+ 439 F vii. **Gail Olga BLACKWELL** [1622]

Gail had a relationship with **Uk** [—?—] [3234].

Gail next married **Dennis Keith CROOK** [1679].

+ 440 M viii. **Kevin John BLACKWELL** [1623]

Kevin married **Dianne Jean PATULLO** [1798].

## 164. **Paul Carlisle BLACKWELL** [1553] (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

was born on 26 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia,<sup>400</sup> died on 17 Apr 2006 in NSW, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 85, and was cremated in Apr 2006 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>401</sup>

General Notes: Paul Blackwell married the cousin of his brothers wife. Paul and Alma lived in the vicinity of Pakenham for many years. In 2002, both Paul and Alma were in very poor health and sold their house in Narre Warren and moved to NSW to be nearer their son Dennis. Paul was diagnosed with asbestosis and Alma had lost her sight.

He served in WW2. Service number was VX44158. and 127051.

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=453927&c=WW2>

### Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLYLE  
Service Australian Army  
Service Number VX44158  
Date of Birth 26 Jun 1920  
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 03 Jul 1940  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON, VIC  
Place of Enlistment CAULFIELD, VIC  
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, WILLIAM  
Date of Discharge 07 Jan 1941  
Rank Private  
Posting at Discharge 2/2 Pioneer Battalion  
Prisoner of War No  
Honours None for display

<http://nominal-rolls.dva.gov.au/veteran?id=966335&c=WW2>

### Veteran Details

Name BLACKWELL, PAUL CARLISLE  
Service Royal Australian Air Force  
Service Number 127051  
Date of Birth 26 Jul 1920  
Place of Birth BERWICK, VIC  
Date of Enlistment 18 Feb 1943  
Locality on Enlistment NAR NAR GOON  
Place of Enlistment MELBOURNE, VIC  
Next of Kin BLACKWELL, ALMA  
Date of Discharge 12 Apr 1943  
Rank Aircraftman 1  
Posting at Discharge EMBARKATION DEPOT  
Prisoner of War No  
Honours None for display



Paul Carlisle Blackwell b. 1920

**The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 20 Jun 1945 Page 2 BERWICK COUNCIL BREVITIES**  
BERWICK COUNCIL  
BREVITIES

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

85

## MORE BUILDING PERMITS

Ministry of Post-War Re-construction advised the following building consents:

L. Schultz, James St., Pakenham East, general renovations, £100; G. Beggs, Officedale, sleepout, £102; W. E. T. Bennett, Officedale, dairy buildings and barn, £588; **P. C. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon, timber dwelling, Mulcare Rd., Nar Nar Goon, total area not exceeding 950 sq. feet, £400 (in addition to labor);** A..Downey, Dewhurst, additions. to home, £200.' .....

## The Dandenong Journal (Vic. : 1927 - 1954) Wed 8 Jan 1947 Page 7

Berwick Council To Spend £12,000 On Roads This Year

## "BLOCKS ARE QUAGMIRES"

"I wish the Health Officer would take a birds-eye view of the shocking drainage around these parts," wrote Mrs. V. Blackwell, Nar Nar Goon. Paul Blackwell's property had been under water nearly all the year, she declared. The backs of the blocks in Mulcare street were quagmires. It was impossible to walk into the back of any house. There was absolutely no outlet for the water. There was nothing worse than continual dampness to cause T. B., she added. The engineer explained that Mrs. Blackwell's place was further in from the work already done. The fall from Mulcare street was south. The place could not be drained from the end. Cr. Dore moved that Mr. Moore be written to asking if drain were continued, would he be prepared to take the water. Seconded by Cr. M. J. Bourke. The motion was carried.

## The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Wed 14 Sep 1949 Page 10 Advertising

Property for - sale. - 5-roomed House, weatherboard and cement sheets, tiled roof. 1200 square feet, E.H.W. service, furnished, built 10 months; walk in, walk out. Paul C. Blackwell. Mulcare-st., Narnargoon, Gippsland.

also appeared in The Age (Melbourne, Vic. : 1854 - 1954) Mon 19 Sep 1949 Page 8

Noted events in his life were:

- Paul served in the military: World War 2 service numbers VX44158 and 127051.
- He resided at 39 Eyebright Square in Hallam, Vic, Australia.
- He resided at 22 Marsden Street in Hallam, Vic, Australia.

Paul married **Alma Rose DAWES** [1554], daughter of **Albert Dawes MORGAN DAWES** [1834] and **Rose Harriet Myrtle JOLLEY** [1902], on 10 May 1941 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>402</sup> Alma was born on 24 Jul 1923 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>689</sup> died on 18 Oct 2004 in NSW, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 81, and was cremated in Oct 2004.<sup>401</sup>

General Notes: Alma died in NSW, and a funeral and cremation were held in NSW. Approximately 2 weeks after her death, a memorial service was held at the Anglican Church in Bunyip Victoria and Alma's ashes were scattered on Mount Cannibal at Garfield North. A wake was held at the Anglican Church Hall in Garfield.



Paul and Alma Blackwell nee Dawes  
17.11.1951

Children from this marriage were:

- + 441 M i. **Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL** [1624]  
Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].
- + 442 M ii. **Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL** [1625]  
Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].
- + 443 M iii. **Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1626]  
Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].  
Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

86

**167. Ralph Cyril SHARMAN** [1575] (*Emily BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 May 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>408</sup> died on 3 Mar 1981 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85, and was cremated on 6 Mar 1981 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>409</sup>

General Notes: Ralph Sharman and his father Samuel Sharman and brother Samuel Sidney Sharman ran a partnership of Sharman and sons who were farmers, graziers and dairymen at Higham Ferrers. This partnership was dissolved as from the 25th of March 1930. The dissolution of the partnership was announced in the London Gazette on 28th July 1931 page 4969.

According to the Ralph's niece, mother of Tim Weatherhogg, Ralph served in WW1 and was wounded through the side and had a damaged buttock. Ralph and Kate (his wife) played the violin and piano respectively for silent movies. Ralph taught Tim's mother to play the violin and also gave her a violin.

Ralph worked a Duchy of Lancaster farm at Higham Ferrers and was invited to the coronation of Queen Elizabeth II but he turned down the invitation as they were too busy on the farm. The Higham Ferrers estate in Northamptonshire was part of the original inheritance given by Henry III to his son Edmund in 1266. Today (2012) it consists of about 490 hectares, made up of six farms, development land, a golf course and some town cottages. <http://www.duchyoflancaster.co.uk/properties-and-estates/holdings/the-crewe-and-south-survey/>

Ralph married **Kate COBLEY** [4442],<sup>410</sup> daughter of **William COBLEY** [4443] and **Sarah Ann ADAMS** [4444], in 1918 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England. Kate was born on 29 Jul 1894 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England, died on 26 Feb 1988 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 93, and was cremated on 1 Mar 1988 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>690</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They have conflicting or alternate marriage information of 14 Sep 1918 and Hargrave, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>691</sup>

General Notes: In 1955 Kate travelled to New York on the Passenger Ship Queen Elizabeth. She was living at Lancaster Farm, Higham Ferrers. Her date of birth was given as 29 July 1894.



Kathy Sharman on horse held by Ralph Sharman  
Kathy on horse held by Ralph



Kate Sharman (Cobley)

The child from this marriage was:

- + 444 F i. **Molly Irene SHARMAN** [4668] was born in 1925 in Northamptonshire, England and died in 2010 in Winfield, Illinois, USA, at age 85.  
Molly married **Francis Gavin BOYLE** [4669] (b. 1921, d. 1992) Mar Q 1945 in Northamptonshire, England.  
Molly next married **INGBRITSEN** [9256].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

87

**168. Samuel Sydney SHARMAN** [1576] (*Emily BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Oct 1897 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Oct 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>411</sup> died on 7 Jun 1976 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 78, and was cremated on 14 Jun 1976 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>412</sup>



Ralph, Samuel (Jnr) and Samuel (Snr) Sharman with their Burrell steam engine at Lancaster Farm  
photo supplied by  
Rachel Metcalf  
B.A. Anthropology  
B.A. Archaeology  
Information and Library Science minor  
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Samuel married **Dorothy Ellen LACK** [4441], daughter of **Ernest William LACK** [5787] and **Elizabeth WILLMOTT** [5788], in 1926 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England. Dorothy was born in 1899 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>146</sup> died on 27 Oct 1980, at age 81, and was cremated on 3 Nov 1980 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>692</sup>

**171. Kathleen Emily Alexandra SHARMAN** [1577] (*Emily BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun Q 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jun 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>418</sup> and died Mar Q 2002 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England,<sup>146</sup> at age 97.

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/Villages/people/lack-sharman-1928wed-hf.html>

Rushden Echo, 22nd June 1928, transcribed by Kay Collins  
Lack - Sharman

## Wedding Photo

Left to right: (back) Ernest Lack Sr., Billy Keller, Ernest Lack Jr., Kathleen Lack (Sharman), Samuel Sharman, and Alice Willmott; (front) Elizabeth Lack, Doreen Munn, Lucy Willmott, Ivy Tebbutt, Molly Sharman, and Emily Sharman.



Kathy Sharman on horse held by cousin  
Ralph Sharman  
Kathy on horse held by cousin Ralph

St Mary's Church, Higham Ferrers, was the scene of a pretty wedding on Wednesday, when Miss Kathleen Emily Alexandra Sharman, youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs S Sharman, of Lancaster Farm, Higham Ferrers, was married to Ernest Willmott Lack, eldest son of Mr and Mrs E W Lack, of Poplars Farm, Caldecott. The bridegroom is the popular secretary of the Chelveston Football Club.

The Rev B E Owen was the officiating clergyman. Given away by her father, the bride was prettily attired in satin beaute, with an over-dress of georgette, trimmed with pearls and diamante, a bridal veil lent by a friend, with silver shoes and stockings to tone. She carried a bouquet of pink roses, and wore a string of pearls. Miss Ivy Tebbutt (cousin of the bride), Miss Lucy Willmott, Miss Alice Willmott (cousins of the bridegroom), Miss Doreen Munn, and Miss Molly Sharman (nieces of the bride), were the bridesmaids, and they wore dresses of primrose yellow georgette trimmed with green and gold. The elder bridesmaids carried bouquets of pink and yellow roses, and the little ones carried baskets of sweet peas. Mr W Keller, of Rushden, was the best man.

Mr A E Wright at the organ played suitable festal music, and accompanied the singing of the hymns, "Lead us, Heavenly Father," and "O perfect love." The reception was held in the Parish Rooms, Higham Ferrers, and subsequently Mr and Mrs Lack left for Torquay, where they are spending the honeymoon. Mrs Lack travelled in a fawn three-piece suit, and silk coat to tone (the gifts of the bridegroom), and lizard shoes and stockings to match.

About 100 handsome and useful presents were received. Messrs A Abbott and Sons supplied the motors.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

88

Kathleen married **Ernest Willmott LACK** [5789],<sup>146</sup> son of **Ernest William LACK** [5787] and **Elizabeth WILLMOTT** [5788], in Jun 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>146</sup> Ernest was born about 1905 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died Mar Q 1969 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England,<sup>146</sup> aged about 64.



Wedding of Kathleen Sharman and Ernest Lack

Wedding Photo  
Left to right: (back) Ernest Lack Sr., Billy Keller, Ernest Lack Jr., Kathleen Lack (Sharman), Samuel Sharman, and Alice Willmott; (front) Elizabeth Lack, Doreen Munn, Lucy Willmott, Ivy Tebbutt, Molly Sharman, and Emily Sharman.

photo supplied by Rachel Metcalf,  
B.A. Anthropology, B.A. Archaeology,  
Information and Library Science minor,  
University of North Carolina at Chapel  
Hill

(1928)

The child from this marriage was:

445 M i. **Richard Ernest LACK** [4440] was born in 1931 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>146</sup> and died in Oct 1994 in Bromley, Kent, England,<sup>146</sup> at age 63.

**174. Albert Owen WALKER** [6] (*Ada Jane BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1895 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>428</sup> was christened on 15 Mar 1896 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>429</sup> died on 13 Aug 1971 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>430</sup> at age 76, and was cremated on 19 Aug 1971 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>431</sup> Another name for Albert was Owen Walker.

General Notes: In my possession I have a newspaper clipping which is incomplete and undated - this article probably came from a local Higham Ferrers/Kettering English newspaper that Gilbert Blackwell had delivered to Australia regularly. This paper article would have been from around 1971 as Owen was 75 years of age at the time. Owen died when he was 76.

The story relates to the Higham Ferrers British Legion Club and has a photo of Owen Walker sitting with a pipe and a beer at the newly renovated Club. Owen at the time was 75 years of age and had become a member of the club in 1919 when it was known as the Soldiers' and Sailors' Club. Owen thinks the club is one of the best in the area. It gets better and better all the time he says. Owen Walker was living at 5 North End Higham Ferrers and had joined shortly after the club had formed. Owen was described as an ex-foreman clicker who worked at John Whites in the export department when he retired ten years ago and had been a regular member of the Club ever since.



Owen Walker

At the time of the newspaper article, the President of the branch was Mr Dick Blackwell.

Albert married **Doris May SUDBOROUGH** [5363] in Sep 1922 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>432</sup> Doris was born in 1900 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 9 Jan 1996, at age 96, and was cremated on 18 Jan 1996 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>441</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

446 F i. **Margaret D WALKER** [7606]



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

89

**175. Theresa Kathleen WALKER** [1571] (*Ada Jane BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born Sep Q 1899 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>433</sup> was christened on 10 Sep 1899 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 2 Sep 1966 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>434</sup> at age 67.

General Notes: At the time of her death Theresa was living at 28 North End, Higham Ferrers, probate was granted on 10 October 1966 to George Thomas Croot, retired shoe examiner. Her estate was valued at £1930.



Theresa Walker

Theresa married **George Thomas CROOT** [5364] in 1922 in England.<sup>435</sup> George was born about 1901 and died in Mar 1993 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>347</sup> aged about 92.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 447 F i. **Joan Gwendoline CROOT** [7607] was born on 21 Feb 1924 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>693</sup> and died in Apr 1986 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>694</sup> at age 62. Joan married **Ronald J NEWELL** [7610].
- + 448 M ii. **Peter George CROOT** [7608] was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>695</sup> and died Sep Q 1994 in South Glamorgan, Wales, England,<sup>696</sup> at age 68. Peter married **Catherine J EVANS** [7612].
- + 449 F iii. **Joyce Kathleen CROOT** [7609] was born on 13 Feb 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>697</sup> and died in Feb 2003 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>698</sup> at age 75. Joyce married **George T WILSON** [7611].

**177. Grace Winifred WALKER** [1572] (*Ada Jane BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Feb 1906 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>439</sup> died on 19 May 1975 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>440</sup> at age 69, and was cremated on 23 May 1975 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>441</sup>

General Notes: 3 possible births,  
Bryan M, b. 1930, Cheshire,  
Neville b. 1934, Cheshire and  
David G b. 1937 Derbyshire



Winnie (Grace Winifred) Walker

Grace married **Thomas Henry MEASURES** [5365]<sup>347</sup> in Sep 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>442</sup> Thomas was born in 1905 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, died on 30 Jul 1974, at age 69, and was cremated on 6 Aug 1974 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>699</sup>

**178. Ralph Joseph TEBBUTT** [7520] (*Beatrice Annie BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Apr 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>446</sup> died in Mar 1976 in Cheshire, England, at age 71, and was cremated on 4 Mar 1976 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>447</sup>

Ralph married **Mary SMITH** [7523] in 1930 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England. Mary died on 6 Sep 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England and was cremated on 9 Sep 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>700</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

90

**179. Ivy Beatrice TEBBUTT** [7526] (*Beatrice Annie BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1911 in Holywell, Flintshire, England,<sup>448</sup> died on 27 Sep 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>449</sup> at age 71, and was cremated on 1 Oct 1982 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>450</sup>

General Notes: Ivy may have been previously married, but I have not been able to find a previous marriage to date.



Ivy Tebbutt  
photo taken at the wedding of Kathleen  
Sharman and Ernest Lack.  
(1926)

Ivy married **Joseph BROWN** [7527] in Mar 1980 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>451</sup> Joseph was born on 6 Feb 1903 and died in Feb 1984 in Chester, Cheshire, England, at age 81.

**181. Mary Elizabeth PLUM** [13832] (*Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Apr 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 20 Jul 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 19 Apr 1923 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 61.

Mary married **George COE** [13846] on 5 Jul 1887 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. George was born in 1855 and died in 1942, at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 450 M i. **Arthur T COE** [13847] was born in 1878 and died in 1961, at age 83.
- 451 F ii. **Ethel Louisa COE** [13848] was born in 1881 and died in 1882, at age 1.
- 452 F iii. **Beatrice Maude COE** [13849] was born in 1882 and died in 1969, at age 87.
- 453 M iv. **George Reginald COE** [13850] was born in 1886.
- 454 F v. **Emma Ethel Louisa COE** [13851] was born in 1888 and died in 1948, at age 60.
- 455 F vi. **Florence Daisy COE** [13852] was born in 1891 and died in 1894, at age 3.
- 456 M vii. **James Harry COE** [13853] was born in 1894 and died in 1901, at age 7.
- 457 M viii. **Cecil Bernard Arthur COE** [13854] was born in 1899 and died in 1901, at age 2.
- 458 M ix. **Owen Victor COE** [13855] was born in 1902 and died in 1960, at age 58.

**184. Frances Ellen PLUM** [13359] (*Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1867 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1932 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 65.

Frances married **Abraham GILL** [13856] in Oct 1892 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. Abraham was born in 1865 and died in 1939, at age 74. They had no children.

**185. Martha Ann PLUM** [13360] (*Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 Dec 1868 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Oct 1935 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 67.

Martha married **James William CLARKE** [13857] on 28 Jul 1890 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. James was born in 1868 and died in 1916, at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 459 M i. **George Harry CLARKE** [13858] was born in 1895 and died in 1970, at age 75.
- 460 M ii. **Joseph CLARKE** [13859] was born in 1898 and died in 1975, at age 77.
- 461 F iii. **Frances CLARKE** [13860] was born in 1900.
- 462 F iv. **Maria CLARKE** [13861] was born in 1902 and died in 1943, at age 41.
- 463 M v. **James Edward CLARKE** [13862] was born in 1906 and died in 1948, at age 42.
- 464 F vi. **Martha CLARKE** [13863] was born in 1910.
- 465 F vii. **Mary CLARKE** [13864] was born in 1910.
- 466 F viii. **Clara CLARKE** [13865] was born in 1915 and died in 1988, at age 73.

**187. Eliza Ann PLUM** [13362] (*Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 May 1871 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 16 Oct 1911 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England,



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

91

at age 40.

General Notes: children

Violetta Wilson 1890-  
Florrie Wilson 1893-  
Harry Wilson 1895-  
Alice Wilson 1900-  
Arthur Wilson 1903-

Eliza married **John WILSON** [13835] on 16 Apr 1892 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. John was born in 1867.

**188. Rose Annie PLUM** [13363] (*Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1874 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 8 Feb 1874 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 7 Jan 1945 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 70.

General Notes: in the 1911 census Edward and Rose Annie state they have been married for 16 years and have had no children. Living with Edward and Rose Annie are Robert Plumb son 19 b Attercliffe Yorkshire, and May Plumb 18 daughter also b. Attercliffe, Yorkshire with a comment scribbled out stating "before marriage"

Rose married **Edward CORK** [13836] on 31 Jan 1897 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. Edward was born in 1871.

Rose next had a relationship with **UK** [13837].

Children from this marriage were:

- 467 M i. **Herbert PLUMB** [13838] was born about 1892 in Attecliffe, Yorkshire, England.
- 468 F ii. **May PLUMB** [13839] was born about 1893 in Attecliffe, Yorkshire, England.

**189. James Edward Sculthorpe PLUM** [13364] (*Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 May 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 31 Jan 1940 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 64. Another name for James was James Edward Sculthorpe Plumb.

James married **Eugenia OTTLEY** [13840] in Jan 1897 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. Eugenia was born in 1876 and died in 1951, at age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 469 M i. **Edward PLUMB** [13841] was born in 1897 and died in 1898, at age 1.
- 470 F ii. **Minnie PLUMB** [13842] was born in 1899.
- 471 F iii. **Lillian PLUMB** [13843] was born in 1904.

**190. Harry PLUM** [13365] (*Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 27 Apr 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1958 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 79. Another name for Harry was Harry Plumb.

Harry married **Jane A ROBINSON** [13844] on 15 Apr 1922 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. Jane was born in 1878.

**191. Eliza Ann SCULTHORPE** [13343] (*George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 23 Mar 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>454</sup> and died in Feb 1939 in Tottenham, Middlesex, England, at age 77.

Eliza married **Emile LECOMTE** [13344].

Eliza next married **John CARTER** [13866] in Apr 1914 in Kensington, London, England. John was born about 1865 and died on 8 May 1918 in London, London, England, aged about 53.

General Notes: England & Wales National Probate Calender 1858-1995 1918 page 443  
John Carter's address is given as the Red Lion 34-36 St Ann's Road Notting Hill Middlesex died 8 May 1918. Probate London 23 September to Elizabeth Ann Carter widow and William Arthur Grey licensed valuer. Effects £1910 15s 10d.

**192. George Henry SCULTHORPE** [13345] (*George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Bermondsey, London, England and died in Mar 1927 in

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

92

Hackney, London, England,<sup>456</sup> at age 62.

General Notes: in the 1911 census George is said to be a piano case maker who had 5 children with 4 still living. He and his family were living at 55 Sandbrook Road, Stoke Newington.

George married **Dorothy Mary Jane WOOLGAR** [13346] on 2 Sep 1893 in London, London, England.<sup>457</sup> Dorothy was born in 1871.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 472 F i. **Dorothy Marie Evelyn SCULTHORPE** [13347] was born on 30 Sep 1894 in Newington, Surrey, England and died in Oct 1964 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, at age 70.  
Dorothy married **Charles William FAULKNER** [13920] (b. 1887) on 15 Jan 1916 in London, London, England.
- + 473 F ii. **Gladys SCULTHORPE** [13348] was born on 31 Jul 1897 in London, London, England and died on 23 Jul 1983 in Kensington, London, England, at age 85.  
Gladys married **Harold Albert SEACOMBE** [13934].
- + 474 M iii. **George SCULTHORPE** [13349] was born on 3 Aug 1899 in Hackney, London, England and died in Oct 1978 in Shepway, Kent, England, at age 79.  
George married **Violet Mary Ann FREEMAN** [13938] (b. 1903) on 6 Feb 1930 in Islington, Middlesex, England.
- + 475 F iv. **Nellie Blanche SCULTHORPE** [13350] was born in Jan 1902 in Hackney, London, England and died on 14 Oct 1976 in Worthing, Sussex, England, at age 74.  
Nellie married **Walter Thomas STREATER** [13939] (b. 1910) on 16 Sep 1933 in Hackney, London, England.

**193. Susan SCULTHORPE** [13351] (*George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1867 in Isle of Dogs, London, England<sup>453</sup> and died on 8 Aug 1913 in Hammersmith, London, England,<sup>453</sup> at age 46.

Susan married **John CARTER** [13866] on 28 Mar 1886 in Islington, Middlesex, England.<sup>458</sup> John was born about 1865 and died on 8 May 1918 in London, London, England, aged about 53.

General Notes: England & Wales National Probate Calendar 1858-1995 1918 page 443

John Carter's address is given as the Red Lion 34-36 St Ann's Road Notting Hill Middlesex died 8 May 1918. Probate London 23 September to Elizabeth Ann Carter widow and William Arthur Grey licensed valuer. Effects £1910 15s 10d.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 476 M i. **William Edward Thomas CARTER** [13353] was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Kings, London, England and died on 2 Aug 1953 in New Jersey, USA, at age 68.  
William married **Eliza ENGLAND** [13940] (b. 1886, d. 1962) on 5 Mar 1908 in London, London, England.
- + 477 F ii. **Nellie CARTER** [13354] was born on 7 Jul 1888 in Kings, London, England and died on 28 Mar 1937 in Dartford, Kent, England, at age 48.  
Nellie married **Daniel John HARRINGTON** [13945] (b. 2 Nov 1885, d. 8 Feb 1917) on 23 Sep 1907 in Fulham, London, England.  
Nellie next married **Arthur T WEBSTER** [13952] (b. 1878, d. 1949) in Jan 1924 in Dartford, Kent, England.
- + 478 F iii. **Susan Elizabeth May CARTER** [13355] was born on 23 Dec 1891 in London, London, England and died in Jun 1974 in London, London, England, at age 82.  
Susan married **Charles WEBSTER** [13955] (b. 1887) on 6 Mar 1911 in Hammersmith, London, England.

**196. Emily Ellen SCULTHORPE** [13329]<sup>461</sup> (*Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1870.<sup>461</sup>

General Notes: Birth not found to date. On her mother's death certificate Emily gives her age as 51 which would make her born in 1870 approx and according to the death certificate, Emily was the elder of the children, however this doesn't match marriage date or births found for the other children in this family.

I have been unable to find Emily's death in Australia to date.

Emily married **William Alexander McNEE** [13333] in 1909 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>465</sup> William was born in 1859 in Douglas, Isle of Man, England,<sup>701</sup> died on 7 Feb 1937 in Footscray, Vic, Australia,<sup>701</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 10 Feb 1937 in Footscray, Vic, Australia.<sup>701</sup> The cause of his death was Arteriosclerosis, cerebral haemorrhage.<sup>701</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

93

General Notes: I have obtained the death certficage of William which states he married Emily Sculthorpe when he was 45 years of age and there were no children.

I believe William may have been previously married to Sarah Mooney.

**198. Robert Henry SCULTHORPE** [13331]<sup>461</sup> (*Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1874 in England<sup>461</sup> and died on 20 Jun 1953 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, aged about 79.

General Notes: **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Mon 22 Jun 1953 Page 12**

Family Notices

SCULTHORPE, Robert Henry - June 20 1953 at R P A Hospital of 265 Australia Street Newtown dearly loved husband of Frances Ann Sculthorpe and loved father of Gladys and Leslie father in law of Doris and Joe fond grandfather of Gloria Frank and Bobble dear brother of Gertie and uncle of Edna and Harry aged 79 years At rest

Robert married **Louisa MARSON** [13334] on 3 Feb 1898 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>466</sup> Louisa was born in 1875 in QLD, Australia and died in 1904 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 29.

General Notes: The Sydney Morning Herald Tuesday 27 September 1904 page 10

Sculthorpe - The friends of R.H.Sculthorpe are kindly invited to attend the funeral of his beloved wife, Louise; to move from her sister's residence 33 Selwyn Street, Moore Park, Wednesday Morning at 8.30 o'clock Sharp

Chas Kinsela, undertaker 116 Oxford Street

Sculthorpe - friends of Mr and Mrs O'Brien and Mr and Mrs Saunderson are kindly invited to attend the funeral of their beloved sister. Louisa, to move from her sister's residence 33 Selwyn Street Moore Park. Tomorrow (Wednesday) at 8.30 sharp for Necropolis. Chas Kinsela, undertaker

Sculthorpe - the friends of Jackk, William Annie, Millie and Florrie Marson are kindly invited to attend the funeral of their late beloved sister Louisa' to move from her sister's residence 33 Selwyn Street, Moore Park, on Wednesday at 8.30 sharp for Necropolis Chas Kinsela undertaker.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 479 F i. **Gladys A SCULTHORPE** [13335] was born in 1899 in NSW, Australia<sup>702</sup> and died in 1989 in USA, at age 90.  
Gladys married **Joe SAMLER** [13339].
- + 480 M ii. **Leslie Robert SCULTHORPE** [13336] was born about 1901 in NSW, Australia<sup>703</sup> and died on 8 Jul 1965 in NSW, Australia,<sup>704</sup> aged about 64.  
Leslie married **Doris Kathleen DODGSON** [13337] (b. 1907, d. 21 Apr 1969) on 18 Apr 1925 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>705</sup>
- 481 F iii. **Doris Gertrude SCULTHORPE** [13338] was born on 9 Feb 1904 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>706</sup> was christened on 6 Mar 1904 in Sydney, NSW, Australia,<sup>707</sup> and died in 1904 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>708</sup>

Robert next married **Frances Anne BEST** [13340] in 1943 in Newtown, NSW, Australia.<sup>467</sup> Frances was born in 1883 and died on 9 Apr 1958 in Bronte, NSW, Australia,<sup>709</sup> at age 75.

**199. Florence Gertrude SCULTHORPE** [13332]<sup>461</sup> (*Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879,<sup>461</sup> was christened on 16 Sep 1883 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in USA. Another name for Florence was Gertie Mason.

General Notes: **National Advocate (Bathurst, NSW : 1889 - 1954) View title info Tue 16 Apr 1901**

**Page 2**

KENNA'S EMPIRE MINSTREL CO.

The first performance of Kenna's Empire Minstrel Company, given in the School of Arts Hall, was most successful and received the hearty and enthusiastic appreciation of the audience who demanded the reappearance of many of the performers

From first to last the performance went with a swing, and some of the items of the programme were of the highest order. The performance opened with a full appearance of the company in 'Our Social Party.' a portion of the entertainment that was well appreciated.

The second part consisted of selections by Miss Gertie Mason, who succeeded in pleasing the audienca to quite the same extent as in the first part. Then followed Miss Smile Lazern in a really admirable sleight of hand entertainment, which kept the audience thoroughly interested and



(1914)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

94

amused. Mr. Steve Adson followed in his own special line of business, and was twice recalled for his really humorous work. ....cont

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/156849118>

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Tue 28 Jul 1896 Page 1**

### **Family Notices**

FARQUHARSON-SCULTHORPE.-At St. David's Church, by the Rev. Joshua Hargrave (vicar), Andrew William Farquharson to Florence Gertrude Sculthorpe, youngest daughter of Henry and Rose Sculthorpe, of Peterborough, England

On her marriage certificate to Joseph Jaschek, Florence gives her occupation as Actress. I have information from an email sent to me stating that her stage name was Gertie Mason

## **The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Wed 11 Oct 1905 Page 12**

### **VAUDEVILLE AT QUEEN'S HALL.**

At Queen's Hall Mr Frank Smith's Mammoth Minstrel and Vaudeville Company will appear both afternoon and evening in a programme which will include the Swifts in their laugh able racing sketch heath and Arnott in a knockabout turn Miss Gertie Mason in new serio-comic numbers and other artists The programme wall close with "A Real Coon Picnic"

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/14742265>

## **Daily Telegraph (Launceston, Tas. : 1883 - 1928) Sat 23 Mar 1907 Page 10**

### **AMUSEMENTS**

#### **ALHAMBRA VAUDEVILLE CO.**

Two new artists will arrive at the Empire Theatre to-day - Miss Florrie Swift, & charming soubrette, and Miss Gertie Mason, a very clever serio and dancer. These, together with Melvin and Frawley Will Minton, a most eccentric and versatile comedian, added to the already strong combination, ought to provide an entertainment equal to any varibeety performance seen 111 Launceston. Miss Frawley will be remembered by most inhabitants as a popular young lady who delighted audiences here a few years ago, and made a large circle of friends. All the new artists will appear at the usual matinee this afternoon. when the price for children will be 3d to all parts. There was an excellent house last night to witness the farewell appearance of Adele Montague and Baby Lyla, Asher Bros., and Fred Garnett., who leave by the Loongana to-day. Popular prices, as usual, will be charged to-day.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/151701281>

## **Bendigo Advertiser (Vic. : 1855 - 1918) Sat 29 Mar 1913 Page 9**

### **FRANK SIDNEY AND CO.**

#### **Masonic Hall.**

Another large audience assembled at the Masonic Hall last night, when the Frank Sidney Company have another of its entertaining and skilful performances. The many daring acrobatic feats performed by Mr. Frank Sidney were watched with keen interest by those present-, and the performer was heartily applauded for his efforts. The humorous songs and monologues by Cal Gay convulsed the audience with laughter, and he had to respond to a number of undeniable encores. To-night a new programme will be presented, when a number of extra performers will be introduced, including Norman and Hughes, comedy trick cyclists, and Gertie Mason, vocalist. Mr. Sidney's popular item, "A Morning in a Sporting mans Garden." will also be presented.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/90017039>

## **The Bendigo Independent (Vic. : 1891 - 1918) Mon 31 Mar 1913 Page 5**

### **MASONIC HALL. SIDNEY AND CO.**

A really fine and at the same time novel evening's entertainment is provided nightly at the Masonic Hall, where Frank J. .Sidney and his company hold the boards.

The former is now recognised by a very large number of Bendigonians, is an; expert at jumping, dancing, and acrobatic feats, and his contribution to the programme is full of attraction and sensation.:

"A Morning in a Sportsman's Garden," a very novel arrangements enables Mr. Sydney to display his abilities, and on Saturday night a large audience was delighted with his performances." Comedy trick cycling, with all its latest features, was presented by Newman and Hughes, who, made their first appearance in Bendigo.

They control bicycles in such a way as to enable them to go through what appear beforehand to be impossible. Miss Gertie Mason has a nice voice, and a happy way of singing several catchy songs, and her items proved very popular. In addition to the above performers, a series, of

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

95

up-to-date biograph pictures was also screened.  
<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/227859513>

## **Daily Standard (Brisbane, Qld. : 1912 - 1936) Mon 1 Feb 1915 Page 2**

DUTTON PARK.

The large audience, at Dutton Park on Saturday night must been pleasing to. the management... The films presented by Mr. Black are alway's high class, but on Saturday night he came to the fore with a programme brimful of gems, including two "exclusive photo-plays, "When Pierrette Meets Pierrot" and "A Gipsy's Kiss." Great interest was sustained by - these two pictures, but .the applause was no less pronounced when the latest was budget was screened. Mr. Black adhered to his recent announcement of getting the best of vaudeville turns for his entertainment, and it was in consequence' that Mr. Frank Sidney 'and company were secured at great expense. -They pleased the audience with their sensational act, "A Morning in a Sportsman's Garden." The same may be said of- Miss Gertie Mason, an American dancer, and Breeches, a humorous comedian. The two old favorites. Gale and Sadie, will appear on Tuesday night;

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/181406908>

## **Geelong Advertiser (Vic. : 1859 - 1929) Thu 24 Aug 1916 Page 3**

SATURDAY'S PROGRAMME AT HIS MAJESTY'S.

SATURDAY'S PROGRAM ] HIS MAJESTY'S.

The following programme will be presented on Saturday:-Frank Sidney and Company, acrobats and jumpers; **Gertie Mason, soubrette**; Clemo, xylophone player, in melodies past and present; Hal, comedy talking juggler; Biff and Bang, comedy acrobats; Risden and Carroll, patty comedians, in local gags. Pictures: "Charlie Chiaplin in the Bank" (Essanay); "The Girl of the Dance Hall" (Essanay). At 7.30 on Saturday evening Frank Sidney will provide a free attraction by jumping over a motor car full of people outside the theatre. New music, will be played by His Majesty's Orchestra. Prices as usual. Plan at Sutton's.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/130692314>

The last mention I can find of Gertie Mason in Australian newspapers is an advert in The Register Adelaide Sat 3 Jan 1920 page 2 advertising.

According to his New York, USA Naturalization Record, Joseph Jaschek was born 15 Jan 1887 in Vienna Australiaand departed Sydney Australia arriving in the USA in 1921. He applied for naturalisation on 19 Jan 1921 and sailed on the ship Sonoma. I presume that Florence Gertrude left Australia with Joseph at that time.

Florence married **Andrew FARQUAHARSON** [13341] on 15 Jul 1896 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>468</sup> Andrew was born in 1878 and died in 1903 in Sydney, NSW, Australia, at age 25.

## **General Notes: The Sydney Morning Herald (NSW : 1842 - 1954) Tue 31 Mar 1903 Page 10**

### **Family Notices**

The Friends of Mrs A FARQUHARSON (Gertie Mason) are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of her beloved HUSBAND, Andrew Farquharson; to move from his late residence, Riley Street, Surry Hills, THIS DAY, at half-past 1, for Rookwood Cemetery

FARQUHARSON - The Friends of Mrs FARQUHARSON are kindly invited to attend the Funeral of her late beloved SON, Andrew; to move from her residence, 317 Riley Street, THIS DAY, Tuesday, at 1.30p.m., for Rookwood Cemetery

CHARLES KINSELLA, Queen Street, Darlinghurst

FARQUHARSON.-The Friends of Mr. and Mrs MORGAN are Kindly invited to attend the Funeral of their dearly beloved Brother, Andrew Farquharson to move from his late residence 327 Riley-strect, THIS DAY, Tuesday, ni 1:30p m , for Rookwood Cemetery.

CHARLES KINSELA. Queen s-cross. Darlinghurst.

<https://trove.nla.gov.au/newspaper/article/14573032>

Florence next married **Joseph JASCHEK** [13342] in 1911 in Canterbury, NSW, Australia.<sup>469</sup> Joseph was born in 1887 in Vienna, , Austria.

General Notes: According to his New York, USA Naturalization Record, Joseph Jaschek was born 15 Jan 1887 in Vienna Australiaand departed Sydney Australia arriving in the USA in 1921. He applied for naturalisation on 19 Jan 1921 and sailed on the ship Sonoma. I presume that Florence Gertrude left

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

96

Australia with Joseph at that time.

**202. Lydia Elizabeth SEATON** [13368] (*Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Apr 1878 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Apr 1953 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, at age 75.

Lydia married **George Thomas PRICE** [13352] on 3 Oct 1894 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. George was born in 1874 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died before 1906.

Lydia next married **George GOODGE** [13867] in Oct 1906 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. George was born in 1869 and died in 1938, at age 69.

Lydia next married **Frederick WILLIAMS** [13868].

**203. Frances Emma SEATON** [13369] (*Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Nov 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 Jan 1881 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1955 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire, England, at age 75.

Frances married **Tom THOMPSON** [13869] on 27 May 1901 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. Tom was born in 1875 and died in 1957, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 482 M i. **Harry THOMPSON** [13870] was born in 1902.
- 483 M ii. **George Seaton THOMPSON** [13871] was born in 1903.
- 484 M iii. **Norman Leslie THOMPSON** [13872] was born in 1908.

**204. James Robert Sculthorpe SEATON** [13370] (*Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jan 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 19 Mar 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1946 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England, at age 64.

James married **Mary Elizabeth BENNETT** [13873] in Oct 1901 in Bradford, Yorkshire, England. Mary was born in 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 F i. **Mary SEATON** [13874] was born in 1903.
- 486 F ii. **Rose Annie SEATON** [13875] was born in 1905.
- 487 F iii. **Ivy SEATON** [13876] was born in 1907.

**205. Rose Annie SEATON** [13371] (*Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Nov 1884 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England and died on 1 Mar 1950 in Yorkshire, England, at age 65.

Rose married **Fred CRAVEN** [13877] on 29 Jul 1913 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England. Fred was born in 1890.

**206. Samuel Frederick Henry SEATON** [13372] (*Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Feb 1887 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England and died in Jan 1950 in Worth valey Yorkshire, England, at age 62.

Samual married **Sarah Elizabeth STEAD** [13878] on 14 Jul 1906 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England. Sarah was born in 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

- 488 M i. **Cecil SEATON** [13879] was born in 1909.
- 489 M ii. **Ernest SEATON** [13880] was born in 1910.

**207. Gertrude Beatrice SEATON** [13373] (*Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Mar 1896 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England and died on 31 Aug 1971 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England, at age 75.

Gertrude married **Joseph WILD** [13881] on 4 Mar 1922 in Yorkshire, England. Joseph was born in 1893. Another name for Joseph was Joe Smith.

**208. George Walter SEATON** [13374] (*Jane Elizabeth SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Dec 1900 in Bingley, Yorkshire, England and died in Apr 1973 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England, at age 72.

George married **Elsie GREENWOOD** [13882] on 27 Mar 1926 in Bowling, Yorkshire, England. Elsie was born in 1901.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

97

**209. Arthur Freeman GRAY** [13307] (*John Richard GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1869 in London, London, England and died in Jan 1936 in Southwark, Surrey, England, at age 66.

Arthur married **Emily Ann WRIGHT** [13883] in Jul 1896 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England. Emily was born in 1869.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 490 M i. **Cecil John GRAY** [13884] was born on 7 Jul 1902 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1964 in Edmonton, Essex, England, at age 61.  
Cecil married **Mary K HAW** [13886].
- + 491 F ii. **Maud Rebecca Ann GRAY** [13885] was born on 29 Nov 1906 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England and died in May 1996 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 89.  
Maud married **Herbert SPEECHLEY** [13887] (b. 1905) in Jul 1927 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.

**210. George Henry GRAY** [13308] (*John Richard GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Mar 1875 in New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England and died 5 Jan 1946 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 71.

George married **Clara COXELL** [13888] in 1899 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England. Clara was born in 1876.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 492 M i. **George Edward Newcomb GRAY** [13890] was born on 29 Oct 1900 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.  
George married **Alice M EASY** [13889] (b. 6 Mar 1901) in Apr 1925 in Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, England.

**211. Kathleen Maud GRAY** [7688] (*Frederick GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1877 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Apr 1877 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>472</sup> and died in 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 57.

Kathleen married **Alfred Thomas WATTS** [7675], son of **Alfred WATTS** [7658] and **Eliza ESSON** [7674], on 17 Apr 1900 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>473</sup> Alfred was born in 1873 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1938 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 65.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 493 F i. **Doris Maud WATTS** [7689] was born in 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1980 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 78.  
Doris married **William C POWELL** [13287].
- 494 F ii. **Katherine Marjorie Edith WATTS** [7690] was born on 22 Jul 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>710</sup> and died on 14 Mar 1977 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>711</sup> at age 73. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- 495 F iii. **Helen Irene WATTS** [7691] was born in 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>712</sup>
- + 496 M iv. **Geoffrey Alfred WATTS** [7692] was born on 18 Feb 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>714</sup> and died Apr 1978 in Yorkshire, England,<sup>714</sup> at age 69.  
Geoffrey married **Phyllis R COOK** [13293] (b. 1909) in Jan 1933 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>715</sup>

**212. Freeman Henry GRAY** [13135]<sup>3</sup> (*Frederick GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Sep 1878 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Nov 1878 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>474</sup> and died on 7 Mar 1956 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 77.

Freeman married **Elizabeth BIRD** [13166] in Apr 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>475</sup> Elizabeth was born in 1878 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England and died in 1940 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 497 M i. **George F GRAY** [13136]<sup>3</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 24 Dec 1977 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 73.  
George married **Daisy COLGROVE** [13167] (b. 1902, d. 1968) in Apr 1927 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

98

- + 498 F ii. **Lucy Katherine GRAY** [13296] was born on 14 Sep 1906, was christened on 21 Oct 1906 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 15 Aug 1991 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 84.  
Lucy married **John REDDEN** [13297] (b. 18 May 1909, d. 21 May 1979) in Jul 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 499 M iii. **Walter Henry GRAY** [13294] was born on 11 Mar 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Nov 1962 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 53.  
Walter married **Ethel Mary SNEATH** [13295] (b. 24 Sep 1910, d. Apr 1992) in Jan 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**213. Frank Ernest GRAY** [13288] (*Frederick GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 5 Jun 1881 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>476</sup> and died in 1918 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 37.

Frank married **Catherine HOWARD** [13298] in Oct 1902 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>477</sup> Catherine was born in 1879 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1953 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 74.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 500 F i. **Dorothy Nelly Catherine GRAY** [13299] was born on 20 May 1903 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England and died in Mar 2000 in Wales, England, at age 96.  
Dorothy married **Oliver D GOODEY** [13966] (b. 1904, d. 1931) in Jan 1928 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.  
Dorothy next married **Charles H SMITH** [13967].
- + 501 M ii. **Howard Frederick GRAY** [13300] was born on 8 May 1904 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, was christened on 2 Aug 1904 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 2 Sep 1990 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, England, at age 86.  
Howard married **Edna F BATES** [13968] (b. 1907) in Apr 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 502 F iii. **Elsie Maud GRAY** [13301] was born on 18 Aug 1906 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England and was christened on 24 Aug 1905 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England.

**214. Edith Amy GRAY** [13289] (*Frederick GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1883 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 16 Aug 1885 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>478</sup> and died in 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>479</sup> at age 50.

Edith married **Henry Dowling DICKS** [13303] on 1 Aug 1910 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>480</sup> Henry was born in 1878 in Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1944 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 503 M i. **Alfred Henry DICKS** [13375] was born on 2 Sep 1911 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England and died in Oct 1977 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England, at age 66.  
Alfred married **Clarice Elizabeth Maud BOTT** [13969] (b. 23 Aug 1903, d. Jan 1983) in Jul 1930 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England.
- 504 M ii. **Ernest W DICKS** [13376] was born in Mar 1913 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England.
- + 505 F iii. **Margaret O DICKS** [13377] was born in Dec 1914 in Brixworth, Lincolnshire, England and died in Jul 1937 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England, at age 22.  
Margaret married **Herbert W LOCK** [13983].
- 506 M iv. **Charles F DICKS** [13378] was born in Jun 1920 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jun 1920 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 507 M v. **Reginald Walter DICKS** [13379] was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England and died in Aug 2004 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 82.  
Reginald married **Edna SHAW** [13984].
- 508 M vi. **Clarence E DICKS** [13380] was born in Jun 1923 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 509 M vii. **Edgar J DICKS** [13381] was born in Jun 1927 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.  
Edgar married **Violet P H HARVEY** [13985].

**217. Archibald Birch GRAY** [13292] (*Frederick GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Nov 1891 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Aug 1892 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>485</sup> and died on 14 Mar 1962 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>486</sup> at age 70.



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

99

Archibald married **Susan L WATSON** [13302] in Jul 1917 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>487</sup> Susan was born in 1890.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 510 M i. **Derek Birch GRAY** [13304] was born on 21 Dec 1922 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>716</sup> and died on 20 Sep 1999 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>717</sup> at age 76.  
Derek married **Elizabeth C HOUSE** [13305].

**218. Mary Elizabeth GRAY** [13686] (*Joseph GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1881 in Detroit, Michigan, USA and died on 12 May 1953 in Louisiana, USA, at age 72.

Mary married **Arthur ALDERMAN** [13687] on 13 Jan 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
Arthur was born in 1877 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1968 in USA, at age 91.

**219. Mabel GRAY** [13688] (*Joseph GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1886 in Leigh, Lancashire, England and died in USA.

Mabel married **Bertie TAYLOR** [13689] on 2 Sep 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Bertie was born in 1887 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in USA.

**220. Horace Harvey GRAY** [13310] (*Henry GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Dec 1889 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Jun 1943 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 53.

Horace married **Maud Emma PAWSEY** [13891] on 20 Apr 1919 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England. Maud was born on 2 Feb 1889 and died in Jan 1969 in Cambridgeshire, England, at age 79.

**223. Phoebe GRAY** [13314] (*Walter GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Mar 1894 in Southampton, Hampshire, England and died in Jan 1946 in Southampton, Hampshire, England, at age 51.

Phoebe married **William CALLEN** [13892] in Jan 1919 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England. William was born in 1893.

**224. Hilda Maud GRAY** [13315] (*Walter GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Apr 1898 in Portsea Island, Hampshire, England and died in Jul 1987 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England, at age 89.

Hilda married **Patrick McKINLEY** [13893] in Jan 1921 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England. Patrick was born in 1893.

**227. Anne Elizabeth Barrett GRAY** [13319] (*Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Jun 1878 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1930 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 51.

Anne married **William Alderman SMITH** [13894].

Children from this marriage were:

- 511 F i. **Edith SMITH** [13895] was born on 4 Mar 1903 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
+ 512 F ii. **Kathleen Bertha SMITH** [13896] was born on 24 Mar 1905 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1987 in Ashfield, NSW, Australia, at age 82.  
Kathleen married **Ernest Alfred STOCKS** [13902] (b. 28 Feb 1899, d. 4 Apr 1975) in 1935 in Bowral, NSW, Australia.  
513 F iii. **Ethel Maud SMITH** [13897] was born on 26 Mar 1905 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Apr 1984 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79. She had no known marriage and no known children.  
+ 514 F iv. **Edna Mercy SMITH** [13898] was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 21 Aug 1981 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 75.  
Edna married **Leonard H HARROLD** [13911] (b. 1906) in Apr 1933 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
515 M v. **William SMITH** [13899] was born in 1908.  
516 F vi. **Florence Dorothy SMITH** [13900] was born on 19 Oct 1910 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 1953 in Huntingdonshire, England, at age 42. She had no known marriage and no known children.  
517 M vii. **Alex James SMITH** [13901] was born in 1913 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 12 Aug 1940 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 27.

General Notes: Alex James Smith rank Ac1 died 12 Aug 1940 at Tichfield, Hants. Service

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

100

Number 743465 unit 930 Balloon Cmnd. Alex was killed in action in an enemy air raid on the barrage balloon site when an air raid shelter was hit at St Vincents Sports Ground Gosport.

**229. Edith Emma GRAY** [13321] (*Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1884 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 9 Mar 1886 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 1 Apr 1953 in Huntingdonshire, England, at age 69.

Edith married **Harry KILLINGWORTH** [13912].

**230. Charles Frederick GRAY** [13322] (*Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Dec 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 5 Jun 1959 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 73.

Charles married **Beatrice Ward HILL** [13913] on 21 Jan 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Beatrice was born in 1887.

The child from this marriage was:

518 M i. **Arthur J B GRAY** [13914] was born in 1911.

**231. Maud Kathleen GRAY** [13323] (*Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 6 Jun 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jun 1924 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England,<sup>489</sup> at age 36.

Maud married **Altimus L DWIGHT** [13915] in Apr 1919 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Altimus died in 1957 in British Columbia, Canada.

The child from this marriage was:

519 F i. **Kathleen M DWIGHT** [13916] was born in Oct 1920 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England and died in Oct 1920 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England.

**232. Ethel Mercy GRAY** [13324] (*Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Aug 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Nov 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 27 Jul 1957 in St. Ives, , England, at age 66.

Ethel married **Frank LEEDEN** [13917] in Jul 1919 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Frank was born on 12 Sep 1890.

**233. Florence Bertha GRAY** [13325] (*Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Oct 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 23 Oct 1976 in Huntingdonshire, England, at age 83.

Florence married **Walter William WINTER** [13918] in Apr 1916 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Walter was born in 1885 and died in Jan 1941 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England, at age 56.

**234. William Thomas Keach SARGEANT** [13698] (*William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 May 1877 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 17 Jun 1958 in Norfolk, , England, at age 81. Other names for William were William Thomas Keach Searjeant and William Thomas Keach Searjeant.

General Notes: William was an accountant and city valuer. He returned from a trip to Spain on 9 May 1928 he was on the boat on his own. He traveled on the ship Ardeola from Las Palmas Spain to Liverpool..

William married **Pollie HASSALL** [13704] on 12 Oct 1909 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. Pollie was born on 25 Sep 1879 in Tallington, Lincolnshire, England and died in Jan 1967 in North Walsham, Norfolk, England, at age 87.

**235. Harry Frederick Goodyer SARGEANT** [13699] (*William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Jan 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 11 Aug 1962 in Ambleside, Westmorland, England, at age 83. Another name for Harry was Harry Frederick Goodyer Searjeant.

General Notes: At the 1939 census Harry puts his occupation as Head postmaster retired living in The Grange, Lancashire

Harry married **Violet CAPPER** [13705] in Apr 1913 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England. Violet was born on 23 Dec 1890 and died in 1947, at age 57.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

101

**236. Grace Gaudern SARGEANT** [13700] (*William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1881 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 6 Nov 1940 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, at age 59. Another name for Grace was Grace Gaudeun Searjeant.

Grace married **Joseph Ernest NEWBURY** [13706] in Apr 1910 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Joseph was born in 1881.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 520 F i. **Guida NEWBURY** [13707] was born on 3 Sep 1913 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England<sup>718</sup> and died in Jul 1983 in Colchester, Essex, England, at age 69.  
Guida married **Leslie Cyril Benjamin PARKER** [13711] (b. 7 Apr 1914, d. 9 Nov 2012) Ocr 1938 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England.
- + 521 M ii. **Philip E NEWBURY** [13708] was born on 7 Dec 1914 in St. Ives, , England<sup>719</sup> and died in Jan 2005 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, at age 90.  
Philip married **Winifred G WRAGG** [13715].
- + 522 M iii. **Robert Gaudern NEWBURY** [13709] was born on 23 Mar 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>720</sup> and died on 11 Jan 2001 in Boston, Lancashire, England, at age 81.  
Robert married **Winifred A GARNER** [13716].

**238. Eliza Frances SARGEANT** [13694] (*William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1870 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1956 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England, at age 86.

Eliza married **Arthur Henry BLOODWORTH** [13829] on 13 Nov 1894 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Arthur was born in 1869 and died in 1935, at age 66.

Children from this marriage were:

- 523 F i. **Mabel M BLOODWORTH** [13830] was born in 1896 and died in 1957, at age 61.
- 524 M ii. **William T BLOODWORTH** [13831] was born in 1899 and died in 1996, at age 97.

**239. Joseph Henry Austin SARGEANT** [13719] (*Henry SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1872 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 8 Feb 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Mar 1919 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, at age 46.

Joseph married **Ellen Elizabeth JACKSON** [13729] in Jul 1900 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England. Ellen was born in 1882 in Hull, Yorkshire, England and died in 1975 in Hull, Yorkshire, England, at age 93.

Children from this marriage were:

- 525 M i. **Austin William Vincent SARGEANT** [13730] was born in 1901 and died in 1992, at age 91.  
Another name for Austin was Austin William Vincent Searjeant.
- 526 F ii. **Evelyn SARGEANT** [13731] was born in 1904. Another name for Evelyn was Evelyn Searjeant.

**240. Ernest William SARGEANT** [13720] (*Henry SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born 8 Feb 1875 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1949 in Kingston Upon Thames, Surrey, England, at age 74. Another name for Ernest was Ernest William Searjeant.

Ernest married **Naomi INGAMELLS** [13732] in Oct 1901 in Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England. Naomi was born in 1877 and died in 1943, at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- 527 F i. **Lilian Mary SARGEANT** [13733] was born in 1904. Another name for Lilian was Lilian Mary Searjeant.

**241. James Henry BRITTEN** [13734] (*Eliza GOODYER<sup>4</sup>, Henry GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Jun 1862 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1941 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England, at age 78. Another name for James was James Henry Brittain.

General Notes: children

Frank Brittain 1881-1950  
William Brittain 1883-1894  
Rebecca Brittain 1884-1961  
Jas Hy Brittain 1887-1962  
Herbert Brittain 1889-  
Ernest Brittain 1897-1947

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

102

Sidney Brittain 1900-1974

James married **Sarah Ann EMERY** [13736] in 1883. Sarah was born in 1863 in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1947 in Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England, at age 84.

**242. Frederick BRITTON** [13735] (*Eliza GOODYER*<sup>4</sup>, *Henry GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Jan 1869 in Hunslet, Yorkshire, England and died on 23 Sep 1946 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England, at age 77. Another name for Frederick was Frederick Brittain.

General Notes: children

James William Britton 1891-  
Harold Britton 1893-  
John Britton 1895-  
Walter Britton 1897-  
Ada Britton 1899-  
Jane Ann Britton 1899-  
Emily Britton 1904-1986  
Fred Britton 1905-  
Sarak Britton 1907-1976  
Tom Britton 1909-1981

Frederick married **Jane ISMAY** [13737] in 1890 in Leeds, Yorkshire, England. Jane was born in 1869 and died in 1929, at age 60.

**272. Helen Ethel BAKER** [13768] (*Charles BAKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Ann GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1884 and died in Jan 1974 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, at age 90.

Helen married **Norman HERBERT** [13777].

**274. Emily Louise BAKER** [13770] (*Charles BAKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Ann GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888 and died in 1976, at age 88.

Emily married **Harry PARROTT** [13778], son of **John PARROTT** [13782] and **Eliza** [13783], in Jan 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>492</sup> Harry was born in 1884 in Kentish Town, London, England and died on 25 Aug 1952 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| 528 F | i.  | <b>Annie PARROTT</b> [13784] was born in Sep 1912.       |
| 529 M | ii. | <b>Frederick C PARROTT</b> [13785] was born in Mar 1913. |

**276. Pattie BAKER** [13772] (*Charles BAKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Ann GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1892.

Pattie married **James PARROTT** [13779], son of **John PARROTT** [13782] and **Eliza** [13783], in 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. James was born about 1890 in Kentish Town, London, England and died on 27 May 1918 in France,<sup>721</sup> aged about 28.

Noted events in his life were:

- James served in the military in WW1: Reg number 22894 Lincolnshire Regiment 2nd Battalion Killed in Action France and Flanders from 1914 to 1918.<sup>722</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
| 530 M | i.  | <b>George PARROTT</b> [13780] was born on 20 Oct 1915. |
| 531 M | ii. | <b>Charles PARROTT</b> [13781] was born on 1 Jun 1918. |

Pattie next married **James SMITH** [13786].

Children from this marriage were:

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| 532 F | i.  | <b>Annie SMITH</b> [13787] was born in Jun 1920 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. |
| 533 M | ii. | <b>James W SMITH</b> [13788]  |

**278. Alice May BAKER** [13774] (*Charles BAKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Ann GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Aug 1895 in Woodstone, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Oct 1989 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 94.

Alice married **Frederick W GRAVES** [13789].

**281. Mary Eliza BAKER** [13791] (*John BAKER*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Ann GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

103

Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, died in Oct 1949 in Clement, Norfolk, England, at age 67, and was buried on 28 Oct 1949 in Clement, Norfolk, England.

Mary married **Ernest Albert GEORGE** [13798].

**282. Emma BAKER** [13792] (*John BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Sep 1883 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 1976 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 92.

Emma married **Harry PARTRIDGE** [13799].

**283. Edith Fanny BAKER** [13793] (*John BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Jun 1886 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1974 in Camborne, Cornwall, England, at age 88.

Edith married **John Barton CRAMMER** [13800].

**284. Florence BAKER** [13794] (*John BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 Feb 1888 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and was christened on 25 May 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Florence married **John Alfred WORRAKER** [13801] in Jan 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. John was born on 24 Dec 1887.

**285. John BAKER** [13795] (*John BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Jan 1890 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

John married **Kate** [13802]. Kate was born on 30 Mar 1890.

**286. Grace Ethel BAKER** [13796] (*John BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 27 Aug 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 23 Nov 1972 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England, at age 79.

Grace married **Willie MOORE** [13803].

**288. Arthur GRAY** [13804] (*Eliza BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 26 Mar 1890 in Barnack, Northamptonshire, England and died on 18 Jul 1973 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, at age 83.

Arthur married **Alice M BAKER** [13807] in Jul 1916 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Alice was born in 1894.

Children from this marriage were:

- 534 M i. **Cecil H GRAY** [13808] was born in 1921.
- 535 M ii. **Hugh J GRAY** [13809]

**289. Percy William GRAY** [13805] (*Eliza BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Oct 1891 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England and died on 9 Aug 1953 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England, at age 61.

Percy married **Alice M BURTON** [13810].

**291. George Edward JERVIS** [13528] (*Mary Ann BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Aug 1888 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>495</sup> and died on 31 Jul 1955 in Bury, Lancashire, England, at age 66.

George married **Selina GREENWOOD** [13529] in Oct 1915 in Bury, Lancashire, England.<sup>496</sup> Selina was born in 1890 in Bury, Lancashire, England and died in 1980 in John Sidmouth, Devon, England, at age 90.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 536 F i. **Mary Olive JERVIS** [13811] was born in 1917 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died in 2006 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England, at age 89.  
Mary married **William SLINGSBY** [13812].
- 537 M ii. **Edward JERVIS** [13919]

**292. Edith M BAKER** [13813] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Aug 1897 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Jan 1996 in Salford, Lancashire, England, at age 98.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

104

Edith married **Fred COWPER** [13821].

**293. Bertie Roberts BAKER** [13814] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1900 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Feb 1987 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- Bertie served in the military from 1914 to 1918 in WW1.

Bertie married **Minnie L RYALL** [13822].

**294. Alexandra May BAKER** [13815] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Aug 1902 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Oct 1988 in Hertford, Hertfordshire England, at age 86.

Alexandra married **Thomas CHAPMAN** [13823].

**295. Alma Askew BAKER** [13816] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1903 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in 1988 in Bury, Lancashire, England, at age 85.

Alma married **Arthur WOOD** [13824].

**296. Edward William BAKER** [13817] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Mar 1907 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Dec 1988 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

Edward married **Elsie M CURTIS** [13825].

**297. Arthur Thomas BAKER** [13818] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1909 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 27 Mar 1971 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 61.

Arthur married **Eliza E DEXTER** [13826].

**298. Fanny Eliza BAKER** [13819] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Apr 1911 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died on 24 Feb 2007 in Lincolnshire, England, at age 95.

Fanny married **Leonard Victor BUTLER** [13827].

**299. Dorothy S BAKER** [13820] (*Edward BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Jun 1914 in Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England and died in Oct 2004 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 90.

Dorothy married **Alec TYERS** [13828].

**300. Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE** [13413]<sup>497</sup> (*Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1868 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Feb 1945 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>498</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: On her marriage certificate Annie names her father Joseph Robinson, carpenter.

Annie married **Alfred SIMMONS** [13414] on 14 Apr 1884 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>499</sup>

Alfred was born in 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Jun 1866 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>723</sup> and died in Jan 1937 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 71.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 538 M i. **William Frederick SIMMONS** [13537] was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died on 8 Aug 1952 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 67.  
William married **Beatrice Alice DICKENSON** [13545] (b. 11 Feb 1886) in Apr 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 539 F ii. **Beatrice Laura SIMMONS** [13538] was born in Apr 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 May 1887 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1943 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 56.  
Beatrice married someone.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

105

- + 540 M    iii. **Horace SIMMONS** [13539] was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 Sep 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1961 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 72.  
Horace married **Henrietta PAGE** [13546].
- + 541 M    iv. **George Arthur SIMMONS** [13540] was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Mar 1891 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 13 Feb 1948 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 57.  
George married **Dorothy E C HARRIS** [13547] (b. 7 Apr 1892) in Apr 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 542 M    v. **Tom SIMMONS** [13541] was born on 7 Jul 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 Aug 1892 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1973 in Thanet, Kent, England, at age 80.  
Tom married **Ethel Alice Maud MOAT** [13548] (b. 1895, d. 1974) in Jan 1922 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 543 M    vi. **Francis Clarence SIMMONS** [13542] was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Apr 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 24 Mar 1966 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 68.  
Francis married **May F JOHNSON** [13549] (b. 15 May 1897) in Apr 1920 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 544 F    vii. **Doris SIMMONS** [13543] was born on 27 Feb 1901 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Sep 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 25 Jan 1996 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England, at age 94.  
Doris married **Walter WOODHAMS** [13550] (b. 4 Mar 1901, d. 19 Sep 1964) on 11 Jun 1927 in Ontario, , Canada.
- + 545 F    viii. **Alice Olive SIMMONS** [13544] was born on 17 Jul 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Sep 1904, and died on 3 Jun 1998 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 93.  
Alice married **William Harold TOZER** [13551] (b. 14 May 1903, d. Apr 1973) in Oct 1927 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**301. Florence Amelia EYTE** [13415] (*Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1878 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England<sup>500</sup> and died in Mar 1970 in Bedford, , England,<sup>501</sup> at age 92.

Florence married **Frederick Horace TASSELL** [13416] Apr 1897 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>502</sup> Frederick was born in 1877 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1903 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 26.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 546 M    i. **Reginald Clive TASSELL** [13417] was born on 8 Oct 1897 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 26 Jun 1899 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1969 in Brighton, Sussex, England, at age 71.  
Reginald married **Christine C ADAMS** [13552] (b. 1888) in Oct 1926 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England.
- + 547 F    ii. **Pauline Timna TASSELL** [13418] was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1993 in Bath, , England, at age 93.  
Pauline married **Thomas Edward SAWYER** [13419] (b. 1902, d. 1966) in Jul 1929 in Bedford, , England.

**304. Maud Laura EYTE** [13147] (*Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1883 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>3</sup> was christened on 5 Nov 1882 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 24.

Maud married **George Frederick BROWN** [13148] on 18 May 1902 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England. George was born in 1877 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1954 in Daventry, Northamptonshire, England, at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 548 F    i. **Phyllis Audrey BROWN** [13149]<sup>3</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1907 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1996 in Oxfordshire, England, at age 89.  
Phyllis married **Spencer George Edwin FRANKLIN** [13161]. (b. 1902, d. 1957)

**307. Gertrude Olivia EYTE** [13425] (*Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1889 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 3 Mar 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>511</sup> and died on 15 Jan 1986 in Hendon, London, England,<sup>512</sup> at age 97.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

106

Gertrude married **William J WOOD** [13426] in Apr 1940 in Hendon, London, England.<sup>513</sup> William was born on 2 Dec 1878 and died in Jul 1945 in Hendon, London, England, at age 66.

**310. George Henry ROGERS** [13427] (*George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 29 Dec 1881 in Warwick, Buckinghamshire, England, and died in Jul 1937 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 56.

George married **Clara Alice JOHNSON** [13558] in Oct 1905 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Clara was born in 1883.

**311. Bertha ROGERS** [13428] (*George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Sep 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 29 Dec 1881 in Warwickshire, England, and died in 1972 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England, at age 91.

Bertha married **Louis Bernard MILLER** [13559] in Jul 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Louis was born on 15 Apr 1878 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.

**313. William ROGERS** [13430] (*George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Sep 1884 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 2 Nov 1884 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1965 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

General Notes: children  
Constance M Rogers 1913-  
Olive M Rogers 1915 -

William married **Constance M WESTLEY** [13560] in Apr 1912 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. Constance was born in 1887.

**314. Alice ROGERS** [13431] (*George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Sep 1887 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 7 Nov 1886 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 15 Jan 1976 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.

General Notes: at least one child  
Elizabeth A Reeve

Alice married **Cecil J REEVE** [13561].

**320. Mary Elizabeth Ann ROGERS** [13437]<sup>521</sup> (*George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 3 Jul 1928 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 30.

General Notes: possibly children

June Hadden  
Stephen Hadden

Mary married **Stephen HADDON** [13562], son of **Thomas HADDEN** [13563] and **Clara SMITH** [13569], in Apr 1926 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. Stephen was born in 1895. Another name for Stephen was Stephen Hadden.

**321. Olive Edith ROGERS** [13152]<sup>3</sup> (*George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Dec 1899 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1984 in Abington, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.

Olive married **Josiah Richard MARIS** [13153] in Jul 1926 in Northamptonshire, England. Josiah was born on 20 Aug 1894 and died in Jun 1975 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 549 F i. **Eileen Ellen Martha MARIS** [13164] was born in Sep 1927 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2017, at age 90.  
Eileen married **Raymond BARBER** [13440].
- + 550 F ii. **Mary E MARIS** [13154]<sup>3</sup> was born in Jun 1929 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2017 in Daventry, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.  
Mary married **William John SMITH** [13155] (b. 19 May 1927, d. May 2012) in Jul 1953 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 551 M iii. **Richard G MARIS** [13438]  
Richard married **Rita M COX** [14051].
- + 552 F iv. **Hilda J MARIS** [13439]



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

107

Hilda married **George R BATES** [14056].

**322. George Frederick ROGERS** [13382] (*Joseph ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Dec 1878 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 Oct 1880 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 3 Nov 1951 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 72.

General Notes: Paper unknown

Earls Barton Funeral or Mr G F Rogers

Worker for General Hospital

The funeral took place at Earls Barton on Thursday of Mr G F Rogers who died suddenly at his home 8 Wellinborough Road, Earls Barton, aged 72.

Mr Rogers was well know in the vilage. For many years he had been secretary of the Earls Barton Band Club and treasurer of Earls Barton Hospital Week Committee. He was a governor of Northampton General Hospital.

Family mourners were: Mrs Rogers (widow), Mr and Mrs E W Knight (son-in-law and daughter), Master G Knight (grandson, Mr J Rogers and Mr C Rogers (brothers), Mr and Mrs A Rogers (brother and sister-in-law), Mrs E E Knight (friend).

The Rev. louis A Ewart officiated.

George married **Edith Alice Mary Ann BULL** [13564] about 1903. Edith was born on 11 Apr 1880 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 8 May 1962 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 82.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 553 F i. **Ella ROGERS** [13565] was born in 1912 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2007 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, at age 95.  
Ella married **Edmund Wakefield KNIGHT** [14058] (b. 16 Nov 1911, d. 6 Jul 1989) on 20 Dec 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**323. Charles Thomas ROGERS** [13383] (*Joseph ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1882 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 May 1882 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1967 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.

Charles married **Charlotte Elizabeth HADDON** [13566], daughter of **Samuel HADDON** [13567] and **Clara WILKINS** [13568], on 9 Oct 1911 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Charlotte was born in 1883 in Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England and died in Apr 1929 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 46. Another name for Charlotte was Charlotte E Hadden.

**325. James ROGERS** [13385] (*Joseph ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Aug 1889 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened 2Dec 1888 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 16 May 1918 in France, at age 28.

General Notes: Pte James 45048. 4th Battalion Bedfordshire Regiment. Died of wounds 16th May 1918 age 29. Son of Joseph and Kate Rogers of the Horse Shoe Inn, Sywell, Northants; husband of Kate emeline Rogers of 55 Manfield Road Northampton I.F.14.

## UK, De Ruvigny's Roll of Honour, 1914-1919 page 172

Rogers, James Private no 45048, 4th (Extra Reserve) Battn. The Bedfordshire Regt., 4th s of Joseph Rogers of the Horse Shoe, Sywell, Co. Northants, by his wife Kathleen, dau. of (-) Austin of Earls Barton; b. Earls Barton co. Northants, 11 Aug 1888; educ. there; was a clicker and stock room manager, in the boot and shoe trade; enlisted 3 March 1917; served with the Expeditionary Force in France and Flanders from March 1918 and died at No 29 Casual Clearing Station 16 May following, from wounds received in action two days previously. Buried in the Britih Cemetery, Gezaincourt near Doullens. He m. at Christ Church, Northampton 22 Feb 1917, Kate Jeweller, late of Towcester, co. Northans.

Noted events in his life were:

- James served in the military from 1914 to 1918: WW1 died of wounds.

James married **Kate M GARRETT** [13570].

**328. Bertha Susanna BLACKWELL** [13396] (*Alfred George<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 May 1882 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 24 Aug 1882 in Earls

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

108

Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>526</sup> and died in Apr 1949 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>527</sup> at age 66.

Bertha married **Henry James HODSON** [13397] on 1 Jul 1905 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>528</sup> Henry was born in 1883 in Gorleston on Sea, Norfolk, England and died in 1918 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 35. Another name for Henry was Henry Jame Hudson.

Bertha next married **John H ROWNEY** [13398] Aor 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>529</sup> John died in 1933 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>724</sup>

Bertha next married **Leonard NICHOLS** [13399] in Jul 1939 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>530</sup> Leonard was born on 17 Dec 1884.

**329. Alfred George BLACKWELL** [13400] (*Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1887 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Jan 1888 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>531</sup> and died in Oct 1964 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>532</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: In the 1939 census Alfred is listed as a tailors passer clothing trade.

Alfred married **Florence Annie PARRISH** [13401] in Sep 1912 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>533</sup> Florence was born on 19 Mar 1888.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 554 F i. **Noreen H BLACKWELL** [13402] was born on 2 Jan 1917 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.  
Noreen married **Thomas PARKINSON** [13403].
- 555 M ii. **Bernard A BLACKWELL** [13410]

**330. Grace Ethel BLACKWELL** [13404] (*Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1891 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 Feb 1891 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>534</sup> and died on 18 Jan 1944 in Kent, England,<sup>535</sup> at age 53.

General Notes: in the 1939 Census Grace and Frederick were living at 35 Kitchener Avenue Gravesend. Grederick is recorded as a boot repairer and sub postmaster and Grace is listed as assistant at Sub Post office.

Grace married **Frederick ROBINS** [13405] in Jul 1915 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>536</sup> Frederick was born in 1891 and died in 1975 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 556 M i. **Kenneth Harold ROBINS** [13408] was born on 19 Mar 1917 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died on 28 May 1986 in Leonards on Sea, , England, at age 69.  
Kenneth married **Eileen GOLDSMITH** [14062].

**331. Harold Sidney BLACKWELL** [13406] (*Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 12 Oct 1892 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 12 Nov 1892 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>537</sup> and died in Jan 1978 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England,<sup>538</sup> at age 85.

General Notes: In the 1939 Census Harold's occupation is given as Sargents messwaiter HM Camp. He was living at Fern Cottage Selattyn? Oswentry Road Shropshire. Also living at that address was ??? Sinah J Blackwell who was probably Harolds wife.

Harold married **Sinah J WILLIAMS** [13407] in Oct 1916 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England.<sup>539</sup> Sinah was born on 23 Nov 1883.

General Notes: Noted above Sinahs occupation of unpaid domestic duties is 15/9/50 which may be a date of death though I haven't managed to substantiate that.

**332. Charles Eden BLACKWELL** [13173] (*Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>540</sup> was christened on 10 Jun 1894 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>541</sup> died on 15 Nov 1975 in Prahran, Vic, Australia,<sup>540</sup> at age 81, and was cremated on 19 Nov 1975 in Altona, Vic, Australia.<sup>540</sup> The cause of his death was cerebrovascular accident/bronchopneumonia.<sup>540</sup>

General Notes: On his death certificate Charles occupation is given as plasterer and his usual residence is flat 2 37 Hoddle Street, Elsternwick. His death certificate states that he had no children.<sup>540</sup>

Charles married **Florence Janet SHANKS** [13174] in 1923 in Victoria, Australia.<sup>542</sup> Florence was born on 14 Mar 1897 and died on 10 Jun 1967 in Heathcote, VIC, Australia, at age 70. They had no children.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

109

**333. Francis Walter BLACKWELL** [13175] (*Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>543</sup> was christened on 25 Sep 1897 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>544</sup> died on 11 Apr 1976 in Heidelberg, Vic, Australia,<sup>545</sup> at age 78, and was buried on 14 Apr 1976 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>545</sup> The cause of his death was cachexia/disseminated carcinoma.<sup>545</sup>

General Notes: Francis Walter Blackwell enlisted in the Australian Army in WW1 on 21 June 1916 in Melbourne. His SERN was 2380. He left Australia on the ship "Shropshire" on 25 September 1916. His height is given as 5' 6 1/4", weight 119 lbs, brown eyes and dark brown hair. He fought in France and received a serious gunshot wound to the back in action on 17 October 1917. He was sent back to England in a serious condition but recovered from his wound and was sent back to Australia on the ship :Durham Castle on 10 March 1918.

At his death, Francis's address was Flat 1 58 Munro street Coburg, occupation is given as nil and 3 children are mentioned on the death certificate. Francis's wife was still alive at that time.<sup>545</sup>

Francis married **Isabel Craig PURDIE** [13176].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 557 M i. **Francis Robert BLACKWELL** [13177]<sup>545</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1926 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>725</sup> died on 18 Apr 2019 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>726</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2019 in Spring Bay, Tasmania, Australia.<sup>726</sup>  
Francis married **Lynette Isobel ARTER** [13178].
- + 558 F ii. **Patricia Margaret BLACKWELL** [13179]  
Patricia married **Ian Adrian BROWN** [13181].
- + 559 F iii. **Joan Elinor BLACKWELL** [13180]<sup>545</sup> was born on 29 Dec 1934 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>727</sup> died on 26 Aug 2023 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>728</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 15 Sep 2023 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.  
Joan married **Ernest Albert McCONCHIE** [13182]<sup>728</sup> (b. Abt 1930, d. Dec 1990) in 1955 in Preston, Vic, Australia.<sup>729</sup>

**337. Frederick Charles BLACKWELL** [13391] (*Frederick Charles*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1898 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1977 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 78.

Frederick married **Lillian G WELCH** [13392] in Jan 1925 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England.<sup>548</sup> Lillian was born in 1904 and died in 1968 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 64.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 560 F i. **Joan L BLACKWELL** [13444] was born in Mar 1930 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Aug 2018 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.  
Joan married **Clifford Edward GROOM** [14064] (b. 6 Apr 1923, d. 8 Jul 2009) in Apr 1950 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

**344. Ellen Elizabeth BLACKWELL** [13227] (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1876 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>551</sup> was christened on 24 Sep 1876 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Oct 1935 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>552</sup> at age 59.

Ellen married **Charles Henry GOOSEY** [13228], son of **Titus GOOSEY** [13556] and **Sarah DAVIS** [13557], in Dec 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>553</sup> Charles was born on 19 Aug 1877 in Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1947 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- 561 M i. **Sidney Charles GOOSEY** [13571] was born in Jan 1907 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 26 Jan 1907 in Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England, died in Jan 1907 in Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried on 31 Jan 1907 in Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 562 F ii. **Maud Ellen GOOSEY** [13572] was born on 14 May 1909 in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Jul 1909 in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1990 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.  
Maud married **Ralph KING** [13573] (b. 1903, d. 1990) in Jul 1932 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 563 F iii. **Annie Louisa GOOSEY** [13574] was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>730</sup> and died on 31 Aug 2000 in Stockport, Cheshire, England, at age 87.  
Annie married **Robert J C JAMES** [13575].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

110

- + 564 F      iv. **Olive Emily GOOSEY** [13576] was born on 11 Dec 1919 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England and died on 30 Jan 2009 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 89. Olive married **Wilfred H FOWLER** [13577].

**345. John William BLACKWELL** [13229] (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1878 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>554</sup> was christened on 25 Jul 1878 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>555</sup> and died on 19 Apr 1917 in France,<sup>556</sup> at age 38.

General Notes: John William Blackwell died 19 Apr. 1917 Regiment Northumberland Fusiliers  
Regimental Number 291866 Cemetery Warlincourt Halte British Cemetery, Saulty.

John married **Elizabeth Jane SHARP** [13230] on 13 Apr 1903 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>558</sup> Elizabeth was born on 1 May 1879 in Brigstock, Northamptonshire, England.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 565 F      i. **Winifred May BLACKWELL** [13240] was born on 4 May 1906 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1974 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>731</sup> at age 68.  
Winifred married **Alfred R BERRILL** [13241] (b. Jun 1914, d. 2005) in Oct 1947 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>732</sup>

**346. Louisa Ann BLACKWELL** [13231] (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>559</sup> was christened on 18 Oct 1881 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1945 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 64.

Louisa married **Joseph W PELL** [13578] in Jan 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Joseph was born on 5 Mar 1880 and died in Jan 1951 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 70.

**348. Maud Olive BLACKWELL** [13233] (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Sep 1889 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 6 Apr 1890 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>562</sup> and died in Apr 1966 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>563</sup> at age 76.

Maud married **Samuel DEXTER** [13236] in Oct 1916 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>564</sup> Samuel was born in 1891 and died on 20 Mar 1917 in France,<sup>733</sup> at age 26.

General Notes: Service No: 27208

Age: 26

Regiment/Service: Northamptonshire Regiment, 6th Bn.

Son of the late George and Rebecca Dexter, of Ecton, Northants.; Husband of Maud Olive Dexter, of 16, King St., Earls Barton, Northants.

Noted events in his life were:

- Samuel served in the military from 1914 to 1918 in WW1.

Maud next married **Albert WRIGHT** [13237].

**349. Horace George BLACKWELL** [13234] (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 Dec 1893 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 13 May 1894 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>565</sup> and died in Mar 1952 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>566</sup> at age 58.

Horace married **Rose DESBOROUGH** [13238] in Oct 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>567</sup> Rose was born on 26 Jan 1897 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 11 May 1981 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 566 M      i. **Brian Francis BLACKWELL** [13441] was born on 30 Apr 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 20 Feb 2022 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.  
Brian married **Beryl M SMITH** [14076] (b. 25 Oct 1931, d. 11 Oct 2015) in Jan 1957 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**350. Frederick Charles BLACKWELL** [13235] (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1899 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>568</sup> and died in Jul 1945 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>569</sup> at age 46.

General Notes: children

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

111

Frederick R Blackwell 1920-  
Derek F Blackwell 1931-1931

Frederick married **Elma Kathleen DAVIS** [13239] in Jan 1929 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>570</sup> Elma was born in 1903 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1987 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England, at age 84.

The child from this marriage was:

567 M i. **Derek F BLACKWELL** [13443] was born in 1931 and died in 1931.

**351. Annie McClILLAND** [13458] (*Martha Emily ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1886 in Greenwich, , England and died on 23 Aug 1968 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, at age 82.

Annie married **Marinus Evert DE MAN** [13459] in Oct 1917 in Lewisham, London, England. Marinus was born on 5 Jun 1895 and died in Dec 1974 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England, at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- 568 F i. **Jacoba Martha Isabel DE MAN** [13460] was born in 1918 in Lewisham, London, England and died in 1998 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, at age 80.
- + 569 M ii. **Peter Evert DE MAN** [13461] was born in 1920 in Lewisham, London, England and died in 2001 in Bedford, , England, at age 81.  
Peter married **Herberta Vera ALGAR** [13579] (b. 1917) in 1943 in Wandsworth, London, England.
- 570 M iii. **Ronald Jacobus DE MAN** [13580] was born in Jul 1925 in Lewisham, London, England, died in Jan 1927 in Lewisham, London, England, at age 1, and was cremated on 31 Jan 1927 in Lewisham, London, England.

**352. Henry Elmer McClILLAND** [13462] (*Martha Emily ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1889 in London, London, England<sup>571</sup> and died in Apr 1978 in Bromley, London, England,<sup>572</sup> at age 89.

Henry married **Sarah Elizabeth BUMSTEAD** [13463] in Oct 1913 in Greenwich, , England.<sup>573</sup> Sarah was born in 1885 and died in 1970, at age 85.

The child from this marriage was:

571 M i. **Henry Frederick McClILLAND** [13650] was born in 1914 and died in 1983, at age 69.

**353. Emily Elizabeth Maud McClILLAND** [13464] (*Martha Emily ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1890 in Greenwich, , England<sup>574</sup> and died in Oct 1951 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England,<sup>575</sup> at age 61.

Emily married **Joseph FRANCE** [13465] in Dec 1925 in Lewisham, London, England.<sup>576</sup> Joseph was born in 1884 and died in Oct 1949 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England, at age 65.

**355. Isabella Fanny ROWE** [13467] (*Emily ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1890 in Lambeth, Surrey, England and died in Jun 1969 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79.

Isabella married **Charles George AVERY** [13468] on 14 Sep 1914 in Luton, Bedfordshire, England. Charles was born in 1877 in Kings Bromley, Staffordshire, England and died on 10 Apr 1960 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83.

**356. Emily Harriet Elmer ROWE** [13469] (*Emily ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 19 Sep 1891 in Lambeth, Surrey, England and died on 6 Jan 1969 in Nottinghamshire, England, at age 77.

Emily married **Sydney Wilfred WHARTON** [13470] in Jul 1923 in Derby, Derbyshire, England. Sydney was born on 7 Aug 1892 and died in Jun 1966 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England,<sup>734</sup> at age 73.

**357. Nellie Bertha ROWE** [13471] (*Emily ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Mar 1895 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1969 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 74.

Nellie married **Harold Wilfred SUMMERS** [13472] in Jul 1923 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. Harold was born on 8 Aug 1896 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jun 1987 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 90.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

112

The child from this marriage was:

572 M i. **Michael W SUMMERS** [13591]

**358. Florie Victoria ROWE** [13473] (*Emily ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 16 Apr 1897 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Dec 1959 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 62.

Florie married **Roland Charles CHRISP** [13474] in Oct 1924 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Roland was born on 8 Jan 1900 in Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England and died on 1 Mar 1979 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

573 M i. **Barry C CHRISP** [13592]

**359. George Elmer ROWLES** [13475] (*Jane Elizabeth ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jul 1891 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 13 Jul 1974 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, at age 83.

George married **Mary M McMULLEN** [13481] in Jan 1921 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. Mary was born in 1901 and died in Jul 1952 in Ashton, Lancashire, England, at age 51.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 574 M i. **John F G ROWLES** [13629] was born in Sep 1925 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England<sup>735</sup> and died in Jan 1932 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, at age 6.  
John married **Thomas A MORRIS** [13631].
- + 575 F ii. **Teresa Veronica ROWLES** [13630] was born in Dec 1929 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England and died on 4 May 2017 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England, at age 87.  
Teresa married **Thomas A MORRIS** [13632] (b. 28 Dec 1926, d. 13 Dec 2016) in Oct 1950 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

**360. May Isabel ROWLES** [13476] (*Jane Elizabeth ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 May 1893 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1979 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.

May married **Felix GALE** [13482] in Oct 1932 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Felix was born on 26 Nov 1885 and died on 20 Aug 1950 in Bedford, , England, at age 64.

**361. Daisy Elizabeth ROWLES** [13477] (*Jane Elizabeth ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Sep 1987 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 92.

Daisy married **Alfred E BRAKES** [13484] in Jul 1920 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Alfred was born on 14 Feb 1894 and died 5 My 1966 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

576 M i. **Bernard E BRAKES** [13641] was born in Jun 1925 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England<sup>736</sup> and died in Jun 1941 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>737</sup> at age 16.

**362. Ben Sidney ROWLES** [13478] (*Jane Elizabeth ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Feb 1896 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 28 Aug 1995 in Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England, at age 99.

Ben married **Dorothy Lucy HULKS** [13485] on 6 Sep 1925 in Ealing, London, England. Dorothy was born on 15 Nov 1894 and died in Oct 1978 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 577 M i. **Leslie A ROWLES** [13642] was born in Sep 1926 in Hampstead, , England,<sup>738</sup> died on 11 Dec 2019, at age 93, and was buried on 7 Jan 2020.
- + 578 F ii. **Kathleen M ROWLES** [13643]  
Kathleen married **Ronald J BAKER** [13645].
- + 579 M iii. **Robert David ROWLES** [13644] was born in Sep 1931 in Hendon, London, England<sup>739</sup> and died in Apr 1980 in Hendon, London, England, at age 48.  
Robert married **Patricia A WOODLAND** [13647].

**364. Nellie Emily Grace ROWLES** [13480] (*Jane Elizabeth ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1903 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>579</sup> and died in Jul 1963 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England,<sup>580</sup> at age 60.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

113

Nellie married **John T TOWCH** [13486] in Apr 1931 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. John was born on 18 Dec 1900 and died in Jan 1975 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 74.

**365. Frederick George ELMER** [13487] (*Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1885 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1985 in Manchester, Lancashire, England,<sup>581</sup> at age 100.

Frederick married **Rose E PETTITT** [13497].

**366. Ernest William ELMER** [13488] (*Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1886 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jul 1968 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

Ernest married **Kate KIMBLIN** [13498] on 12 Feb 1910 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Kate was born in 1889 and died in Jul 1933 in Sleaford, Lincolnshire, England, at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 580 F i. **Kathleen W ELMER** [13593] was born in Sep 1912 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- 581 F ii. **Irene B ELMER** [13594] was born in Mar 1917 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Ernest next married **Olive ASHWELL** [13499].

**368. Frank ELMER** [13490] (*Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jun 1890 in Millfield, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1971 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.

Frank married **Susannah HUGHES** [13500] in Jan 1918 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Susannah was born on 7 Jun 1892 and died in Oct 1971 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 582 F i. **Minnie E S ELMER** [13595] was born in Jun 1920 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>740</sup> and died in Mar 1996 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 75. Minnie married **James E TUNNICLIFFE** [13599]. Minnie next married **Edward W ROBINSON** [13600].
- 583 M ii. **Frederick G ELMER** [13596] was born in Dec 1922 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>741</sup>
- 584 M iii. **Christopher Frank ELMER** [13597] was born in Mar 1924 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>742</sup> and died on 21 Jul 1944 at Sea, at age 20.

General Notes: UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947 page 26  
Elmer, P.O. Airman Christopher Frank, FAA/FX 607659 R.N. H.M.S Shrike 21st July 1944. Age 20, Son of Frank and Susannah Elmer of Peterborough Bay 5 Panel 2.

- + 585 F iv. **Lois D ELMER** [13598]  
Died at sea  
Lois married **Charles H T THURLEY** [13601]. (b. 5 Apr 1931, d. Jan 2982)

**371. Arthur ELMER** [13493] (*Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1980 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- Arthur served in the military from 1914 to 1918 in WW1.

Arthur married **Dorothy Maud REID** [13501] in Apr 1924 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Dorothy was born on 1 Dec 1900 and died in 1988 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.

Children from this marriage were:

- 586 M i. **Neville ELMER** [13602] was born in Jun 1925 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>743</sup> and died on 28 Dec 2009 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 84.
- + 587 M ii. **Ivan ELMER** [13603] was born on 22 Sep 1931 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>744</sup> and died on 22 Mar 2015 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83.  
Ivan married **Marion A BEEKEN** [13604].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

114

**372. Victor Horace ELMER** [13494] (*Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1898 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 11 Jul 1985 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 87.

Victor married **Winifred M HALL** [13502] in Jul 1932 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Winifred was born on 10 May 1902 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England and died in Jul 1970 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 588 M i. **Thomas Victor ELMER** [13609] was born in Dec 1932 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>745</sup> and died on 12 Dec 2013 in Penzance, Cornwall, England, at age 81.  
Thomas married **Patricia A HART** [13613].
- + 589 F ii. **Rosemary Kate ELMER** [13610]  
Rosemary married **John H M HOULDRIDGE** [13616].
- 590 M iii. **Albert V ELMER** [13611]
- 591 M iv. **Frederick J ELMER** [13612]

**373. Archibald Weston ELMER** [13495] (*Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Apr 1901 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 26 May 1901 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 13 Feb 1992 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 90.

Archibald married **Grace Lillian BUTLER** [13503].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 592 M i. **Peter J ELMER** [13622]  
Peter married **Valerie J HOWE** [13623].

**374. Wilfred Barrett ELMER** [13496] (*Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 26 Sep 1904 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 30 Nov 1904 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 11 Jun 1985 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.

Wilfred married **Gladys Winifred BARBER** [13504] in Jul 1930 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Gladys was born on 20 Jan 1905 and died in Feb 1985 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- 593 M i. **Derek ELMER** [13626]
- + 594 F ii. **Brenda Y ELMER** [13627]  
Brenda married **Keith SALTER** [13628].

**375. Isabella DORAN** [13505] (*Fanny ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 28 Jun 1894 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1989 in Stevenage, Hertfordshire, England, at age 95.

Isabella married **Robert Stewart Davidson TRAIL** [13506] on 23 Dec 1915 in Lambeth, Surrey, England. Robert was born in 1894 and died in 1976 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England, at age 82.

**376. Nellie Victoria DORAN** [13507] (*Fanny ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 12 Feb 1973 in London, London, England, at age 76.

Nellie married **Joseph HARE** [13508] in Jan 1916 in Lambeth, Surrey, England. Joseph was born in 1886 in Lambeth, Surrey, England and died in 1942 in Lewisham, London, England, at age 56.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 595 F i. **Mary Florence Doreen HARE** [13581] was born in Sep 1916 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.  
Mary married **Leslie Robert ARNOLD** [13582] (b. 1914, d. 1981) in Jan 1942 in Edmonton, Essex, England.

**377. Edith Rebecca DORAN** [13509] (*Fanny ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Apr 1899 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Sep 1930 in Croydon, Surrey, England, at age 31.

Edith married **Herbert George ROBERSON** [13510] in Jul 1922 in Brentford, Middlesex, England. Herbert was born on 5 Jan 1897 and died in 1987 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England, at age 90.



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

115

The child from this marriage was:

- + 596 M i. **Norman H ROBERSON** [13588] was born in Mar 1925 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.<sup>746</sup>  
Norman married **STONE** [13589].

**378. Elsie Margaret DORAN** [13511] (*Fanny ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1903 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 19 Feb 1990 in Enfield, Middlesex, England, at age 87.

Elsie married **John Burns HYND MP** [13512] on 25 Jun 1927 in London, London, England. John was born on 4 Apr 1902 in Perth, Perthshire, England and died on 8 Nov 1971 in Enfield, Middlesex, England, at age 69.

The child from this marriage was:

- 597 F i. **Sheila E HYND** [13590]

**379. Emily HINCH** [13654] (*George Ishmael HINCH*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>582</sup> was christened on 30 Jul 1884 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died in 1919 in Hartlepool, Durham, ENGLAND,<sup>583</sup> at age 40.

Emily married **David CHAPMAN** [13657] on 17 Jun 1897 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>584</sup> David was born in 1902 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1942 in Hartlepool, Durham, ENGLAND, at age 40.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 598 M i. **George Leslie CHAPMAN** [13658] was born in 1902 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1966 in Stockton-on-Tees, , England, at age 64.  
George married **Margaret McFARLANE** [13659] (b. 1903, d. 1988) in Jun 1927 in Hartlepool, Durham, ENGLAND.

**380. George HINCH** [13655] (*George Ishmael HINCH*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Oct 1882 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1945 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, at age 63.

George married **Helen Mary MOULD** [13665] in 1905 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Helen was born on 16 Mar 1879 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 12 Aug 1973 in Osterley, Middlesex, England, at age 94.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 599 M i. **Patrick George HINCH** [13666] was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England and died on 8 May 1965 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England, at age 58.  
Patrick married **Joan Margaret DALES** [13667] (b. 3 Dec 1904) in Apr 1931 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.
- + 600 M ii. **Frederick Jack HINCH** [13669] was born on 24 Jul 1908 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England and died on 28 Nov 2001 in South Africa, at age 93.  
Frederick married **Marjory Mary SMALLEY** [13670] (b. 1909) in Jul 1930 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.  
Frederick next married **Coramee De Courteil Creighton TILEMENT - THOMASON** [13672] (b. 1909, d. 1986) in Apr 1944 in Blackpool, Lancashire, England.
- + 601 M iii. **Oliver James HINCH** [13676] was born on 20 Oct 1910 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England and died on 15 Sep 2003 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, at age 92.  
Oliver married **Catherine B CAREY** [13679] (b. 1920, d. 1988) in Apr 1948 in Durham, England.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

117

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

**383. Colin Sayer MASON** [9151]<sup>294</sup> (*Will MASON*<sup>5</sup>, *John William MASON*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Ann BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1914<sup>294</sup> and died in 1980<sup>294</sup> at age 66.

Colin married **Muriel SHAW** [9154].<sup>294</sup> Muriel was born on 6 Mar 1916<sup>294</sup> and died in 1999<sup>294</sup> at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- 602 F i. **Ruth Sayer MASON** [9155]
- 603 M ii. **Alan MASON** [9156]

**388. Ronald Ralph WRIGHT** [7575] (*Thomas William WRIGHT*<sup>5</sup>, *Rebecca Jane MASON*<sup>4</sup>, *Mary Ann BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1927 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England<sup>104</sup> and died in 2008 in Windsor, Berkshire, England,<sup>104</sup> at age 81.

Ronald married **Stella M WILCOX** [7576]<sup>104</sup> in 1945 in Maidenhead, Berkshire, England.<sup>104</sup>

**395. Hilda Frances BLACKWELL** [10720]<sup>315</sup> (*Arthur*<sup>5</sup>, *Herbert Charles*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Aug 1915 in Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada,<sup>315</sup> died on 18 May 1996 in Canada, at age 80, and was buried in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

Hilda married **Peter ZYCHOWKA** [10722]<sup>315</sup> on 6 Dec 1967 in Canada.<sup>315</sup> Peter died in Nov 1995 in Canada<sup>315</sup> and was buried in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

**396. Kenneth Roy BLACKWELL** [10721]<sup>315</sup> (*Arthur*<sup>5</sup>, *Herbert Charles*<sup>4</sup>, *Charles*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Apr 1920 in Canada,<sup>315</sup> died on 10 Apr 2006 in Courtenay, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>315</sup> at age 85, and was buried in Comox, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

General Notes: U.S., Obituary Collection, 1930-2018

Birth, Marriage & Death

Name Kenneth Roy Blackwell

Spouse Freda (Sanford) Blackwell

Parent Arthur, Florence

Children

Marilee Ewan of Camrose, Alberta,

Bonnie (Marvin) McLachlan of Courtenay,

Shirley (James) Maguire of Spruce Grove, Alberta and

Natalie (Albert) Labossiere of Victoria

Sibling Hilda Zychowka, Ken

Death 10/04/2006

Kenneth married **Freda Marie SANFORD** [10723] on 14 Jun 1944 in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada.<sup>315</sup> Freda was born on 16 Jul 1925, died on 11 Feb 2016 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada,<sup>315</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Comox, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>315</sup>

**397. Winifred Nora MIDDLETON** [3008] (*Mabel Mary Ann KEMSHEAD*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Apr 1916 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>598</sup> and died on 16 Mar 2008 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>599</sup> at age 91. Other names for Winifred were Nora Middleton and Nora Stroin.

General Notes: Nora married a serviceman from the USA and travelled to the USA in 1946 on the ship the Argentina. He was William C Stroing ASN 32168290 in the US Army. He lived at 58 Lincoln Ave Carteret, New Jersey.

Nora died 3 weeks short of 92 years. She lived at Great Doddington, near Earls Barton.

Winifred married **William C STROIN** [4445]<sup>600</sup> in 1945 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. William was born in USA and died in USA.

Winifred next married **Rowland S MARRIOTT** [4446] in 1951 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Rowland was born in 1915 in England<sup>747</sup> and died in 1958 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>747</sup> at age 43.

Winifred next married **Stanley R ATKINS** [12498] in Jan 1965 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>601</sup> Stanley was born on 6 May 1917<sup>748</sup> and died in 2000 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>748</sup> at age 83.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

118

**398. Bobby Randall SMITH** [1563] (*Ivy Eleanor KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born Sep Q 1924 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>604</sup> and died on 27 Apr 2009 in Brighton, Sussex, England,<sup>605</sup> at age 84. Another name for Bobby was Bobbie Randall Smith.

General Notes: <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/war/enlistments-Nov-Dec1942.html>

The Rushden Echo & Argus 1942, transcribed by Jim & Gill Hollis.  
Local Roll of Honour

Men and Women Who Have Enlisted in the Services November - December 1942

6th November 1942

SMITH, Bobby Randall, 2a, Milton-street, Higham Ferrers. - Royal Navy.  
(John White, Ltd.).



Bobby Smith & Jean (Drage)

Noted events in his life were:

- Bobby served in the military from 1939 to 1945: World War 2.

Bobby married **Jean DRAGE** [3010] in 1949 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>606</sup> Jean was born on 19 Jul 1926 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>749</sup>

**399. Ruth Zena SMITH** [3009]<sup>607</sup> (*Ivy Eleanor KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born Mar Q 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>608</sup> and died on 25 Dec 2018 in East Sussex, , England,<sup>609</sup> at age 84.

Ruth married **Adam Frederick BANISTER** [4465].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 604 F i. **Emma R BANISTER** [10906]  
Emma married **Alan J NEWMAN** [10908].  
605 F ii. **Charlotte BANISTER** [10907]

**400. Joyce Margaret KEMSHEAD** [3012] (*Ralph Roland KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, died on 21 Oct 1978 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 62, and was cremated on 26 Oct 1978 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>612</sup>

General Notes: lived at Hind Stil, Higham Ferrers in 2005

Joyce married **Don RAINBOW** [3013].

**401. Harold Alma CHEASMAN** [3015]<sup>325</sup> (*Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 28 Apr 1921 in England, died on 14 Feb 1943 in WW2, at age 21, and was buried in 1943 in Nijmegen, Gelderland, Netherlands.

General Notes: Shot down over Holland. Gwen remarried to Bob Prickett. There were both still alive in 2005 - information from Keith Cheasman, E-mail 2005

Information from War Graves

Sergeant (Nav./Bomber) Harold Alma Cheasman

birth: unknown

Death: Feb. 14, 1943

Inscription:

Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve

Note: 1425127

Burial:

Jonkerbos War Cemetery

Nijmegen

Nijmegen Municipality

Gelderland, Netherlands

Plot: 8. I. 4.



Harold Alma Cheasman's grave in Holland

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

119

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial information: Buried in Nijmegen Municipality, Gelderland, Netherlands, 1943, Nijmegen, Gelderland, Netherlands.<sup>750</sup>

Harold married **Gwendoline L LENTON** [3023] in 1941 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>619</sup>  
Gwendoline was born in 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>751</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

606 M i. **David F CHEASMAN** [3024]

**402. Vera Doris CHEASMAN** [3016]<sup>325</sup> (*Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1922 in England and died before 2013.

General Notes: possible death

Vera D Richardson b, abt 1924 d. Sep 1965 Enfield Greater London

Vera married **Albert Frederick RICHARDSON** [3025].

The child from this marriage was:

607 M i. **Albert G RICHARDSON** [3026]

**403. Kathleen May CHEASMAN** [3017]<sup>325</sup> (*Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Jun 1924 in England, died on 29 Jul 2010,<sup>620</sup> at age 86, and was cremated on 6 Aug 2010 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>621</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Kathleen was cremated on 6 Aug 2010 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>752</sup>

Kathleen married **Henry Thomas John MUNT** [3027] in 1944 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Henry was born Sep Q 1921 in Tunbridge, Kent, England, died on 13 Feb 2001 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 79, and was cremated on 23 Feb 2001 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>753</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 608 F i. **Susan Carole MUNT** [3030] was born on 5 May 1945 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 16 Jun 1997 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>754</sup> at age 52, and was buried on 23 Jun 1997 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>755</sup>  
Susan married **Micheal E HINDE** [4460].
- + 609 M ii. **Leslie J MUNT** [3029] was born in 1946 in Brixworth, Lincolnshire, England and died before 2013.<sup>620</sup>  
Leslie married **Susan E HARTWELL** [4461].  
Leslie next married **Janis S SMART** [4462].
- + 610 M iii. **Robert E MUNT** [3028]  
Robert married **Sandra McCONNELL** [4463].
- 611 F iv. **Rosemary A MUNT** [3031]
- + 612 F v. **Angela C MUNT** [3032]  
Angela married **Paul N STUBBINGTON** [4459].

**404. Brenda O CHEASMAN** [3018] (*Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Brenda married **John Peter LILLEY** [3033]. John was born on 4 Jul 1927, died on 23 Jun 2001 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 73, and was cremated on 2 Jul 2001 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>756</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 613 F i. **Anne E LILLEY** [3036]  
Anne married **Alan SAVAGE** [3037].
- 614 M ii. **Richard J LILLEY** [3035]

**405. Alan Edgar CHEASMAN** [3019]<sup>325</sup> (*Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Oct 1932 in England, died on 12 Nov 2009 in England, at age 77, and was cremated on 18 Nov 2009 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

120

Noted events in his life were:

- Alan was cremated on 18 Nov 2009 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>757</sup>

Alan married **Enid May CLAYTON** [3038].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 615 M i. **Keith Alan CHEASMAN** [3039]  
Keith married **Jenny COLLINSON** [5832].
- + 616 F ii. **Diane Enid CHEASMAN** [3040]  
Diane married **Trevor JARVIS** [5833].

**406. Edna J CHEASMAN** [7251] (*Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Edna married **Peter W CRAVEN** [7252].

The child from this marriage was:

- 617 F i. **Rowan F CRAVEN** [7253]

**408. Jack Alfred KEMSHEAD** [3021]<sup>325</sup> (*Eva Blanche KEMSHEAD*<sup>5</sup>, *Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born Jun Q 1927 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England<sup>325</sup> and died about 1985 in England,<sup>325</sup> aged about 58. Another name for Jack was John Cutt.

General Notes: Jack was born to Eva Blanche Kemshead. Family lore states that Blanche was taken advantage of by a road worker who was working near her home. After Jack was born he was said to have been "given away" in a cafe in Feltham, Middlesex, and was brought up as Jack Cutt or possibly Cutts. He had a daughter named Diane who discovered his real identity after his death.

Jack possibly married Joan C Smith in 1955. Jack may have had more than one child. This requires further investigation. I have been unable to pinpoint his death although I was told it he died around 1985.



Jack Alfred Kemshead (ka Jack or possibly John Cutts)

Jack married **Joan C SMITH** [5836].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 618 F i. **Dianne CUTT** [3213]  
Dianne married **Christopher BROWN** [5837].

**409. Victor Charles Henry BLACKWELL** [7899]<sup>147</sup> (*Henry Percival*<sup>5</sup>, *Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 15 Dec 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, died on 13 Oct 1988 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 71, and was cremated on 21 Oct 1988 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>624</sup>

Victor married **Nellie SHERWOOD** [7914] in 1941 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>625</sup> Nellie was born on 29 May 1915 and died in Dec 2002 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 619 M i. **Barry Charles BLACKWELL** [7901]<sup>147</sup> was born in 1942 and died in 2012 in England,<sup>147</sup> at age 70.  
Barry married **Susan ABBOTT** [7903].  
Barry next married **Kathleen A MEANWELL** [7906].
- 620 M ii. **David Graham BLACKWELL** [7902]

**410. Spencer Robert BLACKWELL** [7900]<sup>147</sup> (*Henry Percival*<sup>5</sup>, *Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, died on 26 Dec 1999 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>626</sup> at age 81, and was cremated on 7 Jan 2000 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

Spencer married **Bertha Ada BALL** [7936]<sup>627</sup> in 1942 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England.<sup>628</sup> Bertha was born

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

121

on 29 Oct 1920,<sup>758</sup> died on 6 Nov 1995 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>758</sup> at age 75, and was buried on 10 Nov 1995 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>759</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 621 M i. **Malcolm I BLACKWELL** [7937]  
Malcolm married **Jean SANDERS** [7940].
- 622 M ii. **Stewart R BLACKWELL** [7938]
- + 623 M iii. **Christopher J BLACKWELL** [7939]  
Christopher married **Vanetta M YATES** [7943].  
Christopher next married **Valerie OLIVER** [7945].

**412. Jean M C BLACKWELL** [7918] (*Thomas Harold*<sup>5</sup>, *Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Dec 1914 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>631</sup> and died Mar Q 1983 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>632</sup> at age 68.

Jean married **Charles UNDERWOOD** [7919].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 624 M i. **Robin C C UNDERWOOD** [7931]  
Robin married **Carolyn M HARVEY** [7932].

**413. Margaret Edith BLACKWELL** [7920] (*Thomas Harold*<sup>5</sup>, *Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>633</sup> and died in Aug 2005 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>634</sup> at age 89.

Margaret married **Eric Stanley GINNS** [7921] in Jun 1940 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>635</sup> Eric was born about 1916 and died on 14 Aug 1940 in Cambridgeshire, England, aged about 24.

General Notes: ERIC STANLEY GINNS- of 36 College Street Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, died 13 Aug 1940 on War Service. Administration Peterborough 1 November 1940 to Margaret Edith Ginns, Widow: effects £118

Noted events in his life were:

- Eric served in the military from 1939 to 1945: WW2.

Margaret next married **UK** [7927].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 625 F i. **Ann Marguerite GINNS JEWELL** [7928]  
Ann married **Andrew M J MURPHY** [7929].

Margaret next married **Edward Victor JEWELL** [7924] Dec Q 1947 in Wandsworth, London, England. Edward was born in 1916 in Oswestry, Shropshire, England and died in 1998 in Northamptonshire, England, at age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 626 F i. **Christine JEWELL** [7925]
- 627 M ii. **Anthony E JEWELL** [7926]

**414. Richard Oliver BLACKWELL** [7922] (*Thomas Harold*<sup>5</sup>, *Harry*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>636</sup> and died Dec Q 2003 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>637</sup> at age 84.

Richard married **Dorothy M JOHNSON** [7923].

**415. Claude Cedrick PETTMAN** [1578] (*Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Jul 1920 in Berwick, Vic, Australia, died on 30 Nov 1974 in Bayswater, Vic, Australia, at age 54, and was buried on 3 Dec 1974 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>642</sup>

Claude married **Laura May LEE** [1579] on 5 Oct 1944 in Armadale, Vic, Australia. Laura was born on 14 May 1921 in Willaura, Vic, Australia, died on 20 Dec 2010,<sup>641</sup> at age 89, and was buried on 6 Jan 2011 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>641</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 628 M i. **Geoffrey Lee PETTMAN** [1580] was born on 15 Jul 1947 in Toorak, Vic, Australia, died on 4 Feb 2022 in Victoria, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 11 Feb 2022 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.  
Geoffrey married **Lynette Ann MORRIS** [1581].
- + 629 M ii. **Douglas William PETTMAN** [1582] was born on 30 Dec 1949 in Toorak, Vic, Australia, died on



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

122

18 Aug 2015 in Victoria, Australia, at age 65, and was cremated on 26 Aug 2015 in Private cremation.

Douglas married **Dawn Elizabeth GILLESPIE** [1583].

**417. Bernard Russell PETTMAN** [1584] (*Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jun 1922 in Monomeith, Vic, Australia, died on 2 Oct 1999 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>644</sup> at age 77, and was buried on 6 Oct 1999 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>644</sup>



Bernie Pettman  
(Cir 1985)

Bernard married **Amy Dagmar HARDING** [1585] on 15 Sep 1945 in Albert Park, Vic, Australia. Amy was born on 18 May 1923 in Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>641</sup> died on 15 Jan 2010,<sup>641</sup> at age 86, and was buried on 20 Jan 2010 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>641</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 630 M i. **Kenneth Ian PETTMAN** [1627]

Kenneth married **Pamela Faye WATERFORD** [1700].

**418. Rex Clifford PETTMAN** [1586] (*Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Mar 1924 in Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia,<sup>642</sup> died on 29 Jun 2000 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>644</sup> at age 76, and was cremated on 3 Jul 2000 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>644</sup>



Rex Pettman  
(Cir 1985)

General Notes: **Herald Sun Melbourne 1 July 2000**

PETTMAN - Rex Clifford. Passed away peacefully at Heidelberg House on June 29 2000, aged 76 years. Loving and loved husband of Norma. Loved father and father-in-law of Max and Christine. Much loved Gramps of David and Wendy. The love of our life.

PETTMAN - Rex. Goodbye Gramps, now you can no longer feel any pain. You fought so hard to the very end and had Grandma by your side the whole time. I am so very proud to have known you for all my 27 years. you were always there when I needed you and have been a great inspiration to all the family. Gramps, I will always remember you and your 24-hour-a-day smile. Saki, Beau and Mandy will all be glad to see you. Love always - David. Treasured memories.

RSL

PETTMAN - Rex C. 15 Aust. L.A.O. Sigs. Members of the Preston RSL regret the passing of their esteemed member. Lest we forget.

PETTMAN - the funeral service for Mr Rex Clifford Pettman will be held in Ern Jensen & Sons Funeral Home, cnr Bruce and Mary Sts, Preston, Monday (July 3) at 3.15pm, followed by a private cremation. No flowers by request. Ern Jensen and Sons Preston.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 1 Jul 2000 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Rex married **Norma Esma PACKHAM** [1587] on 21 Apr 1945 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia. Norma was born on 9 Oct 1925 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia, died on 19 Nov 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>760</sup> at age 88, and was cremated on 25 Nov 2013 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.<sup>641</sup>

General Notes: **Herald Sun Death & Funeral Notice 21 November 2013**

PETTMAN, Norma Esma. Aged 88 years. Beloved wife of Rex (dec.). Mother and mother-in-law of Max and Christine, grandmother to David and Wendy and great grandmother to Gypsy. Sister of Beryl (dec.) and Jack. R.I.P.



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

123

Pettman, the funeral service for Mrs Norma Esma Pettman will be held in the Cordell Chapel, Fawcner Memorial Park, 1187 Sydney Road, Fawcner, on Monday (Nov 25) at 10.30am.

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 21 Nov 2013 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 631 M i. **Maxwell John PETTMAN** [1628]  
Maxwell married **Christine Noel EVANS** [1702].

**419. Doris Joyce PETTMAN** [1588] (*Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 May 1926 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died in Aug 2003 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>645</sup> at age 77. Another name for Doris was Joyce Pettman.

Doris married **Richard RUSSELL** [1589] on 8 Oct 1949 in Elsternwick, Vic, Australia. Richard was born on 18 Oct 1925 in Alexandra, Vic, Australia and died on 9 Sep 2003 in Geelong, Vic, Australia, at age 77.

General Notes: Published in Herald Sun on September 13, 2003

RUSSELL. - Richard (Jack). Passed away peacefully at Geelong Hospital on Sept. 9, 2003, aged 78 years. Loved husband of Joyce (dec.). Adored father of Gayle, Heather and Ian. Father-in-law of Dawn. Grandfather to Kate and Cory

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 13 Sep 2003 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 632 F i. **Gayle Joy RUSSELL** [1590]
- 633 F ii. **Heather Anne RUSSELL** [1591]
- + 634 M iii. **Ian Richard RUSSELL** [1592]  
Ian married **Dawn HABERMAN** [1705].

**420. Constance Mavis BLACKWELL** [1593] (*Gilbert Darlow*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, died on 12 Dec 2012 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>651</sup> at age 92, and was cremated in Dec 2012 in Private cremation.<sup>652</sup>

General Notes: Date listed: 14/12/2012

KNEE. - Constance (Mavis). 10.07.1920 - 12.12.2012 Loving wife of Alfred, mother of Julie, Robyn, Brian and Iain. Mother-in-law of Geoff, Alex and Elizabeth. Loving grandmother of 13, great grandmother of 15 and great great grandmother of 6. In God's loving hands  
Publication: Herald Sun (Melbourne)

Date listed: 14/12/2012

KNEE. - A Thanksgiving Service for the Life of Mrs Constance Mavis Knee will be held at Bayswater Church of Christ, 643 Mountain Hwy, Bayswater on THURSDAY (Dec. 20, 2012) at 1.30 p.m. Private Cremation  
Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne

Constance married **Alfred James KNEE** [1594].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 635 F i. **Julie Anne KNEE** [1629]  
Julie married **Ian Geoffrey GRIFFITHS** [1707]. (b. 26 Mar 1938, d. 14 Oct 2013)
- + 636 F ii. **Robyn Mae KNEE** [1630]  
Robyn married **Alexander James RENTOUL** [1713].
- + 637 M iii. **Brian James KNEE** [1633]  
Brian married **Helen Lorraine GEODECKE** [1717].
- + 638 M iv. **Iain Gilbert KNEE** [1631]  
Iain married **Elizabeth Anne WALLEE** [1632].



Constance Mavis Knee (Blackwell)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

124

**421. Joan Margaret BLACKWELL** [1595] (*Gilbert Darlow*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Feb 1929 in Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia, died on 10 Jun 2016 in Croydon, Vic, Australia,<sup>653</sup> at age 87, and was cremated on 6 Jul 2016 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Joan was diagnosed with Crohns disease at around the age of 21 years, she lived with health problems much of her life, and in later life suffered from kidney failure and decided that haemodialysis was not for her. Joan was incredibly strong and rarely complained about her health. Her husband David was Vice President of the Yarra Glen Racing Club for some years.



Joan McMillan (Blackwell)  
(Cir 1985)

MCMILLAN.(NEE BLACKWELL), JOAN MARGARET

MCMILLAN. (nee Blackwell). Joan Margaret Passed away peacefully on June 10, 2016, aged 87 years. Dearly loved wife of David (dec. ). Much loved and loving mother of Dianne and Pamela and sons-in-law, Ray and Russell. Adored Gran of Darren, Mark, Michelle, Stuart, Paul and Laura and their partners. Great Gran of Allie, Jake, Angus, Lenny and a baby boy on the way. You lived for your family and loved us dearly, giving us a life time of cherished memories. Now at Peace Reunited with Dad and Pa Please see later paper for Funeral notice  
Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 16/06/2016

MCMILLAN. Joan Margaret. 7.2.1929 - 10.6.2016 Much loved mother of Dianne and mother-in-law of Ray. Loved Gran of Darren and Debbie, Mark and Jodie, Stuart and Fabienne and Laura and Marco. Great Grandmother and Gran of Allie, Jake, Angus and Lenny. At peace Will be so sadly missed by all of us. Mum and Dad together forever. Rest in Peace dear Mum  
Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 16/06/2016

MCMILLAN.(NEE BLACKWELL), JOAN MARGARET

MCMILLAN. A Memorial Service to Celebrate the Life of Joan Margaret McMillan will be held at the Lilydale Memorial Park Crematorium Chapel, 128 Victoria Rd, Lilydale (Mel Ref 280 D10) on WEDNESDAY (July 6, 2016) at 11.15 a. m.

Funerals

Published in Herald Sun on 22/06/2016

McMillan

Deceased Given NameJoan Margaret

Date Published19/08/2016 published on 19/08/2016

Advertisement number

165392

Solicitor number

105542

Published date/time

19 August 2016 01:21 PM

Deceased name

Joan Margaret McMillan

Advertisement

Take notice that Dianne Margaret Dunk and Pamela Kaye Cook the executors named in the will dated 26 June 2015 of Joan Margaret McMillan deceased late of Blue Cross Tarralla 12 Jackson Street, Croydon, Victoria, 3136, Australia will 14 days after the date of publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of probate of the Will.

TSA LAWYERS

2 33-37 HEATHERDALE RD

RINGWOOD

Victoria

3134

Australia

Noted events in her life were:

- In 1954 she resided at 72 Leila Road in Carnegie, Vic, Australia.
- In 1968 she resided at 27 Sanday Street in Glen Waverley, Vic, Australia.
- In 1977 she resided at Yarraview Road in Yarra Glen, Vic, Australia.
- In 1980 she resided at Spring Lane in Coldstream, VIC, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jun 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Joan married **Gordon John David McMILLAN** [1596], son of **John Gordon McMILLAN** [4482] and **Hilda Olive MAUGER** [6226], on 21 Jan 1950 in Ormond, Vic, Australia.<sup>654</sup> Gordon was born on 2 Apr 1928 in Newstead, Vic, Australia, died on 3 Feb 2015 in Croydon, Vic, Australia, at age 86, and was cremated on 10 Feb 2015 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia. Other names for Gordon were David McMillan and David Gordon John McMillan.

General Notes: **Herald Sun page 55 Thursday 5 February 2015**

McMillan, David Gordon John. Passed away peacefully aged 86 years. Loved and loving husband of Joan for 65 years. Much loved and loving father of Dianne and Pamela. Father-in-law and friend of Ray and Russell. Adored Pa of Darren, Mark, Michelle, Stuart, Paul, Laura and their partners. Great Pa of Allie, Jake and Angus. May the winds of our love blow softly and whisper for you to hear of how much we love and miss you and forever keep you near.



David McMillan  
(May 2013)

Page 56

McMillan-The Memorial service to celebrate the life of David Gordon John McMillan will be held at the Lilydale Memorial Park Crematorium Chapel, 128 Victoria Road, Lilydale on Tuesday Feb 10 2105 commencing at 11.15 a.m.

Supreme Court of Victoria Probate Notices  
127259

Solicitor number  
105542

Published date/time  
18 March 2015 03:48 PM

Deceased name  
Gordon John McMillan  
Advertisement

Take notice that Joan Margaret McMillan the executor named in the Will dated 20th December 2013 of Gordon John McMillan (also known as David McMillan) deceased formerly of Unit 257 Cherry Tree Grove Retirement Village 67-81 Maroondah Highway Croydon but late of Tarralla Registered Aged Care 9 Jackson Street, Croydon, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after the date of publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of probate of the Will.

TSA LAWYERS  
2/33-37 HEATHERDALE RD  
RINGWOOD  
Victoria  
3134  
Australia

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Feb 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 639 F i. **Dianne Margaret McMILLAN** [1601]  
Dianne married **Raymond John DUNK** [1602].
- + 640 F ii. **Pamela Kay McMILLAN** [1603]  
Pamela married **Russell John COOK** [1604].

**424. Desmond Vincent JONES** [1605] (*Ethel Violet BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

126

Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 Dec 1924 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia, died on 1 Sep 1998 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, at age 73, and was buried on 4 Sep 1998 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>667</sup> Another name for Desmond was Tim Jones.

General Notes: JONES, Desmond Vincent

JONES. - Desmond Vincent (Tim), peacefully on Sept. 1, 1998. Dearly loved husband of Gladys and loving father of Barbara and Rhonda. Always remembered JONES. - Desmond Vincent, or known to mates as (Tim), on Sept. 1, 1998, passed on at South Eastern Private Hospital. Loving father of Barb, father-in-law of Len and a great Pop to Stewart, Trent, Justin and Shannon. Hope you have found peace Love always

JONES. - Desmond Vincent (Tim), passed away Sept. 1, 1998. Dearly loved father of Rhonda, father-in-law of Peter (dec. ), much loved Pop of David (dec. ), Kylie and Meron. Forever in our memories JONES. - Desmond Vincent (Tim). Deepest sympathy to Glad, Barbara, Rhonda and their families. Rest in peace. - Kevin

Obituaries

Published in Herald Sun on 03/09/1998

- See more at: <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/archivenotice/2542684>

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 3 Sep 1998 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Desmond married **Gladys Isobel Louisa DELACY** [1606] on 18 Jan 1947 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. Gladys was born on 1 Jan 1925 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 641 F i. **Barbara Lorraine JONES** [1597] was born on 1 Sep 1947 in Springvale, Vic, Australia and died in Jul 2009 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>761</sup> at age 61. Barbara married **Leonard Iles MAIR** [1598].
- + 642 F ii. **Rhonda Christine JONES** [1599] Rhonda married **David Peter ROBERTSON** [1600]. (b. 2 Feb 1946, d. 20 Dec 1988)

**425. Ronald Gilbert JONES** [1607] (*Ethel Violet BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Nov 1926 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, died on 10 Jul 1997 in Victoria, Australia, at age 70, and was cremated on 14 Jul 1997 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>668</sup>

Ronald married **Patricia Mary Catherine GIBSON** [1608] on 24 Feb 1951 in Malvern, Vic, Australia. Patricia was born on 24 Mar 1931 in Armadale, Vic, Australia, died on 24 Jan 2006 in Victoria, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 31 Jan 2006 in Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia.<sup>762</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 643 F i. **Susan Marie JONES** [1634] Susan married **Robin Trevor PILKINGTON** [1734].
- + 644 M ii. **Ian Gilbert JONES** [1635] Ian married **Janine June NICOL** [1738].
- + 645 M iii. **Stephen Scott JONES** [1636] Stephen married **Vivien Mary CHARLES** [1743].
- + 646 F iv. **Debra Ann JONES** [1637] Debra married **Russell Vaughan KEEN** [1745].

**426. Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL** [1610] (*Douglas Lancelot*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Nov 1926 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>678</sup> died on 23 Sep 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 68, and was buried on 27 Sep 1995 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>679</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer lung. Other names for Gwendoline were Pax Blackwell, Treena Blackwell, Pax Towt, and Treena Towt.

General Notes: **Garfield and Bunyip Express**

**Wedding Bells**

Towt - Blackwell

Fortune smiled and the sun shone for the wedding on Saturday of Pax, eldest daughter of the late Mr D Blackwell, and of Mrs Blackwell, of Garfield, and Kenneth, only son of Mr and Mrs P Towt of Bunyip.

The bride who was given away by her grandfather, Mr Blackwell, of Nar Nar Goon, wore a long-sleeved dress of fine french wool with three parallel rows of white embroidered flowers. Her



Ken and Pax Towt (Blackwell)  
(1984)

extensive tulle veil was held with fresh flowers matching those that formed her bouquet and trail.

She was attended by Misses Pearl Blackwell and Angela Connelly, who were charmingly frocked in blue net the short veils being held with head-sprays of deep pink rose-buds, carnations and blue hyacinths. The bouquets matched the head-sprays and were finished with wide blue ribbon. Both wore pearls.

The best man and groomsman were Messrs Morris Lobb and Ian Forte respectively, and the service was taken by the Rev. N McLean, who later presided when the guests were entertained to a sumptuous banquet in the Garfield Hall. The bridal party left for Warragul, where the wedding photos were taken in the studio of Mr Frank Prinn.

The many friends of the popular young couple wished them every hapiness for future years, when they will make their home at North Bunyip.

.....

Known as Pax. Pax and Ken lived in Dandenong, later moving to the Old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Ken died suddenly while mowing the lawns at their house on the old Princes Highway at Beaconsfield. Following his death, Pax moved to a smaller home in Beaconsfield and was later diagnosed with cancer. Her family nursed her at home until she was too ill when she was transferred to the Bethlehem Hospice.

Pax, her sister Eve, and cousin, Alma Rose Blackwell (nee Dawes), and Coral Jones spent many years doing extensive family tree research on the Blackwell Dawes and various other family trees.

## **Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne 25 September 1995**

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1995 at Bethlehem Hospital. Eldest sister of Geoffrey, sister-in-law of Nancye, Aunt of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark, and Naomi, great aunt of Michelle Tristan and Lachlan, Matthew, James, Marni, Cameron and Tess, Shen and Tay. No longer suffering. Will be sadly missed.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Pax on Sept 23 1985. Dearly loved sister of Beryl and sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn. Dear Paxie, forever in our hears. Words can never express our loss.

TOWT - Pax (Trina) on Sept, 23 1995. Dearly loved sister of Eve, sister-in-law of Colin, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Forever in our hearts.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A dear sister and aunt. - Alan and Val, Greg, Lisa and Madeline, Andrew and Jolanda. Happy memories

TOWT - Pax loving friend of 46 uears of Lorna Boyd (Brown) and caring Auntie Pax of Rodney and Karen and their families. Will be sadly missed.

## **Herald Sun 26 September 1995**

TOWT - Pax, on Sept 23 1995. Love sister of Pearl sister-in-law of Jim Madden, aunt of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel, Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Heart felt thanks for the gracious support to the staff at Bethlehem.

TOWT (Blackwell) - Gwendoline (Pax) on Sept 23 1995. Much loved niece of Paul and Alma. Cousin of Barry, Bernadette, Dennis, Noeleen, Wayne and Carol. You will be loved and remembered. Sleeping peacefully.

TOWT - Pax Sept 23 1995. A special friend for many years. Memories are ours to keep. - Morrie, Marion and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.<sup>763</sup>
- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1954.
- From 1963 to 1968 she resided at 25 Frederick Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

128

- About 1970 she resided at Marion Street in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- From 1972 to 1980 she resided at 6 Princes Highway in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1990 to 1995 she resided at 4 Sylvia Street in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>763</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Oct 1995 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Gwendoline married **Kenneth Paul TOWT** [1638], son of **Percy Leonard TOWT** [5948] and **Alice May YEA** [5588], on 3 Aug 1946 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>680</sup> Kenneth was born on 7 Mar 1925 in East Malvern, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Oct 1989 in Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 64, and was buried on 20 Oct 1989 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>679</sup>

## General Notes: **Herald Sun Melbourne 19 October 1989**

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home Mar 7 1925 Oct 18 1989. Loved husband of Pax, loved father of Peter and David (dec), son of the late Maysie and Percy Towt.

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen, beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec) Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel, great Grandpa of Luke

refer tomorrow's paper for funeral details.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul on Oct 18. Very dear friend and helpmate through all the good and bad times. Will be sadly missed by Rodney, Karen and Pat Brown and Lorna and Lionel Boyd. "So long Towtie."

TOWT Kenneth Paul on Oct 18 1989 (suddenly at home). Brother-in-law of Geoff and Nancye, Uncle of Coral and Michael, Douglas (dec), Charmaine, Linda and Mark and Naomi and Jef, great uncle of Michelle and Tristan, Matthew, James and Marnie and Shen.

## **Herald Sun Melbourne 20 October 1989**

TOWT - Kenneth Paul (suddenly) at home. Loved husband of Pax. Loved father of Peter and David (dec). Son of the late Maysie and Percie Towt. 7.3.1925-18.10.1989

Loved father of Peter, loved father-in-law of Helen. Beloved Pa of Nicole, Rochelle, Peta, Peter (dec), Kenneth, Bradley and Daniel. Great grandpa of Luke.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, on Oct 18 1989. Brother-in-law of Eve and Colin, uncle of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Rest in Peace.

TOWT - Ken (suddenly) on Oct 5 1989. Fond brother-in-law and uncle of Beryl, Don, Linda, [Belinda], Sherry and Glenn. Sympathy to Pax, Peter and Family.

## RAOB OLD OLC

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, R.O.H. It is with deep regret that we have to advise members of the Beaconsfield Lodge 243 R.A.O.B. of the passing to the Grand Lodge above, of our esteemed Bro. Ken Towt, R.O.H. on Oct 18, 1989. Our deepest sympathy to the family of the late Bro. Ken. Lodge members are advised to see the family notice for funeral arrangements.

TOWT - Kenneth Paul, passed away Oct 18, 1989. Dear friend of Joan and Ron Nicholls. Ken have you got your saw sharpener?

TOWT - Ken, on Oct 18. Good friend and mate to us all. Sympathy to Pax Peter and family. - Lou Nell and Flo.

TOWT - Ken deepest sympathy to Pax and family - Sonje, John and Lyndal.

TOWT - The funeral service for the late Mr Kenneth Paul Towt will be held at the Necropolis Lawn Cemetery Springvale TODAY FRIDAY (Oct 20) commencing at 11.30 a.m. (Gillard Lawn). Le Pine Funeral Services Dandenong

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 19 Oct 2016 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

129

Children from this marriage were:

- + 647 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT** [1639]  
Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748].  
Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].
- 648 M ii. **David Douglas TOWT** [1640] was born on 20 Feb 1949 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia, died on 19 Sep 1961 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 12, and was buried on 21 Sep 1961 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>666</sup> The cause of his death was Accident.



David Douglas Towt c. 1961  
(Cir 1961)

**427. Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL** [1611] (*Douglas Lancelot*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Jan 1929 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>681</sup> died on 16 Jul 2005 in Garfield, Vic, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 76, and was buried on 19 Jul 2005 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>682</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer.<sup>401</sup>

General Notes: Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.



Pearl Madden (Blackwell)  
(2004)

## Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele, Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddenlate of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Garfield, Vic, Australia in 1949.
- She had a residence in Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia in 1954.<sup>764</sup>

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

130

- She had a residence in Labertouche, Vic, Australia from 1963 to 1968.
- From 1970 to 1971 she resided at Hearn Street, in Drouin, Vic, Australia.
- In 1972 she resided at 23 Archer Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1977 to 2005 she resided at 33 Garfield Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>764</sup>
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper in Jul 2005 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

## Pearl

Pearl's husband, Sydney James, Known as Jim, worked for the Forestry Commission for many years living at Cabbage Tree and Labertouche. They moved to Drouin sometime in the late 60's or early 1970's, and later to Archer Road, Garfield and finally to 33 Garfield Road, Garfield where they remained until their death's. Both Pearl and Jim died at this house. Prior to retiring, Jim worked for the Shire of Pakenham. The couple lived at Garfield for many years. Pearl was an accomplished painter in oils.

### Herald Sun Melbourne 18 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl Gladys Doreen, passed away peacefully at home surrounded by her loved ones on July 16 2005 aged 76 years. Dearly loved wife of Jim, loved mother of Michele, Christopher, Leonnie and mother-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Cherished Granny to Phillip, Daniel, Jodie; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Dearly loved and sadly missed. Now a peace.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - The Graveside Service for Mrs Pearl Gladys Doreen Maddden late of Garfield will be held at The Bunyip Lawn Cemetery tomorrow (Tues Jul 19) at 1pm. Neilsen Funeral Services Warragul

19 Jul 2005

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16 2005. Beloved sister of Beryl, sister-in-law of Don. Fond aunt of Belinda, John, Sheridan, Glenn and great aunt of Molly and Emily. Cherished memories.

MADDEN (Blackwell) - Pearl. On July 16, 2005. Dearly loved sister of Pax (dec), Geoff, Cliff, Alan, Beryl and Eve (dec). Sadly missed.

MADDEN - Pearl Loved aunt and great aunt of Coral and Michael, Michelle and Morgan, Tristan and Lachlan Jones of Wonthaggi. Gone to play golf and paint forever.

MADDEN - Pearl. Loved memories are ours to keep of a dear friend - Joan and Ron Nicholls and family.

Pearl married **Sydney James MADDEN** [1641], son of **Frank Baker MADDEN** [5945] and **Doris MORRELL** [5944], on 17 Jan 1948 in Garfield, Vic, Australia.<sup>683</sup> Sydney was born on 27 Oct 1925, died on 10 Nov 2007 in Garfield, Vic, Australia, at age 82, and was buried on 13 Nov 2007 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>765</sup> The cause of his death was Aortic aneurism. Another name for Sydney was Jim Madden.

General Notes: Always known as Jim

### Herald Sun Newspaper 12 Nov 2007

MADDEN - Sydney James (Jim). Passed away at home on November 10, 2007. Aged 82 years. Dearly loved husband of Pearl (dec). Dearly loved father of Michele, Christopher and Leonnie, loved father-in-law of Steven and Stephen. Loved Pappy of Phillip, Daniel, Jodi; Lucinda, Savannah, Philippa and Grand Pappy of Lilyca. A true Gentleman loved and respected by all.

MADDEN - S.J. (Jim) Loved and respected uncle of Coral, Michael, Tristan and Lachlan Jones and Michelle and Morgan Barnes of Wonthaggi. Resting quietly on the river bank.

MADDEN - Jim. Valued friend of Joan and Ron (dec) Nicholls and their families. Loved memories.

MADDEN - the Graveside Funeral Service for Mr Sydney James (Jim) Madden, late of Garfield, will be held at the Bunyip Lawn Cemetery on Wednesday (Nov 14) at 3 p.m. Nielsen Funeral Services



Jim (Sydney) James Madden  
(2004)



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

131

Warragul

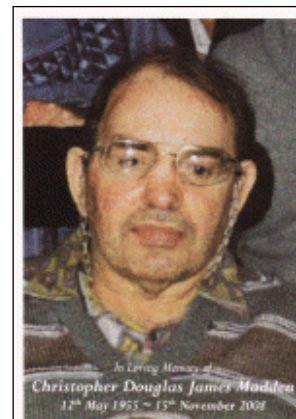
Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 12 Nov 2007 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 649 F i. **Michele Doria Gay MADDEN** [1642]  
Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. (b. Abt 1949, d. 19 Apr 2017)
- 650 M ii. **Christopher Douglas James MADDEN** [1643] was born on 12 May 1955 in Orbost, Vic, Australia, died on 15 Nov 2008 in Berwick, Vic, Australia, at age 53, and was buried on 19 Nov 2008 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>766</sup> The cause of his death was Pneumonia. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Chris was a happy healthy little boy. At the age of about 4 years he was visiting his Grandmother with his family and had a fall and broke his leg. Unfortunately it took some time for the family to realise that he had also suffered a blow to his head during the fall and had developed a clot on his brain. Doctors at the time advised that he was too young to have an operation and would have to wait until he was 7-8 years old for the clot to be removed. The family followed the doctors advice and the clot was removed when Chris was about 7 years of age. Sadly, he suffered complications and brain damage. He remained at home for many years but as his parents aged they decided it would be best for him to be placed into institutional care. He spent many years at the Janefield Centre, in Melbourne. When this centre was closed he was then placed in residential care in Cranbourne.



Christopher Madden

Pearl and Jim had their home at Garfield modified to make Chris's visits easier. Chris came home regularly on weekends, and holidays, and was always happy to see the extended family when they visited. He always knew who his cousins were, and never batted an eyelid when they came in with a new baby, but would always know who that baby was as the years passed, even though he saw them only occasionally.

As his parents health deteriorated it became more and more difficult for him to visit his home and in later years only day visits to his parents home were possible. Whilst he was unable to speak following his operation, he could certainly get his message across. He loved to work in the shed making things, and had a very large collection of keys. His favourite thing to do when he visited home was to watch the Three Stooges and he was extremely fond of sponge cake.

Approximately 10 years before his death he suffered a fractured hip from a fall, and was confined to a wheelchair. His health deteriorated rapidly and he died in 2008, just 2 years after his mother and one year after his father's death.

## Herald Sun Melbourne 18 November 2008

MADDEN - Christopher Douglas James (Chris). Passed away at Casey Hospital Berwick on Nov 15, 2008 aged 53 years. Dearly loved son of the late Jim and Pearl Madden. Loved brother and brother-in-law of Michele and Steven, Leonnie and Stephen, Uncle of Phillip and Jodi, Daniel; Lucinda, Savannah and Philippa. Great Uncle of Lilyca. A patient sufferer at rest.

MADDEN - Christopher. Dear cousin Chris of Coral and Michael Jones and family of Wonthaggi. Quietly resting.

MADDEN - The Funeral Service for Mr Christopher Douglas James (Chris) Madden will be held at St. Thomas' Anglican Church, a'Beckett Road Bunyip on Wednesday (Nov 19) at 2.00pm. At the conclusion of the Service, the cortege will leave for Bunyip Lawn Cemetery. Nielsen & Handley Funeral Services Warragul.

Advertisement number  
2869

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

132

Solicitor number  
Published date/time  
22 May 2009 12:00 PM  
Deceased name  
Christopher Douglas MADDEN  
Advertisement

Take notice that State Trustees Limited having been authorised by Leonnie GLEESON the sister of Christopher Douglas MADDEN deceased, late of 17 Loch Street, Cranbourne, Victoria, Australia will 14 days after publication of this advertisement apply to the Supreme Court of Victoria for a grant of administration of the estate of the deceased upon intestacy, there being no will of the deceased.

State Trustees Limited  
168 Exhibition Street  
Melbourne  
Victoria  
Australia

- + 651 F     iii. **Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN** [1644]  
Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761].

## 428. **Douglas Geoffrey Francis BLACKWELL** [186] (*Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Douglas married **Nancye June BONHAM** [185], daughter of **Harold William Slater BONHAM** [244]<sup>767</sup> and **Gladys Elsie WILSON** [243].

**Marriage:** 18 May 1957, Iona, Vic, Australia

Children from this marriage were:

- + 652 F     i. **Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2]  
Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910].
- 653 M     ii. **Douglas Harold Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1326] was born on 12 Mar 1960 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>768</sup> died on 5 Dec 1988 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>769</sup> at age 28, and was buried on 8 Dec 1988 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>770</sup> The cause of his death was hepato renal failure, multiple trauma including fractured spine received in a motor cycle accident. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Douglas worked at various occupations on leaving school, including for Smith and Nephew at Wonthaggi and Containers Ltd at Dandenong. He gained employment as a communications technician installing radio equipment and towers for PG Wallace until late 1988. He was living in Glenhuntly, Victoria. He then got a position for another communications firm installing car telephones and the like. He had only been working at the job for two weeks and was on his way to work on his motorbike about 2kms from his home when he hit a speed hump in the road and was thrown into a fence. The accident occurred in Lyons Street, Glenhuntly at the edge of R M Lord Park or Koornang Park. Douglas sustained serious injuries and was transported to the Alfred Hospital where he remained in a critical condition for one month where he died as a result of his injuries. Douglas did not marry or have any children.



Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell and  
Michelle Jones  
(1983)

Douglas was the second child and only son of D. Geoff Blackwell and Nancye (Bonham). He lived at Garfield, Victoria, Australia, until he was 14 years old, when his family moved to Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia. Douglas spent some time unemployed after he finished school, and later worked at Smith and Nephew in Wonthaggi and at Containers Limited, a packaging factory in Dandenong, driving from Wonthaggi to Dandenong daily. He moved to Glenhuntly in approximately 1985 where he had obtained a job working for P.G. Wallace and Co, a Prahran based company, who installed, serviced and maintained communications antennas. He worked all over Victoria installing these towers, but most of the work was carried out in the Melbourne area.

Douglas was an early adopter of computer technology and was adept at computer programming. He was also an amateur (ham) radio operator and enthusiast. He assisted

in the early stages of organising and installing equipment for the formation of a local radio Station in the South Gippsland area, now known as 3MFM. He was undertaking a course in electronics at the Swinburne Institute of Technology.

The Rialto Towers (often The Rialto) is the second-tallest reinforced concrete building and the tallest office building in the southern hemisphere, when measured to its roof (several other skyscrapers in Australia are taller if their spires are included, as are some other structured in Australia such as communications masts and observation towers). The building is located at 525 Collins Street, in the western side of the central business district of Melbourne, Australia.

The Rialto Towers featured Melbourne's first skyscraper public observation deck which operated between 1994 and 31 December 2009 It was also the location of Melbourne's first Tower running event.

At the time of its completion it was the 23rd tallest building in the world and the 2nd tallest outside of the United States (behind First Canadian Place in Toronto, Canada). Construction of the Rialto Towers was completed in 1986.\*(Wikipedia Feb 2012)

P G Wallace and Company installed the communications towers on the top of the Rialto building. Douglas, who was initially very unhappy working at height, soon got used to it, and would proudly recount the fact that he and his workmates used to fly paper aeroplanes from the roof of the Rialto building during its construction and the installation of the communications towers.

Douglas left this job with P.G. Wallace and Co in mid 1988 and commenced working for a company called Australnet Communications that installed car telephones that operated from Mount Waverley. This was an infant industry at the time.

In his younger years Douglas played the cornet in the Wonthaggi Citizens Band, and played competition table tennis at Wonthaggi. He also enjoyed archery. As a child and into adulthood he built and flew model planes, eventually branching out into radio controlled equipment including planes, cars and boats. He competitively raced radio controlled sailing boats on the Albert Park Lake in Melbourne.

As children, Douglas and his sisters learned to ride motorbikes, which were ridden at Garfield on Theadora Fenn's land which was about 6 acres. Eventually Douglas obtained his motorbike licence and rode his bike to work in Melbourne trying to save fuel costs. He had purchased a 125cc racing motorbike which he was preparing to race in 1989.

Douglas was on his way to work at his new job at Australnet Communications, where he had been working for only 2 weeks, when his motorcycle hit a speed hump in the road, only about 2 kms from his home in Glenhuntly. He lost control of the machine and was critically injured and taken to the Alfred Hospital in Melbourne, where he remained in a critical condition for one month, but finally succumbed to his injuries on the 5th of December 1988.

Douglas did not marry or have any children but loved his nieces and nephews dearly.<sup>771</sup>

**Photo:** 1973, Garfield, Vic, Australia

Photo taken at Nanna's house, now subdivided in Garfield Road Garfield

**photo:** Cir 1976, Garfield, Vic, Australia

Photo taken at family gathering at Beryl and Don Campbell's house

**photo:** 1976, Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia

Photo that appeared in the South Gippsland Sentinel Times report

- + 654 F    iii. **Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327]  
Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329].
- + 655 F    iv. **Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330]  
Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331].  
Linda next had a relationship with **Alan James LEYDON** [3680].
- + 656 F    v. **Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336]  
Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

134

Naomi next had a relationship with.  
Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112].

## 429. Clifford Arthur Bernard BLACKWELL [1612] (*Douglas Lancelot*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Clifford married **Jennifer Rose JOHNSON** [1645], daughter of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243]. Jennifer was born on 30 Jul 1944 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia, died on 31 Oct 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia,<sup>772</sup> at age 39, and was buried on 2 Nov 1983 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>773</sup> The cause of her death was cerebral infarction, subarachnoid hemorrhage, cerebral aneurysm. They had no children.

General Notes: **The Gippsland Times November 18 1965**  
**Wed at St. Thomas'**

St Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip was beautifully decorated by the Church of England Ladies Guild on November 6 for the wedding of Jennifer Rose Johnson and Clifford Arthur Bernard Blackwell.

Jennifer is the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs L Johnson, Iona Road, Bunyip, and Clifford is the second son of Mrs T Fenn, and the late Mr. D Blackwell.

The service was conducted by Rev. Reynolds, and the organist was Mrs Hugh Pound.

Best man was Mr. C. Johnson, brother of the bride and g[r]oomsmen were Mr P Towt, nephew of the groom and Mr G. Barnett, cousin of the bride.

Jenny who was given away by her father, wore a nylon organza gown with appliqued flowers scattered from the bodice to a full train at the back, the skirt was full and the long sleeves extended to a point below the wrist.

The three tiered shoulder length tulle figured veil that she wore was sent from England by the bridges aunt.

Jennifer's bouquet consisted of a white prayer book and a trailer of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias.

Matron of honour, Mrs G Blackwell, sister-in-law of the groom and the two bridesmaids, Miss MacGibbon, niece of the bride and Miss M. Madden, niece of the groom wore identical frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, full length frock with a straight skirt.

In their hair they had summer pink bands with white drop pearls and they carried bo[u]quets of white roses.

Their frocks were made by the grooms mother.

The bride's mother chose a mushroom pink ensemble teamed with white accessories.

A blue linen suit with shoes and bag to match was worn by the groom's mother, her access[o]ries were in pink.

At a reception held in the Church of England Hall pride of place was taken by the beautiful wedding cake made by Mr Atkinson of Bunyip.

To travel Jennifer chose a teal blue ensemble with white accessories and a gardenia shoulder spray.

The couple went on a touring honeymoon and will make their future home in Garfield.

### **The Warragul Gazette - Nov 23 1965 page 23**

Miss Jennifer Rose Johnson, of Iona Rd., Bunyip wore a shoulder length 3 tiered figured tulle veil sent from England for her wedding to Mr Clifford Bernard Arthur [Arthur Bernard] Blackwell, on November 6.

The veil, sent to her by an aunt, highlighted her white nylon organza gown with appliqued flowers



Jenny Blackwell (Johnson)  
Jenny Blackwell (Johnson) At  
Charmaine Blackwell's 21st April 1983  
(Apr 1983)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

135

scattered from the bodie to the full train, and with sleeves which extended to a point above the wrists.

A trail bouquet of lily-of-the-valley and gardenias was tied to a prayer book which che carried.

The bride, the youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs G R Johnson was attended by Mrs Mary [Nancye] Blackwell as matron-of-honour and her bridesmaids were Miss Machelie [Michele] Madden and Miss Ann MacGibbon.

The groom is the second son of Mrs T. Fern [Fenn] of Garfield Road, Garfield ad the late Mr D. Blackwell.

Best man was Mr Colin Johnson, and groomsmen were Messrs Peter Towt and Geoff Barnett.

The ceremony, which was conducted in St. Thomas' Church of England, Bunyip, by the Rev. A Johnson, was followed by a reception in the church hall.

The matron-of-honor and bridesmaids wore frocks of summer pink crystal nylon over taffeta, with scooped necklines and semi-straight full-length skirts with which white accessories were teamed.

A band of material matching her frock was worn by each bridesmaid to suport her high hair style.

Each carried a trail bouquet of white roses.

The bride's mother wore a mushroom pink ensemble with white accessories and an orchid should spray.

A blue linen ensemble and a pink hat and gloves were worn by the 'groom's mother.

For travelling the bride wore a teal blue nylon frock and coat with white acesories and a white gardenia orchid spray.

Mr and Mrs C.B.A. [C.A.B.] Blackwell will live at Garfield.

.....

Jenny was a natural left hander, but attended school at a time when left handed writing was frowned upon and discouraged. She was therefore forced to use her right hand for writing. When she was an adult she wrote letters with her right hand and ALWAYS swapped the pen to her left hand to write numbers.

Jenny was an accomplished musician who played the clarinet, saxophone and drums. In the late 60's early 70's, Cliff and Jenny formed a small band who played at local dances. Cliff played the bass guitar.

She loved camping, travelling, fishing and golf. Jenny was an accomplished golfer, who won many competitions and trophies locally. A tree was planted at the Garfield golf club in memory of Jenny following her death.

## **Herald Sun November 1 1983**

BLACKWELL (Johnson) On Oct 31 at Royal Melbourne Hospital, Jennifer Rose Kate). Late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield. Dearly loved wife of Cliff. Loved daughter of Stella and the late Chris Johnson of Bunyip. Loved Sister of Noel and Lurlene, Doreen, Barbara and Les, Joe and Beryl, Colin and Eve. Loved daughter-in-law of the late Thea Fenn (nee Blackwell). Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, Pearl and Jim, Geoff and Nancye, Alan and Val, Beryl and Don. Aged 39 years. A wonderful wife, safe in God's care.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose (nee Johnson). Oct 31. Loving youngest daughter of Chris (dec.) and Stella Johnson, Loved sister of Noel, Doreen, Barbara, Joe and Colin. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. On Oct. 31. Loved sister of Chris (Joe) and Beryl. Loved and loving aunt of Ken and Michele, Sharon, Darrell and Craig. Happy memories.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dearly loved sister-in-law of Beryl and Don, aunt of Belinda, Sherry and Glenn.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

136

Sadly missed. Always remembered and loved.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Pearl and Jim Madden, loved aunt of Michelle, Christopher and Leonnie, great aunt of Phillip, Daniel and Lucinda. Never forgotten.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose (Kate). Loved sister of Colin, sister-in-law of Eve Lillith, loved aunt of Gresham, Genevieve and Penelope. Always in our hearts.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Dear sister-in-law of Val and Allan, loved auntie and pal of Greg and Andy. Happy memories.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) - Jennifer Rose. Loved sister-in-law of Geoff and Nancy(e), loved aunt of Coral, Michael and Michelle, Douglas, Charmaine, Linda and Naomi.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, Oct 31, 1983. Treasured friend of Joan and Ron Nichols. We will miss you Jen, but never forget.

BLACKWELL - Jen. Passed away Oct 31. Dearly loved niece of Uncle Perce and Auntie Pum, loved cousin of Dawn, Robert, Charles and Kay and families. Loved and remembered always R.I.P.

BLACKWELL - Jenny. Passed away Oct 31. dearly loved cousin of Robert, Dawn, Brian, Dianne, Vickie and Garry (dec). Well remembered all the happy times.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, passed away Oct 31. How lucky we were and very proud too, to have had an aunty as special as you. When thoughts go back as they always do we treasure the memories we have of you. We'll miss you always. Rest in peace Aunty Jen with Pap - Love Leanne

BLACKWELL - Jen. Oct 31. Dearly loved sister of Doreen and (Sam), much loved Aunt Jen of Grahame, Sharon, Leanne and Malcolm. I'll miss you little sister.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, kind, patient and true, what lovely memories we have of you. Rest in Peace - Grodon, June and Debbie

BLACKWELL - Jennifer. At RMH on Oct 31, loved sister of Noel, sister-in-law of Lurlene, aunty of David and Paul. David's Godmother at rest. God Bless Jen.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose, passed away RMH. Loved sister of Pud. Sleeping peacefully - Barb, Les and family.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, loved niece of Wyn and Jim, cousin of Rae and Bill; Ian and Pauline and Lance. We'll never forget you Jen

BLACKWELL - Jenny, on Oct 31. Loved sister-in-law of Pax and Ken, loved aunt of Peter, Helen and family - sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Phyl and the late Wall. Sleep peacefully my Katie.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31 1983. Loved niece - Paul, Alma and family, sadly missed.

BLACKWELL - Jenny on Oct 31, 1983. Happy memories of our dear friend and fellow golfer, R.I.P. Jen - Val Wilson and Joyce Bouchier (Trafalgar).

BLACKWELL - (Johnson) - Jenny, you were the only real friend I had - Jean.

BLACKWELL (Johnson) The funeral of the late Mrs Jennifer Rose (Kate) Blackwell, late of 42 Garfield Road, Garfield will arrive at the Bunyip Cemetery TOMORROW (Wed. Nov 2) at 2.30pm for a service at the graveside.

## **Herald Sun Melbourne Nov 2 1983**

BLACKWELL - Jennifer Rose. Loved niece of Glad and Fido (dec.) cousin of Roger and Sue, Geoff and Trudie, Peter and Lynn and families. Peace, perfect peace

BLACKWELL - Jenfer at RMH Oct 31. Remembering my Aunt Jenfer - Anna banana



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

137

BLACKWELL - Jenny Oct 31 1983. Treasured memories of the music, the fun and the laughter we shared. A true friend, so sadly missed. Sincere sympathy to Cliff and Stella - Dawn and Geoff Woolfe.

BLACKWELL - Jenny, The Members and Associates of Garfield Golf Club pay tribute to a valued friend and competitor. Sadly missed, always remembered.

BLACKWELL - Jen.... We'll be loving you - eternally - Woody's Wombats.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Bunyip, Vic, Australia from 1944 to 1965.
- From 1965 to 1973 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1973 to 1983 she resided at 42 Garfield Road, in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- Her obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 1 Nov 1983 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

## About Jenny

Jenny was a natural left hander, but attended school at a time when left handed writing was frowned upon and discouraged. She was therefore forced to use her right hand for writing. When she was an adult she wrote letters with her right hand and ALWAYS swapped the pen to her left hand to write numbers.

Jenny was an accomplished musician who played the clarinet, saxophone and drums. In the late 60's early 70's, Cliff and Jenny formed a small band who played at local dances. Cliff played the bass guitar.

She loved camping, travelling, fishing and golf. Jenny was an accomplished golfer, who won many competitions and trophies locally. A tree was planted at the Garfield golf club in memory of Jenny following her death.

Clifford next married **Hilda Tilar TIBERIO** [1646].

The child from this marriage was:

657 F i. **Hannah Jasmine Tiberio BLACKWELL** [1647]

## 430. Alan Walter Gilbert BLACKWELL [1613] (*Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Alan married **Valerie KING** [1648], daughter of **Harry James KING** [5950] and **Gertrude ATKINSON** [5951].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 658 M i. **Gregory Alan BLACKWELL** [1649]  
Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].
- + 659 M ii. **Andrew David BLACKWELL** [1653]  
Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654].

## 431. Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL [1614] (*Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Beryl married **Donald Frederick CAMPBELL** [1656], son of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273]. Donald was born on 25 Apr 1937, died on 11 Oct 2021 in Drouin, Vic, Australia,<sup>774</sup> at age 84, and was buried on 15 Oct 2021 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Don turned his hand to many jobs over the years. I remember him working at a quarry at Garfield North, as a farmer, and as an orchardist. I remember him working at the Thompson Dam during it's construction and also working for many years at the Shire of Pakenham. He worked at Shire of Pakenham waste disposal facilities for a time as well after he retired from the Shire.

I can remember Don starting a worm farm when they lived at Archer Road and selling worms.

Don was a good footballer and I remember him Playing for Garfield when I was young.



Don Campbell  
(2007)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

138

CAMPBELL, Donald  
11/10/2021  
CAMPBELL - Donald Frederick (Don)  
25.4.1937 - 11.10.2021

Passed away peacefully  
Aged 84 years  
Loved husband of Beryl for 58 wonderful years. Loved father of Belinda, Sheridan and Glenn, father-in-law of John.  
Adored Pop of Molly, Emily, Matilda, Grace and Billy.  
Dearly loved and sadly missed.  
For Funeral details please visit: <https://www.nielsenfunerals.com.au>  
Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771  
Date listed: 14/10/2021 Publication: Herald Sun  
Originally published on: My Tributes

Due to Covid-19 restrictions, only 20 people were permitted to attend Don's Funeral Service which was held at Nielsen Funerals Chapel in Warragul at 1.30pm with a burial that followed at the Bunyip Cemetery. Those in attendance included 3 of Don's nieces Genevieve, Leonnie and Coral, several friends, John and Nellie Marsh, Barbara Martin and some brother and sisters in law, Cliff and Hilda Blackwell, Alan and Val Blackwell, along with daughters, son in law and grandchildren, Sherry, Molly, Belinda and John, Matilda and Emily. Glenn was unable to attend due to Covid-19 and distance, but the funeral was live streamed so others were able to attend online. It was a dull grey day, but the rain held off until after the interment when it began to rain heavily.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 660 F i. **Belinda Louise CAMPBELL** [1657]  
Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].
- + 661 F ii. **Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL** [1658]  
Sheridan had a relationship with Private
- + 662 M iii. **Glenn Donald CAMPBELL** [1659]  
Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

**432. Eve Lillith BLACKWELL** [1615] (*Douglas Lancelot*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Jan 1943 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia,<sup>684</sup> died on 19 May 2001 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia,<sup>401</sup> at age 58, and was buried on 23 May 2001 in Bunyip, Vic, Australia.<sup>685</sup> The cause of her death was Cancer of the liver.



Eve Lillith Johnson (Blackwell)  
(Nov 2000)

General Notes: **The Bunyip and Garfield Express - Thursday 9th Jan 1964**  
**page 4**  
**Wedding**

Blackwell - Johnson

Miss Eve Lillith Blackwell, youngest daughter of late Mr Douglas Blackwell and Mrs Fenn of Garfield and Colin Matthew Johnson, youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip were married on December 21 at Union Church, Longwarry. Rev R W Traill officiated.

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Geoff. She wore lace embroidered tulle with very full skirt and train, and fitted bodice. A dainty embroidered veil sent from England by an Aunt of the groom was held in place by a pearl coronet. She also wore a string of pearls.

The bouquet was of Madonna lillies and Lilly of the Valley. Her attendants were Miss Jenny Johnson, sister of the groom first bridesmaid, Beryl Campbell, sister of bride, Matron of Honor, and Miss Val King fiancée of groomsman Alan Blackwell.

They wore long white dresses of crystal satin and carried bouquets of red roses. The head pieces were of white flowers and pearls. They wore gold crosses and chains gifts from the bride. Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, nephew of the bride and Malcolm Rigby, nephew of groom. They wore suits of white crystal satin and red shoes.

Best man was Mr Cliff Blackwell, bride's brother; groosmen, Mr Don Campbell and Mr Alan Blackwell brides brother-in-law and youngest brother.

At the reception held in the Garfield Hall, guests were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell, Mr and Mrs Johnson and bridal group.



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

Mrs Fenn wore a gun metal blue silk outfit with pink accessories and spray of pink roses; Mrs Johnson, gun metal blue lace dress with fawn accessories.

For going away the bride wore suit of Royal Blue Thai silk with white accessories.

The future home will be at Garfield

Newspaper unknown Jan 29th 1964  
photo by Graham Southam, Bowl-O-Matic building, Dandenong  
Eve Lillith Blackwell carried a bouquet of Madonna lilies and lily of the valley for her marriage to Colin Matthew Johnson at Union Church, Longwarry, on December 21.

The bride was given away by her eldest brother Mr Geoff Blackwell, is the youngest daughter of Mrs T Fenn of Garfield and the late Mr D Blackwell.

The bridegroom is the youngest son of Mr and Mrs G Johnson of Bunyip.  
Rev R W Traill officiated.

The bride's lace embroidered tulle frock featured a full skirt, long train, fitted bodice and long sleeves. She wore a string of pearls.

An embroidered veil sent from [from] England by an Aunt of the bridegroom was held in place by a pearl coronet.

The bridesmaids, Miss Jenny Johnson a sister of the bridegroom, Mrs Beryl Campbell, a sister of the bride and Miss Val King, fiancée of the bride's brother, Mr Alan Blackwell who was one of the groomsmen.

The other was Mr Don Campbell, a brother-in-law of the bride.

Mr Cliff Blackwell, a brother of the bride was best man.

Page boys were Douglas Blackwell, a nephew of the bride; and Malcolm Rigby, a nephew of the bridegroom.

The bridesmaids wore long white frocks of crystal satin. Their head-pieces were of white flowers and pearls. Each wore a gold cross, a gift from the bride and carried bouquets of red roses.

The page boys wore suits of white crystal satin and wore red shoes.

Guests at a reception at Garfield Hall were received by Mrs T Fenn, Mr Geoff Blackwell and Mr and Mrs Johnson.

Mrs Fenn wore a gun-metal blue suit with pink accessories and a spray of pink roses. Mrs Johnson wore a gunmetal blue frock with fawn accessories and a spray of pink carnations.

For going away the bride wore a royal blue silk outfit with white accessories.

.....  
Eve and Colin lived most of their married life at Warragul, Victoria. They lived in the bungalow at 50 Garfield Road Garfield when they were first married but moved to Warragul soon afterwards. Colin worked for 45 years for the Victorian Railways, now known as Vicrail and The Met. He worked in Melbourne for some years in the 1980's but returned to Warragul. Colin retired in the early 1990's.

Eve spent many years researching Colin's family history and the Blackwell and Dawes families and produced high quality, detailed family information. To supplement Colin's income, Eve took in ironing for many years. She was a person who was deeply involved in family affairs and enjoyed the company of her family.

Eve knitted many beautiful items of baby clothes that were given to family and friends over the years. She took great pride in knitting tiny baby clothes which she donated to Hospital's for premature babies.

She loved to go camping and spent many happy hours sitting by the Dargo River watching the

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

140

flames of the camp fire and quietly chatting with her husband, her niece Coral and the many family and friends who shared the Dargo camping experience over many years.

Eve was diagnosed with cancer in September 1999. Her older daughter Genevieve returned from England in November 1999 and between her immediate family and with the assistance of Eve's sister Beryl, niece Coral and other family members Eve was nursed at home, as was her wish, where she died in May 2001.

Noted events in her life were:

- From 1943 to 1965 she resided at Government Road in Garfield, Vic, Australia.
- From 1965 to 2001 she resided at 2 McDonald Street in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.

Eve married **Colin Mathew JOHNSON** [1660], son of **Gresham Law JOHNSON** [4242] and **Stella Rose BARNETT** [4243].

Children from this marriage were:

- 663 M i. **Gresham Michael Colin JOHNSON** [1661]
  - 664 F ii. **Genevieve Louise JOHNSON** [1662]
  - + 665 F iii. **Penelope Sue JOHNSON** [1663]
- Penelope had a child.

**434. Robert Eric BLACKWELL** [1617] (*Eric William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 10 Dec 1941 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia, died on 7 Feb 2015 in Echuca, Vic, Australia,<sup>688</sup> at age 73, and was cremated on 20 Feb 2015 in Echuca, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: The Melbourne Herald Sun Tuesday 17 February 2015 page 49

Blackwell, Robert - It's been great knowing you Rob, may your guardian angel and guiding spirit lead you to your next destination. Sincere sympathy to Maria and Family. Vic and Val.

Page 51

Blackwell - The chapel funeral of Mr Robert Blackwell will be held at Tobin Brothers Bromley Chapel, 475 High Street, Echuca on Friday (Feb 20, 2015) at 10.30am. A private cremation will follow.



Robert Eric Blackwell  
(Cir 1985)

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 17 Feb 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Robert married **Maria Joanne VUGGS** [1664].

Children from this marriage were:

- 666 M i. **Andrew Robert BLACKWELL** [1665]
- + 667 M ii. **Ricky James BLACKWELL** [1666]
- Ricky married **Mandy** [—?—] [1765].
- + 668 F iii. **Joanne Marie BLACKWELL** [1667]
- Joanne married **Scott Anthony Luke GREEN** [1767].

**435. Lance Douglas BLACKWELL** [1618] (*Eric William*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

141

Lance married **Shirley Christina SHARPE** [1668]. Shirley was born on 15 Nov 1945 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Mar 2004 in Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia, at age 58.



Shirley Christina Blackwell (Sharpe)  
(1966)

Children from this marriage were:

- 669 M i. **Craig Douglas BLACKWELL** [1669] was born on 6 Nov 1966 in Pakenham, Vic, Australia and died on 20 Oct 1992 in Bundaberg, Qld, Australia, at age 25.
- 670 M ii. **Peter Edward BLACKWELL** [1670]

## 436. **Beverley Doris BLACKWELL** [1619] (*Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Beverley married **John Charles OCCLESHAW** [1671].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 671 F i. **Tracey Lee OCCLESHAW** [1672]  
Tracey married **Daryl JESSUP** [1673].
- 672 M ii. **Anthony Richard OCCLESHAW** [1674]
- 673 M iii. **Adam John OCCLESHAW** [1675]

## 437. **Lindsay Alan BLACKWELL** [1620] (*Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Lindsay married **Joy Marie SHARP** [1676]. Joy was born on 29 Jun 1951 in Newcastle, NSW, Australia and died on 16 Aug 2020 in Sale, Vic, Australia, at age 69.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 674 M i. **Jason Lindsay BLACKWELL** [1677]  
Jason married someone.
- 675 F ii. **Christine Lee BLACKWELL** [1678]

## 439. **Gail Olga BLACKWELL** [1622] (*Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Gail had a relationship with **Uk** [—?—] [3234].

The child from this marriage was:

- 676 M i. **Darren Anthony BLACKWELL** [1680]

Gail next married **Dennis Keith CROOK** [1679].

Children from this marriage were:

- 677 F i. **Leanne Sharon CROOK** [1681]
- 678 F ii. **Janet May CROOK** [1682]

## 440. **Kevin John BLACKWELL** [1623] (*Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Kevin married **Dianne Jean PATULLO** [1798].

## 441. **Barry Carlyle BLACKWELL** [1624] (*Paul Carlisle<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Barry married **Stasi Bernadette KATKEVICIUS** [1683].

Children from this marriage were:

- 679 M i. **Russell John BLACKWELL** [1684]
- + 680 M ii. **Mark Anthony BLACKWELL** [1685]  
Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535].

## 442. **Dennis Bruce BLACKWELL** [1625] (*Paul Carlisle<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

Dennis married **Vivienne Janette MISTRETTA** [1686].

Children from this marriage were:

- 681 F i. **Sharon Marie BLACKWELL** [1687]
- + 682 F ii. **Janette Lea BLACKWELL** [1688]  
Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

**443. Wayne Maxwell BLACKWELL** [1626] (*Paul Carlisle*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Wayne married **Sandra May NICHOLLS** [1690].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 683 F i. **Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL** [1691]  
Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].  
Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. (b. 31 Oct 1965, d. 23 Sep 2020)

Wayne next married **Carol HARKER** [1694], daughter of **Gilbert HARKER** [4372] and **Unknown** [—?—] [4373].

Children from this marriage were:

- 684 M i. **Dwayne Leonard BLACKWELL** [1692]
- 685 M ii. **Glen Matthew BLACKWELL** [1693]

**444. Molly Irene SHARMAN** [4668] (*Ralph Cyril SHARMAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Emily BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1925 in Northamptonshire, England and died in 2010 in Winfield, Illinois, USA, at age 85.

General Notes: Molly and Francis moved to the USA after their marriage.

UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960

Molly I Boyle

Gender: Female

Age: 20

Birth Date: abt 1926

Departure Date: 16 Apr 1946

Port of Departure: Southampton, England

Ship Name: Queen Mary

Search Ship Database: Search for the Queen Mary in the 'Passenger Ships and Images' database

Shipping line: U S Army Transport

Master: Oscar J Travisan

probably had about 8 children. First child was born in England, others born in the USA.



Molly Boyle (Sharman) and eldest daughter Theresa Boyle

photo supplied by  
Rachel Metcalf  
B.A. Anthropology  
B.A. Archaeology  
Information and Library Science minor  
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

(Cir 1946)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

143

Molly married **Francis Gavin BOYLE** [4669] Mar Q 1945 in Northamptonshire, England. The marriage ended in divorce in Aug 1967. Francis was born in 1921 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1992 in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, USA, at age 71.

General Notes: Master Sergeant in US Army

Noted events in his life were:

- Francis served in the military: master Sergeant in USA.



---

Francis Gavin Boyle  
Photo supplied by  
Rachel Metcalf  
B.A. Anthropology  
B.A. Archaeology  
Information and Library Science minor  
University of North Carolina at Chapel  
Hill

---

Children from this marriage were:

- + 686 F i. **Theresa Anne BOYLE** [9257]  
Theresa married **TOWNSEND** [9279].
- 687 M ii. **Michael Gavin BOYLE** [9281]
- + 688 F iii. **Cecilia Margaret BOYLE** [9282]  
Cecilia married **ADAMS** [9283].
- 689 M iv. **Malcolm Francis BOYLE** [9284]
- 690 M v. **Terence John BOYLE** [9285]
- + 691 F vi. **Denise Irene BOYLE** [9286]  
Denise married **BRIMMAGE** [9287].
- + 692 F vii. **Donna Marie BOYLE** [9258]  
Donna married **DEMERS** [9288].
- + 693 F viii. **Cynthia Rose BOYLE** [4670]  
Cynthia married **FUNKE** [9280].

Molly next married **INGBRITSEN** [9256].

**447. Joan Gwendoline CROOT** [7607] (*Theresa Kathleen WALKER*<sup>5</sup>, *Ada Jane BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Feb 1924 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>693</sup> and died in Apr 1986 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>694</sup> at age 62.

Joan married **Ronald J NEWELL** [7610].

**448. Peter George CROOT** [7608] (*Theresa Kathleen WALKER*<sup>5</sup>, *Ada Jane BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England<sup>695</sup> and died Sep Q 1994 in South Glamorgan, Wales, England,<sup>696</sup> at age 68.

Peter married **Catherine J EVANS** [7612].

**449. Joyce Kathleen CROOT** [7609] (*Theresa Kathleen WALKER*<sup>5</sup>, *Ada Jane BLACKWELL*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 13 Feb 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>697</sup> and died in Feb 2003 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>698</sup> at age 75.

Joyce married **George T WILSON** [7611].

**472. Dorothy Marie Evelyn SCULTHORPE** [13347] (*George Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Sep 1894 in Newington, Surrey, England and died in Oct 1964 in Lambeth, Surrey, England, at age 70.

Dorothy married **Charles William FAULKNER** [13920] on 15 Jan 1916 in London, London, England. Charles was born in 1887.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

144

Children from this marriage were:

- 694 F i. **Irene Doris FAULKNER** [13921] was born in Sep 1917 in Lambeth, Surrey, England and died in Feb 2004 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England, at age 86. She had no known marriage and no known children.
- + 695 F ii. **Evelyn M FAULKNER** [13922] was born on 6 May 1919 in Wandsworth, London, England. Evelyn married **Francis H TOZER** [13929].
- 696 M iii. **Ronald Charles FAULKNER** [13923] was born on 3 Aug 1922 in Wandsworth, London, England and died in May 1955 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England, at age 32.
- + 697 F iv. **Lilian Dorothy FAULKNER** [13924] was born on 22 Aug 1924 in Wandsworth, London, England and died in Jan 2007 in Dorset, , England, at age 82. Lilian married **Leonard E PROUT** [13930].
- + 698 F v. **Joan Winifred FAULKNER** [13925] was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Wandsworth, London, England and died on 21 Dec 2009 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England, at age 82. Joan married **Edward B PAGE** [13933].
- 699 M vi. **Leonard W FAULKNER** [13926]
- 700 M vii. **Keith F FAULKNER** [13927] was born in Jun 1931 in Wandsworth, London, England and died in Jun 1994 in Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England, at age 63.
- 701 M viii. **Eric J FAULKNER** [13928]

**473. Gladys SCULTHORPE** [13348] (*George Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 31 Jul 1897 in London, London, England and died on 23 Jul 1983 in Kensington, London, England, at age 85.

Gladys married **Harold Albert SEACOMBE** [13934].

Children from this marriage were:

- 702 M i. **Harold William George SEACOMBE** [13935] was born in Jun 1922 in London, London, England.
- + 703 M ii. **Ernest E SEACOMBE** [13936] was born in Jun 1924 in London, London, England. Ernest married **Barbara S PASCALL** [13937].

**474. George SCULTHORPE** [13349] (*George Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 3 Aug 1899 in Hackney, London, England and died in Oct 1978 in Shepway, Kent, England, at age 79.

George married **Violet Mary Ann FREEMAN** [13938] on 6 Feb 1930 in Islington, Middlesex, England. Violet was born in 1903.

**475. Nellie Blanche SCULTHORPE** [13350] (*George Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jan 1902 in Hackney, London, England and died on 14 Oct 1976 in Worthing, Sussex, England, at age 74.

Nellie married **Walter Thomas STREATER** [13939] on 16 Sep 1933 in Hackney, London, England. Walter was born in 1910.

**476. William Edward Thomas CARTER** [13353] (*Susan SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Kings, London, England and died on 2 Aug 1953 in New Jersey, USA, at age 68.

William married **Eliza ENGLAND** [13940] on 5 Mar 1908 in London, London, England. Eliza was born in 1886 in Winterbourne, Gloucestershire, England and died in 1962 in New Jersey, USA, at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 704 M i. **John Henry CARTER** [13941] was born on 9 May 1909 in Newport Wales, England and died on 15 Jan 1970 in New Jersey, USA, at age 60.
- 705 F ii. **Violet Elizabeth CARTER** [13942] was born on 24 Jul 1915 in New Jersey, USA and died on 14 Nov 1986 in New Jersey, USA, at age 71.
- 706 M iii. **Charles William CARTER** [13943] was born on 27 Nov 1916 in Newark, New Jersey, USA and died on 22 Aug 1997 in New Jersey, USA, at age 80.
- 707 F iv. **Betty May CARTER** [13944] was born on 19 Jul 1928 in New Jersey, USA and died on 5 Nov 2013 in New Jersey, USA, at age 85.

**477. Nellie CARTER** [13354] (*Susan SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1888 in Kings, London, England and died on 28 Mar 1937 in Dartford, Kent, England, at age 48.

Nellie married **Daniel John HARRINGTON** [13945] on 23 Sep 1907 in Fulham, London, England. Daniel

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

145

was born on 2 Nov 1885 in Cheam, Surrey, England and died on 8 Feb 1917 in Hampstead , , England, at age 31.

General Notes: Died from Aortic disease while on Active service, died at Hamstead Hospital, London, England

Children from this marriage were:

- + 708 F i. **Nellie Joyce HARRINGTON** [13946] was born on 9 Mar 1908 in Kensington, London , England and died on 9 Jan 1991 in Leatherhead, Surrey, England, at age 82.  
Nellie married **Reginald G RUSHBROOKE** [13950].
- + 709 F ii. **Catherine HARRINGTON** [13947] was born on 12 Oct 1909 in Fulham, London , England, was christened on 14 Nov 1909 in Fulham, London , England, and died on 7 Dec 1959 in Southwark, Surrey, England, at age 50.  
Catherine married **Louis R BLEW** [13951].
- 710 M iii. **Daniel John HARRINGTON** [13948] was born on 11 Aug 1913 in Kensington, London , England, was christened on 31 Aug 1913 in Kensington, London , England, and died in Jul 1915 in Fulham, London , England, at age 1.
- 711 M iv. **Jack HARRINGTON** [13949] was born on 19 Mar 1915 in Fulham, London , England, was christened 18 PR 1915 in London, London, England, and died in Jul 1915 in Hammersmith, London, England.

Nellie next married **Arthur T WEBSTER** [13952] in Jan 1924 in Dartford, Kent, England. Arthur was born in 1878 and died in 1949, at age -29.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 712 F i. **Doreen WEBSTER** [13953] was born on 1 Jan 1924 in Dartford, Kent, England and died on 17 May 2015 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, at age 91.  
Doreen married **Frederick T BOWYER** [13954].

**478. Susan Elizabeth May CARTER** [13355] (*Susan SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *George SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1891 in London, London, England and died in Jun 1974 in London, London, England, at age 82.

Susan married **Charles WEBSTER** [13955] on 6 Mar 1911 in Hammersmith, London, England. Charles was born in 1887.

Children from this marriage were:

- 713 F i. **Kitty May WEBSTER** [13956] was born in 1913.
- 714 M ii. **Charles William WEBSTER** [13957]

**479. Gladys A SCULTHORPE** [13335] (*Robert Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899 in NSW, Australia<sup>702</sup> and died in 1989 in USA, at age 90.

Gladys married **Joe SAMLER** [13339].

**480. Leslie Robert SCULTHORPE** [13336] (*Robert Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>5</sup>, *Henry SCULTHORPE*<sup>4</sup>, *Dinah GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1901 in NSW, Australia<sup>703</sup> and died on 8 Jul 1965 in NSW, Australia,<sup>704</sup> aged about 64.

Leslie married **Doris Kathleen DODGSON** [13337] on 18 Apr 1925 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>705</sup> Doris was born in 1907 and died 21 Apr 1969 in Sydney, NSW, Australia.<sup>705</sup>

**490. Cecil John GRAY** [13884] (*Arthur Freeman GRAY*<sup>5</sup>, *John Richard GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1902 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1964 in Edmonton, Essex, Englad, at age 61.

Cecil married **Mary K HAW** [13886].

**491. Maud Rebecca Ann GRAY** [13885] (*Arthur Freeman GRAY*<sup>5</sup>, *John Richard GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Nov 1906 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England and died in May 1996 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 89.

Maud married **Herbert SPEECHLEY** [13887] in Jul 1927 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England. Herbert was born in 1905.

**492. George Edward Newcomb GRAY** [13890] (*George Henry GRAY*<sup>5</sup>, *John Richard GRAY*<sup>4</sup>, *Elizabeth GOODYER*<sup>3</sup>, *Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Oct 1900 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

146

George married **Alice M EASY** [13889] in Apr 1925 in Chesterton, Cambridshire, England. Alice was born on 6 Mar 1901.

**493. Doris Maud WATTS** [7689] (*Kathleen Maud GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1902 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1980 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 78.

Doris married **William C POWELL** [13287].

**496. Geoffrey Alfred WATTS** [7692] (*Kathleen Maud GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 18 Feb 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>714</sup> and died Aor 1978 in Yorkshire, England,<sup>714</sup> at age 69.

Geoffrey married **Phyllis R COOK** [13293] in Jan 1933 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>715</sup> Phyllis was born in 1909.

Children from this marriage were:

- 715 F i. **Diana I WATTS** [13356]
- 716 F ii. **Pauline A WATTS** [13958]

**497. George F GRAY** [13136]<sup>3</sup> (*Freeman Henry GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 10 Aug 1904 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 24 Dec 1977 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 73.

George married **Daisy COLGROVE** [13167] in Apr 1927 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Daisy was born in 1902 and died in 1968, at age 66.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 717 M i. **Geoffrey Frederick GRAY** [13137]<sup>3</sup> was born in 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2017, at age 89.  
Geoffrey married **Rita PEACOCK** [13168].

**498. Lucy Katherine GRAY** [13296] (*Freeman Henry GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 14 Sep 1906, was christened on 21 Oct 1906 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 15 Aug 1991 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 84.

Lucy married **John REDDEN** [13297] in Jul 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. John was born on 18 May 1909 and died on 21 May 1979 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 70.

Children from this marriage were:

- 718 M i. **John REDDEN** [13959]
- 719 F ii. **Margaret REDDEN** [13960]
- 720 F iii. **Betty REDDEN** [13961]

**499. Walter Henry GRAY** [13294] (*Freeman Henry GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 11 Mar 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Nov 1962 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 53.

Walter married **Ethel Mary SNEATH** [13295] in Jan 1931 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Ethel was born on 24 Sep 1910 and died in Apr 1992 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

- 721 M i. **Brian H GRAY** [13962]
- 722 M ii. **Gordon F GRAY** [13963]
- 723 F iii. **Margaret M GRAY** [13964]
- 724 M iv. **Paul K GRAY** [13965]

**500. Dorothy Nelly Catherine GRAY** [13299] (*Frank Ernest GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 20 May 1903 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England and died in Mar 2000 in Wales, England, at age 96.

Dorothy married **Oliver D GOODEY** [13966] in Jan 1928 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. Oliver was born in 1904 and died in 1931, at age 27.

Dorothy next married **Charles H SMITH** [13967].

**501. Howard Frederick GRAY** [13300] (*Frank Ernest GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth*



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

147

GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 May 1904 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England, was christened on 2 Aug 1904 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 2 Sep 1990 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire, England, at age 86.

Howard married **Edna F BATES** [13968] in Apr 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Edna was born in 1907.

**503. Alfred Henry DICKS** [13375] (*Edith Amy GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 2 Sep 1911 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England and died in Oct 1977 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England, at age 66.

Alfred married **Clarice Elizabeth Maud BOTT** [13969] in Jul 1930 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England. Clarice was born on 23 Aug 1903 and died in Jan 1983 in Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England, at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 725 F i. **Sylvia M DICKS** [13973]  
Sylvia married **Frederick H J CASTLE** [13980]. (b. Jan 1928, d. 21 Mar 2011)
- + 726 F ii. **Rosalie DICKS** [13974]  
Rosalie married **Duncan McGREGOR** [13981].
- + 727 M iii. **Robert V DICKS** [13975]  
Robert married **Susan A BROMLEY** [13982].

**505. Margaret O DICKS** [13377] (*Edith Amy GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1914 in Brixworth, Lincolnshire, England and died in Jul 1937 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England, at age 22.

Margaret married **Herbert W LOCK** [13983].

**507. Reginald Walter DICKS** [13379] (*Edith Amy GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Nov 1921 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England and died in Aug 2004 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 82.

Reginald married **Edna SHAW** [13984].

**509. Edgar J DICKS** [13381] (*Edith Amy GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1927 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England.

Edgar married **Violet P H HARVEY** [13985].

**510. Derek Birch GRAY** [13304] (*Archibald Birch GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 21 Dec 1922 in Northamptonshire, England<sup>716</sup> and died on 20 Sep 1999 in Northamptonshire, England,<sup>717</sup> at age 76.

Derek married **Elizabeth C HOUSE** [13305].

**512. Kathleen Bertha SMITH** [13896] (*Anne Elizabeth Barrett GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 24 Mar 1905 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1987 in Ashfield, NSW, Australia, at age 82.

Kathleen married **Ernest Alfred STOCKS** [13902] in 1935 in Bowral, NSW, Australia. Ernest was born on 28 Feb 1899 in Brighton, Sussex, England and died on 4 Apr 1975 in Gosford, NSW, Australia, at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

- 728 M i. **Ernest William STOCKS** [13903]
- + 729 M ii. **Alex James STOCKS** [13904] was born in 1940 in Burwood, NSW, Australia, died on 17 Apr 2020, at age 80, and was buried in Apr 2020 in Port Macquarie, NSW, Australia.<sup>776</sup>  
Alex married **Ada Elaine** [13905].

**514. Edna Mercy SMITH** [13898] (*Anne Elizabeth Barrett GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 21 Aug 1981 in Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England, at age 75.

Edna married **Leonard H HARROLD** [13911] in Apr 1933 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England. Leonard was born in 1906.

**520. Guida NEWBURY** [13707] (*Grace Gaudern SARGEANT<sup>5</sup>, William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 3 Sep 1913 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England<sup>718</sup> and died in Jul 1983 in Colchester, Essex, England, at age 69.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

148

Guida married **Leslie Cyril Benjamin PARKER** [13711] Ocr 1938 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England. Leslie was born on 7 Apr 1914 and died on 9 Nov 2012, at age 98.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 730 M i. **David Leslie PARKER** [13712] was born in Dec 1939 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England<sup>77</sup> and died on 21 Jul 1915, at age -25.  
David married **Gillian M MUSSON** [13714].
- 731 F ii. **Elizabeth A PARKER** [13713]

**521. Philip E NEWBURY** [13708] (*Grace Gaudern SARGEANT<sup>5</sup>, William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 7 Dec 1914 in St. Ives, , England<sup>719</sup> and died in Jan 2005 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, at age 90.

Philip married **Winifred G WRAGG** [13715].

**522. Robert Gaudern NEWBURY** [13709] (*Grace Gaudern SARGEANT<sup>5</sup>, William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 23 Mar 1919 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>720</sup> and died on 11 Jan 2001 in Boston, Lancashire, England, at age 81.

Robert married **Winifred A GARNER** [13716].

**536. Mary Olive JERVIS** [13811] (*George Edward JERVIS<sup>5</sup>, Mary Ann BAKER<sup>4</sup>, Mary Ann GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1917 in Manchester, Lancashire, England and died in 2006 in Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England, at age 89.

Mary married **William SLINGSBY** [13812].

**538. William Frederick SIMMONS** [13537] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 30 Mar 1885 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died on 8 Aug 1952 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 67.

General Notes: child

Wilfred Simmons 1912-

William married **Beatrice Alice DICKENSON** [13545] in Apr 1909 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Beatrice was born on 11 Feb 1886.

Children from this marriage were:

- 732 M i. **Wilfred SIMMONS** [13990] was born on 24 Sep 1912 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.
- + 733 F ii. **Kathleen M SIMMONS** [13991] was born on 25 Sep 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Feb 2001 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83.  
Kathleen married **William WHITTLE** [13994].
- + 734 F iii. **Joan SIMMONS** [13992] was born on 29 Nov 1921 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
Joan married **Arthur J CHOWN** [13993].

**539. Beatrice Laura SIMMONS** [13538] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Apr 1887 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 May 1887 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1943 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 56.

Beatrice married someone.

**540. Horace SIMMONS** [13539] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 15 Sep 1889 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jul 1961 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 72.

General Notes: at least 2 children

Oscar G Simmons 1918-

Margaret Simmons 1924-

Horace married **Henrietta PAGE** [13546].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

149

Children from this marriage were:

- 735 M i. **Gray Oscar SIMMONS** [14011] was born on 3 Mar 1918 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Jan 1973 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 54.
- + 736 F ii. **Margaret SIMMONS** [14012] was born on 16 Oct 1924 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1989 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, at age 64. Margaret married **Eric SNAPE** [14013].

**541. George Arthur SIMMONS** [13540] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 23 Dec 1890 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 1 Mar 1891 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 13 Feb 1948 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 57.

George married **Dorothy E C HARRIS** [13547] in Apr 1920 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Dorothy was born on 7 Apr 1892.

**542. Tom SIMMONS** [13541] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Jul 1892 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 28 Aug 1892 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1973 in Thanet, Kent, England, at age 80.

General Notes: children

Leonard C Simmons 1916-

Doris M Simmons 1918-

Joyce E Simmons 1922-

Marjorie D Simmons 1923-

Tom married **Ethel Alice Maud MOAT** [13548] in Jan 1922 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England. Ethel was born in 1895 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England and died in 1974 in Canterbury, Kent, England, at age 79.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 737 F i. **Joyce Eileen SIMMONS** [14017] was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Joyce married **Walter GRAVES** [14039].
- + 738 F ii. **Marjorie Doreen SIMMONS** [14014] was born in Sep 1923 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England. Marjorie married **Edward A BALDOCK** [14035].
- + 739 M iii. **Bernard P SIMMONS** [14028] was born in Sep 1926 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England. Bernard married **Winifred M NICHOLLS** [14031].
- + 740 F iv. **Betty Irene SIMMONS** [14029] was born in Mar 1932 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 2008 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, at age 76. Betty married **Derek C WOOD** [14032] (b. 22 Dec 1931, d. 10 Feb 2008) in Jul 1951 in Thanet, Kent, England.
- + 741 F v. **Joan Pauline SIMMONS** [14030] was born in Mar 1932 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Nov 1990 in Luton, Bedfordshire, England, at age 58. Joan married **John C HOPE** [14033]. Joan next married **David L LONG** [14034].

**543. Francis Clarence SIMMONS** [13542] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Feb 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 10 Apr 1898 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 24 Mar 1966 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 68.

Francis married **May F JOHNSON** [13549] in Apr 1920 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England. May was born on 15 May 1897.

The child from this marriage was:

- 742 M i. **Albert C SIMMONS** [14046]

**544. Doris SIMMONS** [13543] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 27 Feb 1901 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Sep 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, and died on 25 Jan 1996 in Oundle, Northamptonshire, England, at age 94.

Doris married **Walter WOODHAMS** [13550] on 11 Jun 1927 in Ontario, , Canada. Walter was born on 4 Mar 1901 in Rushbury, Shropshire, England and died on 19 Sep 1964 in Rushden, Northamptonshire,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

150

England, at age 63.

Children from this marriage were:

- 743 M i. **Francis M WOODHAMS** [14047]
- 744 F ii. **Olive P WOODHAMS** [14048]

**545. Alice Olive SIMMONS** [13544] (*Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 17 Jul 1904 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Sep 1904, and died on 3 Jun 1998 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 93.

Alice married **William Harold TOZER** [13551] in Oct 1927 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. William was born on 14 May 1903 in Bracknell, Berkshire, England and died in Apr 1973 in Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England, at age 69.

General Notes: Police Sargeant in the 1939 Census

The child from this marriage was:

- 745 F i. **Sarah J TOZER** [14049]

**546. Reginald Clive TASSELL** [13417] (*Florence Amelia EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 8 Oct 1897 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 26 Jun 1899 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Jan 1969 in Brighton, Sussex, England, at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- Reginald served in the military in England: Served in the Royal Navy from 1930 to 1940.

Reginald married **Christine C ADAMS** [13552] in Oct 1926 in Portsmouth, Hampshire, England. Christine was born in 1888.

**547. Pauline Timna TASSELL** [13418] (*Florence Amelia EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7 Apr 1900 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1993 in Bath, , England, at age 93.

Pauline married **Thomas Edward SAWYER** [13419] in Jul 1929 in Bedford, , England. Thomas was born in 1902 and died in 1966, at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 746 M i. **Paul E SAWYER** [13986]  
Paul married **Freda DAVIES** [13988].
- + 747 M ii. **Rex Antony SAWYER** [13987]  
Rex married **Sheila Mary HANLEY** [13989].

**548. Phyllis Audrey BROWN** [13149]<sup>3</sup> (*Maud Laura EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 Jul 1907 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1996 in Oxfordshire, England, at age 89.

Phyllis married **Spencer George Edwin FRANKLIN** [13161]. Spencer was born in 1902 and died in 1957 in Oxfordshire, England, at age 55.

The child from this marriage was:

- + 748 F i. **June M FRANKLIN** [13150]  
June married **William J P WHITE** [13162].

**549. Eileen Ellen Martha MARIS** [13164] (*Olive Edith ROGERS*<sup>5</sup>, *George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1927 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2017, at age 90.

Eileen married **Raymond BARBER** [13440].

**550. Mary E MARIS** [13154]<sup>3</sup> (*Olive Edith ROGERS*<sup>5</sup>, *George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Jun 1929 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2017 in Daventry, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.

Mary married **William John SMITH** [13155] in Jul 1953 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. William was born on 19 May 1927 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died in May 2012 in St Albans, Hertfordshire, England, at age 85.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

151

Children from this marriage were:

- 749 M i. **Neil SMITH** [13156]
- 750 M ii. **Michael J SMITH** [14050]

**551. Richard G MARIS** [13438] (*Olive Edith ROGERS*<sup>5</sup>, *George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Richard married **Rita M COX** [14051].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 751 F i. **Julia L MARIS** [14052]  
Julia married **Simon G COPSON** [14054].
- + 752 M ii. **Stuart Richard MARIS** [14053]  
Stuart married **Natasha S A BALL** [14055].

**552. Hilda J MARIS** [13439] (*Olive Edith ROGERS*<sup>5</sup>, *George ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Hilda married **George R BATES** [14056].

The child from this marriage was:

- 753 M i. **Jane E BATES** [14057]

**553. Ella ROGERS** [13565] (*George Frederick ROGERS*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1912 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2007 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, at age 95.

Ella married **Edmund Wakefield KNIGHT** [14058] on 20 Dec 1934 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Edmund was born on 16 Nov 1911 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 6 Jul 1989 in Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England, at age 77.

The child from this marriage was:

- 754 M i. **Graham John KNIGHT** [14059] was born on 16 Jul 1937 in Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England and died on 28 Aug 2021 in Weston Favell, Northamptonshire, England, at age 84.

General Notes: Mayor of Northampton in the 1980's

**554. Noreen H BLACKWELL** [13402] (*Alfred George*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 2 Jan 1917 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

Noreen married **Thomas PARKINSON** [13403].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 755 F i. **Sandra PARKINSON** [14060]  
Sandra married **Alan J KNIGHT** [14061].

**556. Kenneth Harold ROBINS** [13408] (*Grace Ethel BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Mar 1917 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died on 28 May 1986 in Leonards on Sea, , England, at age 69.

General Notes: Ken, Eileen and Julie returned to England from Signapore in 1958 on the ship the Strathmore arriving in London on 20 Aug 1958

Kenneth married **Eileen GOLDSMITH** [14062].

The child from this marriage was:

- 756 F i. **Julie G ROBINS** [14063]

**557. Francis Robert BLACKWELL** [13177]<sup>545</sup> (*Francis Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 9 Oct 1926 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>725</sup> died on 18 Apr 2019 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>726</sup> at age 92, and was buried in Apr 2019 in Spring Bay, Tasmania, Australia.<sup>726</sup>

General Notes: I understand that Francis Robert was a pilot, presumably in the WW2

Francis married **Lynette Isobel ARTER** [13178].

Children from this marriage were:

- 757 M i. **Greg BLACKWELL** [13187]
- 758 M ii. **Robert BLACKWELL** [13188]
- 759 M iii. **Rick BLACKWELL** [13189]

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

152

**558. Patricia Margaret BLACKWELL** [13179] (*Francis Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Patricia married **Ian Adrian BROWN** [13181].

The child from this marriage was:

760 F i. **Sandra BROWN** [13186]

**559. Joan Elinor BLACKWELL** [13180]<sup>545</sup> (*Francis Walter*<sup>5</sup>, *Alfred George*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Dec 1934 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>727</sup> died on 26 Aug 2023 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>728</sup> at age 88, and was buried on 15 Sep 2023 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: <https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/funeral-notice/mcconchie-joan-elinor/6123316/>

MCCONCHIE, Joan Elinor

Publication: Herald Sun Date Listed: 11/9/2023 Location: Heathmont

MCCONCHIE, Joan Elinor

The Funeral Service for Mrs Joan Elinor McConchie will be held in the Federation Chapel, Lilydale Memorial Park, 126-128 Victoria Road, Lilydale on Friday 15 September 2023 commencing at 1:45pm

The service can be viewed from the following link <https://rb.gy/ee55f>  
29/12/1934 - 26/08/2023

Joan married **Ernest Albert McCONCHIE** [13182]<sup>728</sup> in 1955 in Preston, Vic, Australia.<sup>729</sup> Ernest was born about 1930 and died in Dec 1990 in Box Hill, Vic, Australia,<sup>778</sup> aged about 60.

Children from this marriage were:

761 F i. **Gayle McCONCHIE** [13183]

762 M ii. **Craig McCONCHIE** [13184]

763 M iii. **Peter David McCONCHIE** [13185] was born in 1965 and died in Jun 1991 in Icy Creek, Victoria, Australia,<sup>779</sup> at age 26.

**560. Joan I BLACKWELL** [13444] (*Frederick Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *Frederick Charles*<sup>4</sup>, *Jabez*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1930 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Aug 2018 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.

Joan married **Clifford Edward GROOM** [14064] in Apr 1950 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England. Clifford was born on 6 Apr 1923 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died on 8 Jul 2009 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 764 M i. **Malcom S GROOM** [14065]  
Malcom married **Susan P GRIGG** [14068].

+ 765 F ii. **Kerry J GROOM** [14066]  
Kerry married **John CONNELLY** [14069].  
Kerry next married **Kevin S BODGER** [14070].

766 F iii. **Hilary J GROOM** [14067]

**562. Maud Ellen GOOSEY** [13572] (*Ellen Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 14 May 1909 in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England, was christened on 18 Jul 1909 in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England, and died in Dec 1990 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 81.

Maud married **Ralph KING** [13573] in Jul 1932 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England. Ralph was born in 1903 and died in 1990, at age 87.

The child from this marriage was:

+ 767 M i. **Derek John KING** [14071] was born in Jun 1933 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 10 Aug 2019 in Denton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 86.  
Derek married **Jean I MITCHELL** [14072].

**563. Annie Louisa GOOSEY** [13574] (*Ellen Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 18 Dec 1912 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England<sup>730</sup> and died on 31 Aug 2000 in Stockport, Cheshire, England, at age 87.

Annie married **Robert J C JAMES** [13575].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

153

Children from this marriage were:

- 768 F i. **Margaret E JAMES** [14073]
- 769 F ii. **Dorothy JAMES** [14074]

**564. Olive Emily GOOSEY** [13576] (*Ellen Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 11 Dec 1919 in Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England and died on 30 Jan 2009 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 89.

Olive married **Wilfred H FOWLER** [13577].

The child from this marriage was:

- 770 M i. **Richard FOWLER** [14075]

**565. Winifred May BLACKWELL** [13240] (*John William*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 4 May 1906 in Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 1974 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>731</sup> at age 68.

Winifred married **Alfred R BERRILL** [13241] in Oct 1947 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>732</sup> Alfred was born in Jun 1914 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2005, at age 91.

**566. Brian Francis BLACKWELL** [13441] (*Horace George*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Apr 1933 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 20 Feb 2022 in Rushden, Northamptonshire, England, at age 88.

Brian married **Beryl M SMITH** [14076] in Jan 1957 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England. Beryl was born on 25 Oct 1931 and died on 11 Oct 2015 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, at age 83.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 771 F i. **Heather E BLACKWELL** [14077]  
Heather married **Richard M PREECE** [14080].
- 772 M ii. **Martyn J BLACKWELL** [14078]
- + 773 M iii. **Richard A BLACKWELL** [14079] was born in Jun 1964 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.  
Richard married **Amanda J COKER** [14081].

**569. Peter Evert DE MAN** [13461] (*Annie McClILLAND*<sup>5</sup>, *Martha Emily ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1920 in Lewisham, London, England and died in 2001 in Bedford, , England, at age 81. Another name for Peter was Peter Deman.

Peter married **Herberta Vera ALGAR** [13579] in 1943 in Wandsworth, London, England. Herberta was born in 1917.

**574. John F G ROWLES** [13629] (*George Elmer ROWLES*<sup>5</sup>, *Jane Elizabeth ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1925 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England<sup>735</sup> and died in Jan 1932 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, at age 6.

John married **Thomas A MORRIS** [13631].

**575. Teresa Veronica ROWLES** [13630] (*George Elmer ROWLES*<sup>5</sup>, *Jane Elizabeth ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Dec 1929 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England and died on 4 May 2017 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England, at age 87.

Teresa married **Thomas A MORRIS** [13632] in Oct 1950 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. Thomas was born on 28 Dec 1926 and died on 13 Dec 2016 in Loughborough, Leicestershire, England, at age 89.

General Notes: the children listed may not all be children of this couple.

Surname Morris and mother's name Rowles, but not verified as Thomas and Teresa's children.

Children from this marriage were:

- 774 M i. **Robin J A MORRIS** [13633]
- 775 F ii. **Sarah E MORRIS** [13634]
- 776 F iii. **Rebecca J MORRIS** [13635]
- 777 F iv. **Carol A MORRIS** [13636]
- 778 M v. **Phillip D MORRIS** [13637]
- 779 M vi. **Giles MORRIS** [13638]
- 780 M vii. **Andrew Kevin MORRIS** [13639]

**578. Kathleen M ROWLES** [13643] (*Ben Sidney ROWLES*<sup>5</sup>, *Jane Elizabeth ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

154

*Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Kathleen married **Ronald J BAKER** [13645].

The child from this marriage was:

781 F i. **Christine M BAKER** [13646]

**579. Robert David ROWLES** [13644] (*Ben Sidney ROWLES<sup>5</sup>, Jane Elizabeth ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Sep 1931 in Hendon, London, England<sup>739</sup> and died in Apr 1980 in Hendon, London, England, at age 48.

Robert married **Patricia A WOODLAND** [13647].

Children from this marriage were:

782 F i. **Deborah Jane ROWLES** [13648]

783 M ii. **David Alan ROWLES** [13649]

**582. Minnie E S ELMER** [13595] (*Frank ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1920 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>740</sup> and died in Mar 1996 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 75.

Minnie married **James E TUNNICLIFFE** [13599].

Minnie next married **Edward W ROBINSON** [13600].

**585. Lois D ELMER** [13598] (*Frank ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Lois married **Charles H T THURLEY** [13601]. Charles was born on 5 Apr 1931 and died Jan 2982 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England.

**587. Ivan ELMER** [13603] (*Arthur ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Sep 1931 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>744</sup> and died on 22 Mar 2015 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83.

Ivan married **Marion A BEEKEN** [13604].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 784 M i. **Martyn ELMER** [13605]

Martyn married **Caroline H SHILLING** [13607].

+ 785 M ii. **Adrian ELMER** [13606]

Adrian married **Sarah S MOLLIN** [13608].

**588. Thomas Victor ELMER** [13609] (*Victor Horace ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1932 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England<sup>745</sup> and died on 12 Dec 2013 in Penzance, Cornwall, England, at age 81.

Thomas married **Patricia A HART** [13613].

Children from this marriage were:

786 M i. **Steven C ELMER** [13614]

787 M ii. **Richard T ELMER** [13615]

**589. Rosemary Kate ELMER** [13610] (*Victor Horace ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Rosemary married **John H M HOULDRIDGE** [13616].

Children from this marriage were:

788 M i. **David J HOULDRIDGE** [13617]

+ 789 F ii. **Wendy J HOULDRIDGE** [13618]

Wendy married **Michael J HOOK** [13620].

+ 790 F iii. **Victoria Lesley HOULDRIDGE** [13619]

Victoria married **Steven J SIMPSON** [13621].

**592. Peter J ELMER** [13622] (*Archibald Weston ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Valerie J HOWE** [13623].



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

155

Children from this marriage were:

- 791 M i. **Peter M ELMER** [13624]
- 792 M ii. **Ian D ELMER** [13625]

**594. Brenda Y ELMER** [13627] (*Wilfred Barrett ELMER*<sup>5</sup>, *Frederick William ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Brenda married **Keith SALTER** [13628].

**595. Mary Florence Doreen HARE** [13581] (*Nellie Victoria DORAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Fanny ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1916 in Brentford, Middlesex, England.

Mary married **Leslie Robert ARNOLD** [13582] in Jan 1942 in Edmonton, Essex, England. Leslie was born in 1914 in Brentford, Middlesex, England and died in 1981 in London, London, England, at age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 793 F i. **Pauline ARNOLD** [13583]  
Pauline married **Raymond HYKIN** [13586].
- + 794 M ii. **Clifford W ARNOLD** [13584]  
Clifford married **Gwendoline FULTON** [13587].
- 795 M iii. **David E ARNOLD** [13585]

**596. Norman H ROBERSON** [13588] (*Edith Rebecca DORAN*<sup>5</sup>, *Fanny ELMER*<sup>4</sup>, *Isabella Mary BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1925 in Lambeth, Surrey, England.<sup>746</sup>

Norman married **STONE** [13589].

**598. George Leslie CHAPMAN** [13658] (*Emily HINCH*<sup>5</sup>, *George Ishmael HINCH*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1902 in Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 1966 in Stockton-on-Tees, , England, at age 64.

George married **Margaret McFARLANE** [13659] in Jun 1927 in Hartlepool, Durham, ENgland. Margaret was born in 1903 in Hartlepool, Durham, ENgland and died in 1988 in Stockton-on-Tees, , England, at age 85.

Children from this marriage were:

- 796 M i. **Peter D CHAPMAN** [13660]
- + 797 M ii. **Malcolm CHAPMAN** [13661]  
Malcolm married **BRITTON** [13662].

**599. Patrick George HINCH** [13666] (*George HINCH*<sup>5</sup>, *George Ishmael HINCH*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England and died on 8 May 1965 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England, at age 58.

Patrick married **Joan Margaret DALES** [13667] in Apr 1931 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. Joan was born on 3 Dec 1904.

The child from this marriage was:

- 798 M i. **Patrick George HINCH** [13668]

**600. Frederick Jack HINCH** [13669] (*George HINCH*<sup>5</sup>, *George Ishmael HINCH*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 24 Jul 1908 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England and died on 28 Nov 2001 in South Africa, at age 93.

Frederick married **Marjory Mary SMALLEY** [13670] in Jul 1930 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. Marjory was born in 1909.

The child from this marriage was:

- 799 M i. **Jack Frederick HINCH** [13671]

Frederick next married **Coramee De Courteil Creighton TILEMENT - THOMASON** [13672] in Apr 1944 in Blackpool, Lancashire, England. Coramee was born in 1909 and died in 1986 in South Africa, at age 77.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 800 M i. **John De Courteille HINCH** [13673]  
John married **Anthea M JONES** [13675].
- 801 M ii. **Pierre De Courteille HINCH** [13674]

**601. Oliver James HINCH** [13676] (*George HINCH*<sup>5</sup>, *George Ishmael HINCH*<sup>4</sup>, *Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Ishmael*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 20 Oct 1910 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England and died on 15 Sep 2003 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England, at age 92.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

156

Oliver married **Catherine B CAREY** [13679] in Apr 1948 in Durham, England. Catherine was born in 1920 and died in 1988, at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

- 802 M i. **Peter G HINCH** [13680]
- + 803 F ii. **Rachel M HINCH** [13681]  
Rachel married **Howard I BURROWS** [13683].
- + 804 F iii. **Judith A HINCH** [13682]  
Judith married **Robert A SIMPSON** [13684].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

157

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**604. Emma R BANISTER** [10906] (*Ruth Zena SMITH<sup>6</sup>, Ivy Eleanor KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Emma married **Alan J NEWMAN** [10908].

**608. Susan Carole MUNT** [3030] (*Kathleen May CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 5 May 1945 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, died on 16 Jun 1997 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England,<sup>754</sup> at age 52, and was buried on 23 Jun 1997 in Kettering Crematorium, Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.<sup>755</sup>

Susan married **Micheal E HINDE** [4460].

**609. Leslie J MUNT** [3029] (*Kathleen May CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1946 in Brixworth, Lincolnshire, England and died before 2013.<sup>620</sup>

Leslie married **Susan E HARTWELL** [4461].

Leslie next married **Janis S SMART** [4462].

**610. Robert E MUNT** [3028] (*Kathleen May CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Sandra McCONNELL** [4463].

**612. Angela C MUNT** [3032] (*Kathleen May CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Angela married **Paul N STUBBINGTON** [4459].

**613. Anne E LILLEY** [3036] (*Brenda O CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Anne married **Alan SAVAGE** [3037].

**615. Keith Alan CHEASMAN** [3039] (*Alan Edgar CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Keith married **Jenny COLLINSON** [5832].

Children from this marriage were:

- 805 M i. **Robert John WALMSLEY** [5845]
  - 806 M ii. **Keith J WALMSLEY** [5844]
  - + 807 F iii. **Rebecca J CHEASMAN** [3943]
- Rebecca married **Mark HARRIS** [3941].

**616. Diane Enid CHEASMAN** [3040] (*Alan Edgar CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Diane married **Trevor JARVIS** [5833].

Children from this marriage were:

- 808 F i. **Mary Diane JARVIS** [5834]
- 809 M ii. **Stephen Trevor JARVIS** [5835]

**618. Dianne CUTT** [3213] (*Jack Alfred KEMSHEAD<sup>6</sup>, Eva Blanche KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Dianne married **Christopher BROWN** [5837].

**619. Barry Charles BLACKWELL** [7901]<sup>147</sup> (*Victor Charles Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry Percival<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1942 and died in 2012 in England,<sup>147</sup> at age 70.

Barry married **Susan ABBOTT** [7903].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 810 F i. **Jocelyn E BLACKWELL** [7904]
- Jocelyn married **John R DICKENS** [7916].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

158

811 M ii. **Ian D BLACKWELL** [7905]

Barry next married **Kathleen A MEANWELL** [7906].

The child from this marriage was:

+ 812 F i. **Claire Louise BLACKWELL** [7907]  
Claire married **MITCHELL** [7930].

**621. Malcolm I BLACKWELL** [7937] (*Spencer Robert<sup>6</sup>, Henry Percival<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Malcolm married **Jean SANDERS** [7940].

Children from this marriage were:

813 M i. **Adam Myles BLACKWELL** [7941]  
814 M ii. **Scott Dameon BLACKWELL** [7942]

**623. Christopher J BLACKWELL** [7939] (*Spencer Robert<sup>6</sup>, Henry Percival<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Christopher married **Vanetta M YATES** [7943].

The child from this marriage was:

815 F i. **Deanna Marie BLACKWELL** [7944]

Christopher next married **Valerie OLIVER** [7945].

The child from this marriage was:

816 F i. **Georgina BLACKWELL** [7946]

**624. Robin C C UNDERWOOD** [7931] (*Jean M C BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Harold<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Robin married **Carolyn M HARVEY** [7932].

**625. Ann Marguerite GINNS JEWELL** [7928] (*Margaret Edith BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Thomas Harold<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Ann married **Andrew M J MURPHY** [7929].

The child from this marriage was:

817 F i. **Msauntson683847 MURPHY** [13515]

**628. Geoffrey Lee PETTMAN** [1580] (*Claude Cedrick PETTMAN<sup>6</sup>, Doris Augustus BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 Jul 1947 in Toorak, Vic, Australia, died on 4 Feb 2022 in Victoria, Australia, at age 74, and was cremated on 11 Feb 2022 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: at the death of Geoff's brother Doug in August 2015, Elisa Pettman was probably married to David ? and Debra to Warren ? and there was one grandchild named Hunter.

PETTMAN, Geoffrey Lee  
15/07/1947 - 04/02/2022

Pettman, Geoffrey Lee  
Passed away peacefully on 4/2/2022, aged 74.  
Adored husband of Lyn.  
Devoted father, father-in-law and Pa to Elisa, Dave & Hunter; Belinda; Debra, Warren & children.  
Our great loss but Heaven's gain.  
Forever in our hearts.  
Ringwood North  
Date listed: 7/2/2022  
Publication: Herald Sun Melbourne

Originally published on: My Tributes  
<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/death-notice/pettman-geoffrey-lee/5887389/>

PETTMAN, Geoffrey Lee  
15/07/1947 - 04/02/2022  
A Service to Celebrate the Life of Mr Geoffrey Lee Pettman will be held at Federation Chapel, Lilydale Memorial Park, 126-128 Victoria Road, Lilydale on FRIDAY 11th of February 2022 at 10am.  
Visit Bethel Funerals' website to view livestream of service.

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

159

Private Cremation to Follow.  
Ringwood North 3134  
Date listed: 7/2/2022  
Publication: Herald Sun, Melbourne

Originally published on: My Tributes  
<https://www.heraldsun.com.au/tributes/notice/funeral-notice/pettman-geoffrey-lee/5887380/>

Geoffrey married **Lynette Ann MORRIS** [1581].

Children from this marriage were:

- 818 F i. **Elisa Kaye PETTMAN** [1695]
- 819 F ii. **Belinda G PETTMAN** [1696]
- 820 F iii. **Debra Lee-Anne PETTMAN** [1697]

**629. Douglas William PETTMAN** [1582] (*Claude Cedrick PETTMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 30 Dec 1949 in Toorak, Vic, Australia, died on 18 Aug 2015 in Victoria, Australia, at age 65, and was cremated on 26 Aug 2015 in Private cremation.

General Notes: **Melbourne Herald Sun page 69 21 August 2015**

PETTMAN, Douglas (Doug) William

Passed away Aug. 19 2015 aged 65. Loving and devoted husband of Dawn. Loved father of Ben and Matt. Father-in-law of Carly. Adored Pa of Sophie and Jai. Your kind hearted nature and witty sense of humour will be sadly missed. You will be forever in our hearts.

PETTMAN Douglas William

Dearly loved younger brother of Geoff and wife Lyn. Fond Uncle of Elisa and David, Belinda, Debra and Warren. Great-uncle to Hunter. A great guy, sadly missed, but forever in our hearts.

**Page 70 21 August 2015**

Pettman - The funeral service for Mr Douglas (Doug) Pettman will be held at St. Andrew's Uniting Church cnr Brook and Barkly Sts Sunbury on Wednesday (Aug 26 2015) at 12 noon.

Private Cremation.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Parkinson's Victoria. Envelopes will be available at the Church.

Please wear a touch of orange in support of Parkinson's Victoria.

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 21 Aug 2015 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.

Douglas married **Dawn Elizabeth GILLESPIE** [1583].

Children from this marriage were:

- 821 M i. **Benjamin William PETTMAN** [1698]
- 822 M ii. **Matthew Douglas PETTMAN** [1772]

**630. Kenneth Ian PETTMAN** [1627] (*Bernard Russell PETTMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Kenneth married **Pamela Faye WATERFORD** [1700].

Children from this marriage were:

- 823 M i. **Andrew Grant PETTMAN** [1699]
- 824 F ii. **Amanda Nicole PETTMAN** [1701]

**631. Maxwell John PETTMAN** [1628] (*Rex Clifford PETTMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Maxwell married **Christine Noel EVANS** [1702].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 825 M i. **David Andrew PETTMAN** [1703]  
David married someone.
- 826 F ii. **Wendy Anne PETTMAN** [1704]

**634. Ian Richard RUSSELL** [1592] (*Doris Joyce PETTMAN*<sup>6</sup>, *Doris Augustus BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

160

Ian married **Dawn HABERMAN** [1705].

The child from this marriage was:

827 F i. **Kate RUSSELL** [1706]

**635. Julie Anne KNEE** [1629] (*Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Julie married **Ian Geoffrey GRIFFITHS** [1707]. Ian was born on 26 Mar 1938 in Cobden, Vic, Australia, died on 14 Oct 2013 in Colac, Vic, Australia,<sup>780</sup> at age 75, and was cremated in Oct 2013 in Private cremation. The cause of his death was cancer. Another name for Ian was Geoff Griffiths.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 828 M i. **Peter Geoffrey GRIFFITHS** [1708] was born on 15 May 1964 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, died on 9 Jun 2013 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>780</sup> at age 49, and was cremated on 14 Jun 2013 in Mount Duneed, Vic, Australia. (adopted) (Relationship to Ian: Adopted, Relationship to Julie: Adopted)  
Peter had a relationship with **Lorena BURNS** [1771].  
Peter next married **Doreen Sharon JONES** [4497].
- 829 M ii. **Paul Anthony GRIFFITHS** [1709]
- + 830 F iii. **Sarah Jayne GRIFFITHS** [1710]  
Sarah married **Stephen John CRABBE** [1776].  
Sarah next married **Roland Henry WESTON** [4502].
- 831 M iv. **Adam Matthew GRIFFITHS** [1711]
- + 832 F v. **Meaghan Anne GRIFFITHS** [1712] was born on 13 Aug 1972 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 31 Mar 1999 in Colac, Vic, Australia, at age 26. (adopted) (Relationship to Ian: Adopted, Relationship to Julie: Adopted)  
Meaghan had a child.

**636. Robyn Mae KNEE** [1630] (*Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Robyn married **Alexander James RENTOUL** [1713].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 833 F i. **Wendy Mae RENTOUL** [1714]  
Wendy married **Brett Anthony O'DRISCOLL** [1783].  
Wendy next married **Ken Paul BICE** [4524].
- 834 F ii. **Janet Anne RENTOUL** [1715] was born on 2 Oct 1970 in Caulfield, Vic, Australia and died on 4 Oct 1971, at age 1.
- + 835 F iii. **Narelle Marjory RENTOUL** [1716]  
Narelle married **Jason Charles ABSOLOM** [1900].  
Narelle next married **Mark Andrew McCUBBIN** [4528].

**637. Brian James KNEE** [1633] (*Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Brian married **Helen Lorraine GEODECKE** [1717].

Children from this marriage were:

- 836 M i. **Jason Paul KNEE** [1718]
- 837 F ii. **Kate Serene KNEE** [1719]
- + 838 M iii. **Andrew Joel KNEE** [1720]  
Andrew married **Pilyvia TAVROU** [4531].

**638. Iain Gilbert KNEE** [1631] (*Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Iain married **Elizabeth Anne WALLEE** [1632].

Children from this marriage were:

- 839 F i. **Isabella Constance Hero GILBERT** [1898]
- 840 F ii. **Cosima Lillian Beatrice GILBERT** [4501]

**639. Dianne Margaret McMILLAN** [1601] (*Joan Margaret BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Dianne married **Raymond John DUNK** [1602].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

161

Children from this marriage were:

- + 841 M i. **Darren John DUNK** [1721]  
Darren married **Debbie May ECCLESTONE** [6229].
- + 842 M ii. **Mark David DUNK** [1723]  
Mark married **Clare Maree McCANDISH** [6227].  
Mark next married **TBA** [8316].
- + 843 M iii. **Stuart Andrew DUNK** [1722]  
Stuart married **Fabienne DECHANEUX** [8988].
- + 844 F iv. **Laura Elizabeth DUNK** [1724] was born on 19 Jan 1986 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia, died on 26 Jul 2022 in Switzerland, at age 36, and was buried in Jul 2022 in Switzerland.  
Laura married **Marco Luigi REGINA** [8322].

**640. Pamela Kay McMILLAN** [1603] (*Joan Margaret BLACKWELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Gilbert Darlow*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Pamela married **Russell John COOK** [1604].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 845 F i. **Michelle Elise COOK** [1725]  
Michelle married **Andre James SAMMUT** [8200].
- 846 M ii. **Paul Cameron COOK** [1726]

**641. Barbara Lorraine JONES** [1597] (*Desmond Vincent JONES*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethel Violet BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 1 Sep 1947 in Springvale, Vic, Australia and died in Jul 2009 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>761</sup> at age 61.

General Notes: MAIR Barb    Death notice    20JUL2009    Publication    Herald Sun (Melbourne)  
20JUL2009

MAIR Barbara (Barb)    Death notice    14JUL2009    Death    61 Herald Sun (Melbourne)    16JUL2009  
MAIR Barbara (Barb) (Chooks)    Death notice    20JUL2009    Funeral Herald Sun (Melbourne)  
17JUL2009

Barbara Lorraine Mair  
Date of birth    01 September 1947  
Date of death    14 July 2009  
Date of service    20 July 2009  
Service provided    Cremated  
Cemetery Springvale Botanical Cemetery  
Cemetery area Fuchsia, Garden 2, Bed 39, Position 34

Barbara married **Leonard Iles MAIR** [1598].

Children from this marriage were:

- 847 M i. **Stewart Christian MAIR** [1727]
- 848 M ii. **Trent Leonard MAIR** [1728]
- 849 M iii. **Justin Travis MAIR** [1729]
- 850 M iv. **Shannon Mark MAIR** [1730]

**642. Rhonda Christine JONES** [1599] (*Desmond Vincent JONES*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethel Violet BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Rhonda married **David Peter ROBERTSON** [1600]. David was born on 2 Feb 1946 in Hay, NSW, Australia and died on 20 Dec 1988, at age 42.

Children from this marriage were:

- 851 M i. **David Brett ROBERTSON** [1731]
- 852 F ii. **Kylie Ellen ROBERTSON** [1732]
- 853 F iii. **Meron Kirsten ROBERTSON** [1733]

**643. Susan Marie JONES** [1634] (*Ronald Gilbert JONES*<sup>6</sup>, *Ethel Violet BLACKWELL*<sup>5</sup>, *William*<sup>4</sup>, *Alfred*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Susan married **Robin Trevor PILKINGTON** [1734].

Children from this marriage were:

- 854 F i. **Fiona Marie PILKINGTON** [1735]
- 855 M ii. **Guy Cameron PILKINGTON** [1736]
- 856 F iii. **Briony Frances PILKINGTON** [1737]

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

162

**644. Ian Gilbert JONES** [1635] (*Ronald Gilbert JONES<sup>6</sup>, Ethel Violet BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Ian married **Janine June NICOL** [1738].

Children from this marriage were:

- 857 M i. **Luke Matthew JONES** [1739]
- 858 M ii. **Trent Nicolas JONES** [1740]
- 859 M iii. **Joshua Tyson JONES** [1741]

**645. Stephen Scott JONES** [1636] (*Ronald Gilbert JONES<sup>6</sup>, Ethel Violet BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Stephen married **Vivien Mary CHARLES** [1743].

Children from this marriage were:

- 860 M i. **Holly Louise JONES** [1742]
- 861 M ii. **Ryan Michael JONES** [1744]

**646. Debra Ann JONES** [1637] (*Ronald Gilbert JONES<sup>6</sup>, Ethel Violet BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Debra married **Russell Vaughan KEEN** [1745].

Children from this marriage were:

- 862 M i. **Adam David KEEN** [1746]
- 863 F ii. **Sandy Lee KEEN** [1747]

**647. Peter Kenneth TOWT** [1639] (*Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Janice Blanche CAMPBELL** [1748], daughter of **Frederick George CAMPBELL** [4272] and **Beatrice Lillian VINES** [4273].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 864 F i. **Nicole Janice TOWT** [1751]  
Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].  
Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].
- + 865 F ii. **Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT** [1752]  
Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790].
- + 866 F iii. **Peta Adele TOWT** [1753]  
Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].  
Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].  
Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

Peter next married **Helen Elizabeth OSBORNE** [1749].

Children from this marriage were:

- 867 M i. **Peter Kenneth TOWT 2** [1754] was born on 23 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, died on 24 Jun 1980 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, and was buried on 30 Jun 1980 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.<sup>781</sup>
- + 868 M ii. **Kenneth Ronald TOWT** [1755]  
Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].  
Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].
- + 869 M iii. **Bradley James TOWT** [1756]  
Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].
- 870 M iv. **Daniel John TOWT** [1757]

**649. Michele Doria Gay MADDEN** [1642] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

163

Michele married **Steven Eric WHITE** [1758]. Steven was born about 1949, died on 19 Apr 2017 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>782</sup> aged about 68, and was cremated in Apr 2017 in Private cremation.

General Notes: WHITE, STEVEN ERIC

WHITE. Steven Eric. Passed away suddenly on Apr. 19, 2017 Aged 68 years Dearly loved and loving husband of Michele. Much loved father of Phillip and Daniel. Loved and Remembered Always. In accordance with Steve's wishes a Private Cremation has been held. Nielsen Funerals 5623 2771 Obituaries Published in Herald Sun on 25/04/2017

Noted events in his life were:

- His obituary was published in the Herald Sun Newspaper on 25 Apr 2017 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia.



Steve White  
(1970)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 871 M i. **Phillip James WHITE** [1759]  
Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].
- 872 M ii. **Daniel James WHITE** [1760]

**651. Leonnie Dianna Joy MADDEN** [1644] (*Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Leonnie married **Stephen Peter GLEESON** [1761], son of **Patrick Glen Michael GLEESON** [10014]<sup>783</sup> and **Rita Joan O'DONOGHUE** [10015],<sup>783</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 873 F i. **Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON** [1762]  
Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].
- + 874 F ii. **Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON** [1763]  
Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].
- + 875 F iii. **Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON** [1764]  
Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

**652. Coral Janine BLACKWELL** [2] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Coral married **Michael James JONES** [910], son of **Leonard George JONES** [7] and **Margaret Ann SULLIVAN** [867].

**Marriage:** 0001, 15 April 1978

Children from this marriage were:

- + 876 F i. **Michelle Janine JONES** [1]  
Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000].
- 877 M ii. **Tristan James JONES** [4]
- + 878 M iii. **Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5]  
Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278].

**654. Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL** [1327] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Charmaine had a relationship with **Neil JEREMIAH** [1329], son of **Geoffrey Keith JEREMIAH** [5618] and **Estelle Freda O'MEARA** [5619].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 879 M i. **Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328]  
Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585].

**655. Linda Diane BLACKWELL** [1330] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Linda married **Mark James McINTOSH** [1331], son of **John Francis McINTOSH** [7510] and **Marie Louise DORE** [7509].

Children from this marriage were:

- 880 M i. **James Mckay McINTOSH** [1332]
- + 881 F ii. **Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333]

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

164

Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156].

Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].

882 M    iii. **Cameron John Francis McINTOSH** [1334]

883 F    iv. **Tess Maree McINTOSH** [1335]

Linda next had a relationship with **Alan James LEYDON** [3680], son of **John Edward LEYDON** [14096] and **Elsie Aileen MEYER** [14097]. They had no children.

**656. Naomi Jeanette BLACKWELL** [1336] (*Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Naomi had a relationship with **Jeffrey NAK** [1338].

Children from this marriage were:

884 M    i. **Shen Leander NAK** [1337]

885 M    ii. **Tay Gaylen NAK** [1339]

Naomi next had a relationship with.

Her child was:

886 M    i. **Daniel Geoffrey Robert BLACKWELL** [1846]

Naomi next married **Colin Neil HEINRICH** [8112], son of **John Neil HEINRICH** [8114] and **Patricia Nancy LANE** [8113].

**658. Gregory Alan BLACKWELL** [1649] (*Alan Walter Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Gregory married **Lisa Frances RICHARDSON** [1650].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 887 F    i. **Madeline Frances BLACKWELL** [1651]

Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].

888 M    ii. **Luke Gregory BLACKWELL** [1652]

**659. Andrew David BLACKWELL** [1653] (*Alan Walter Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrew married **Jolanda STOKKEL** [1654], daughter of **Louis STOKKEL** [8117] and **Anna Maria DE GROOT** [8118].

Children from this marriage were:

889 M    i. **Sean BLACKWELL** [1655]

890 F    ii. **Natasha BLACKWELL** [1854]

891 M    iii. **Brody BLACKWELL** [1853]

**660. Belinda Louise CAMPBELL** [1657] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Belinda married **John ROBERTSON** [2715].

Children from this marriage were:

892 F    i. **Emily Miranda ROBERTSON** [2716]

893 F    ii. **Matilda Belle ROBERTSON** [3154]

**661. Sheridan Lisa CAMPBELL** [1658] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Sheridan had a relationship with Private

The child from this marriage was:

894 F    i. **Molly Rose CAMPBELL** [1982]

**662. Glenn Donald CAMPBELL** [1659] (*Beryl Edyth Ethel BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Glenn married **Brayley CLARK** [3155].

Children from this marriage were:

895 F    i. **Grace Lilly CAMPBELL** [3070]

896 M    ii. **Billy Joe Donald CAMPBELL** [3706]

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

165

**665. Penelope Sue JOHNSON** [1663] (*Eve Lillith BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Penelope had a child.

Her child was:

897 M i. **Jody Alexander JOHNSON** [2717]

**667. Ricky James BLACKWELL** [1666] (*Robert Eric<sup>6</sup>, Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Ricky married **Mandy** [—?—] [1765].

The child from this marriage was:

898 F i. **Hannah Marie BLACKWELL** [1766]

**668. Joanne Marie BLACKWELL** [1667] (*Robert Eric<sup>6</sup>, Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Joanne married **Scott Anthony Luke GREEN** [1767].

The child from this marriage was:

899 M i. **Zachary Robert GREEN** [1768]

**671. Tracey Lee OCCLESHAW** [1672] (*Beverley Doris BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Tracey married **Daryl JESSUP** [1673].

**674. Jason Lindsay BLACKWELL** [1677] (*Lindsay Alan<sup>6</sup>, Eric William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Jason married someone.

His children were:

900 F i. **Emilia BLACKWELL** [3774]

901 M ii. **Giorgio BLACKWELL** [3773]

**680. Mark Anthony BLACKWELL** [1685] (*Barry Carlyle<sup>6</sup>, Paul Carlisle<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Ivy** [—?—] [4535]. Ivy was born in Phillipines.

**682. Janette Lea BLACKWELL** [1688] (*Dennis Bruce<sup>6</sup>, Paul Carlisle<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Janette married **Simon George SAVY** [3235].

**683. Narelle Kylie BLACKWELL** [1691] (*Wayne Maxwell<sup>6</sup>, Paul Carlisle<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

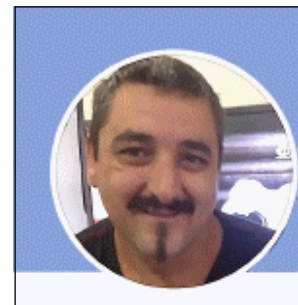
Narelle married **David FAIRLESS** [10153].

Children from this marriage were:

902 M i. **Damon Paul BLACKWELL** [1769]

903 M ii. **Haydan James BLACKWELL** [1770]

Narelle next had a relationship with **Robert CARELLI** [3061]. Robert was born on 31 Oct 1965 in Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia<sup>784</sup> and died on 23 Sep 2020 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>784</sup> at age 54. The cause of his death was liver cancer.



Robert Carelli

Children from this marriage were:

904 F i. **Annabel C. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3060] was born on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia and died on 2 Mar 1999 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

905 M ii. **Christopher R CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3063]

906 M iii. **Nicholas W. CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3065]

907 M iv. **Ethan Wayne CARELLI-BLACKWELL** [3062]

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

166

**686. Theresa Anne BOYLE** [9257] (*Molly Irene SHARMAN<sup>6</sup>, Ralph Cyril SHARMAN<sup>5</sup>, Emily BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Theresa married **TOWNSEND** [9279].

**688. Cecilia Margaret BOYLE** [9282] (*Molly Irene SHARMAN<sup>6</sup>, Ralph Cyril SHARMAN<sup>5</sup>, Emily BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Cecilia married **ADAMS** [9283].

**691. Denise Irene BOYLE** [9286] (*Molly Irene SHARMAN<sup>6</sup>, Ralph Cyril SHARMAN<sup>5</sup>, Emily BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Denise married **BRIMMAGE** [9287].

**692. Donna Marie BOYLE** [9258] (*Molly Irene SHARMAN<sup>6</sup>, Ralph Cyril SHARMAN<sup>5</sup>, Emily BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Donna married **DEMERS** [9288].

The child from this marriage was:

908 F i. **Rachel METCALF** [9259]

**693. Cynthia Rose BOYLE** [4670] (*Molly Irene SHARMAN<sup>6</sup>, Ralph Cyril SHARMAN<sup>5</sup>, Emily BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Cynthia married **FUNKE** [9280].

**695. Evelyn M FAULKNER** [13922] (*Dorothy Marie Evelyn SCULTHORPE<sup>6</sup>, George Henry SCULTHORPE<sup>5</sup>, George SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 6 May 1919 in Wandsworth, London, England.

Evelyn married **Francis H TOZER** [13929].

**697. Lilian Dorothy FAULKNER** [13924] (*Dorothy Marie Evelyn SCULTHORPE<sup>6</sup>, George Henry SCULTHORPE<sup>5</sup>, George SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 22 Aug 1924 in Wandsworth, London, England and died in Jan 2007 in Dorset, , England, at age 82.

Lilian married **Leonard E PROUT** [13930].

Children from this marriage were:

909 M i. **David W PROUT** [13931]

910 M ii. **Philip J PROUT** [13932]

**698. Joan Winifred FAULKNER** [13925] (*Dorothy Marie Evelyn SCULTHORPE<sup>6</sup>, George Henry SCULTHORPE<sup>5</sup>, George SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 31 Jan 1927 in Wandsworth, London, England and died on 21 Dec 2009 in Eastbourne, Sussex, England, at age 82.

Joan married **Edward B PAGE** [13933].

**703. Ernest E SEACOMBE** [13936] (*Gladys SCULTHORPE<sup>6</sup>, George Henry SCULTHORPE<sup>5</sup>, George SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1924 in London, London, England.

Ernest married **Barbara S PASCALL** [13937].

**708. Nellie Joyce HARRINGTON** [13946] (*Nellie CARTER<sup>6</sup>, Susan SCULTHORPE<sup>5</sup>, George SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 9 Mar 1908 in Kensington, London, , England and died on 9 Jan 1991 in Leatherhead, Surrey, England, at age 82.

Nellie married **Reginald G RUSHBROOKE** [13950].

**709. Catherine HARRINGTON** [13947] (*Nellie CARTER<sup>6</sup>, Susan SCULTHORPE<sup>5</sup>, George SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 12 Oct 1909 in Fulham, London, , England, was christened on 14 Nov 1909 in Fulham, London, , England, and died on 7 Dec 1959 in Southwark, Surrey, England, at age 50.

Catherine married **Louis R BLEW** [13951].

**712. Doreen WEBSTER** [13953] (*Nellie CARTER<sup>6</sup>, Susan SCULTHORPE<sup>5</sup>, George SCULTHORPE<sup>4</sup>, Dinah GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 1 Jan 1924 in Dartford, Kent, England and died

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

167

on 17 May 2015 in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, at age 91.

Doreen married **Frederick T BOWYER** [13954].

**717. Geoffrey Frederick GRAY** [13137]<sup>3</sup> (*George F GRAY<sup>6</sup>, Freeman Henry GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1928 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in 2017, at age 89.

General Notes: DNA Match with D Geoff Blackwell proves lineage

Geoffrey married **Rita PEACOCK** [13168].

The child from this marriage was:

911 M i. **Geoff GRAY** [13138]

**725. Sylvia M DICKS** [13973] (*Alfred Henry DICKS<sup>6</sup>, Edith Amy GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Sylvia married **Frederick H J CASTLE** [13980]. Frederick was born in Jan 1928 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England and died on 21 Mar 2011 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England, at age 83.

**726. Rosalie DICKS** [13974] (*Alfred Henry DICKS<sup>6</sup>, Edith Amy GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Rosalie married **Duncan McGREGOR** [13981].

**727. Robert V DICKS** [13975] (*Alfred Henry DICKS<sup>6</sup>, Edith Amy GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Frederick GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Robert married **Susan A BROMLEY** [13982].

**729. Alex James STOCKS** [13904] (*Kathleen Bertha SMITH<sup>6</sup>, Anne Elizabeth Barrett GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in 1940 in Burwood, NSW, Australia, died on 17 Apr 2020, at age 80, and was buried in Apr 2020 in Port Macquarie, NSW, Australia.<sup>776</sup>

Alex married **Ada Elaine** [13905].

Children from this marriage were:

912 F i. **Sue STOCKS** [13906]

913 F ii. **Liz STOCKS** [13907]

+ 914 F iii. **Cheryl STOCKS** [13908]

Cheryl married **David STANTON** [13909].

915 U iv. **Nat STOCKS** [13910]

**730. David Leslie PARKER** [13712] (*Guida NEWBURY<sup>6</sup>, Grace Gaudern SARGEANT<sup>5</sup>, William John SARGEANT<sup>4</sup>, Eliza Frances GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Dec 1939 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England<sup>777</sup> and died on 21 Jul 1915, at age -25.

David married **Gillian M MUSSON** [13714].

**733. Kathleen M SIMMONS** [13991] (*William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 25 Sep 1917 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died on 22 Feb 2001 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England, at age 83.

Kathleen married **William WHITTLE** [13994].

Children from this marriage were:

+ 916 M i. **Susan C WHITTLE** [13995]

Susan married **Trevor C WHITE** [14000].

+ 917 F ii. **Patricia K WHITTLE** [13996]

Patricia married **Antony KIGHTLEY** [14001].

+ 918 M iii. **William J WHITTLE** [13997]

William married **Julia K COOKE** [14002].

+ 919 M iv. **George WHITTLE** [13998]

George married **Jacqueline WHITE** [14003].

+ 920 F v. **Deborah J WHITTLE** [13999]

Deborah married **Stephen P BEDDOE** [14004].

**734. Joan SIMMONS** [13992] (*William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 29 Nov 1921 in Wellingborough,

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

168

Northamptonshire, England.

Joan married **Arthur J CHOWN** [13993].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 921 M i. **Lesley J CHOWN** [14005]  
Lesley married **Michael R SMITH** [14008].
- + 922 M ii. **Peter J CHOWN** [14006]  
Peter married **Gillian B ROBINSON** [14009].
- + 923 F iii. **Wendy J CHOWN** [14007]  
Wendy married **Robert BATTEN** [14010].

**736. Margaret SIMMONS** [14012] (*Horace SIMMONS*<sup>6</sup>, *Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 16 Oct 1924 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England and died in Mar 1989 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England, at age 64.

Margaret married **Eric SNAPE** [14013].

**737. Joyce Eileen SIMMONS** [14017] (*Tom SIMMONS*<sup>6</sup>, *Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born on 29 Apr 1922 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

General Notes: , but there is definitely a Joyce E Simmons living with Tom and Ethel at the 1939 census . mothers maiden name is given as Smith on connected birth register for 1922 on Ancestry.com

Joyce married **Walter GRAVES** [14039].

The child from this marriage was:

- 924 F i. **Susan D GRAVES** [14040]

**738. Marjorie Doreen SIMMONS** [14014] (*Tom SIMMONS*<sup>6</sup>, *Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1923 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

Marjorie married **Edward A BALDOCK** [14035].

Children from this marriage were:

- 925 M i. **Phiip M BALDOCK** [14036]
- 926 M ii. **Graham J BALDOCK** [14037]
- 927 M iii. **Christopher D BALDOCK** [14038]

**739. Bernard P SIMMONS** [14028] (*Tom SIMMONS*<sup>6</sup>, *Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Sep 1926 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England.

Bernard married **Winifred M NICHOLLS** [14031].

**740. Betty Irene SIMMONS** [14029] (*Tom SIMMONS*<sup>6</sup>, *Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1932 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Oct 2008 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England, at age 76.

Betty married **Derek C WOOD** [14032] in Jul 1951 in Thanet, Kent, England. Derek was born on 22 Dec 1931 and died on 10 Feb 2008, at age 76.

**741. Joan Pauline SIMMONS** [14030] (*Tom SIMMONS*<sup>6</sup>, *Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Mar 1932 in Kettering, Northamptonshire, England and died in Nov 1990 in Luton, Bedfordshire, England, at age 58.

Joan married **John C HOPE** [14033].

The child from this marriage was:

- 928 M i. **Gary J HOPE** [14044]

Joan next married **David L LONG** [14034].

The child from this marriage was:

- 929 F i. **Jane Alexandra LONG** [14045]

**746. Paul E SAWYER** [13986] (*Pauline Timna TASSELL*<sup>6</sup>, *Florence Amelia EYTE*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizabeth ROGERS*<sup>4</sup>, *Timna BLACKWELL*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Francis*<sup>1</sup>)

Paul married **Freda DAVIES** [13988].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

169

**747. Rex Antony SAWYER** [13987] (*Pauline Timna TASSELL<sup>6</sup>, Florence Amelia EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Rex married **Sheila Mary HANLEY** [13989].

**748. June M FRANKLIN** [13150] (*Phyllis Audrey BROWN<sup>6</sup>, Maud Laura EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

June married **William J P WHITE** [13162].

Children from this marriage were:

930 M i. **William J P WHITE** [13442]

931 M ii. **Hugh J S WHITE** [14082]

932 F iii. **Holly M WHITE** [14083]

**751. Julia L MARIS** [14052] (*Richard G MARIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive Edith ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, George ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Julia married **Simon G COPSON** [14054].

**752. Stuart Richard MARIS** [14053] (*Richard G MARIS<sup>6</sup>, Olive Edith ROGERS<sup>5</sup>, George ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Stuart married **Natasha S A BALL** [14055].

**755. Sandra PARKINSON** [14060] (*Noreen H BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Alfred George<sup>5</sup>, Alfred George<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Sandra married **Alan J KNIGHT** [14061].

**764. Malcom S GROOM** [14065] (*Joan L BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Charles<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Malcom married **Susan P GRIGG** [14068].

**765. Kerry J GROOM** [14066] (*Joan L BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Frederick Charles<sup>5</sup>, Frederick Charles<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Kerry married **John CONNELLY** [14069].

Kerry next married **Kevin S BODGER** [14070].

**767. Derek John KING** [14071] (*Maud Ellen GOOSEY<sup>6</sup>, Ellen Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1933 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England and died on 10 Aug 2019 in Denton, Northamptonshire, England, at age 86.

Derek married **Jean I MITCHELL** [14072].

**771. Heather E BLACKWELL** [14077] (*Brian Francis<sup>6</sup>, Horace George<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Heather married **Richard M PREECE** [14080].

**773. Richard A BLACKWELL** [14079] (*Brian Francis<sup>6</sup>, Horace George<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Jun 1964 in Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England.

Richard married **Amanda J COKER** [14081].

**784. Martyn ELMER** [13605] (*Ivan ELMER<sup>6</sup>, Arthur ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Martyn married **Caroline H SHILLING** [13607].

**785. Adrian ELMER** [13606] (*Ivan ELMER<sup>6</sup>, Arthur ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Adrian married **Sarah S MOLLIN** [13608].

**789. Wendy J HOULDRIDGE** [13618] (*Rosemary Kate ELMER<sup>6</sup>, Victor Horace ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

170

Wendy married **Michael J HOOK** [13620].

**790. Victoria Lesley HOULDRIDGE** [13619] (*Rosemary Kate ELMER<sup>6</sup>, Victor Horace ELMER<sup>5</sup>, Frederick William ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Victoria married **Steven J SIMPSON** [13621].

**793. Pauline ARNOLD** [13583] (*Mary Florence Doreen HARE<sup>6</sup>, Nellie Victoria DORAN<sup>5</sup>, Fanny ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Pauline married **Raymond HYKIN** [13586].

**794. Clifford W ARNOLD** [13584] (*Mary Florence Doreen HARE<sup>6</sup>, Nellie Victoria DORAN<sup>5</sup>, Fanny ELMER<sup>4</sup>, Isabella Mary BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Clifford married **Gwendoline FULTON** [13587].

**797. Malcolm CHAPMAN** [13661] (*George Leslie CHAPMAN<sup>6</sup>, Emily HINCH<sup>5</sup>, George Ishmael HINCH<sup>4</sup>, Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Malcolm married **BRITTON** [13662].

Children from this marriage were:

- 933 M i. **Paul CHAPMAN** [13663]
- 934 M ii. **Stephen CHAPMAN** [13664]

**800. John De Courteille HINCH** [13673] (*Frederick Jack HINCH<sup>6</sup>, George HINCH<sup>5</sup>, George Ishmael HINCH<sup>4</sup>, Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

John married **Anthea M JONES** [13675].

Children from this marriage were:

- 935 F i. **Suzanne Anthea HINCH** [13677]
- 936 F ii. **Ruth Jennifer B HINCH** [13678]

**803. Rachel M HINCH** [13681] (*Oliver James HINCH<sup>6</sup>, George HINCH<sup>5</sup>, George Ishmael HINCH<sup>4</sup>, Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Rachel married **Howard I BURROWS** [13683].

**804. Judith A HINCH** [13682] (*Oliver James HINCH<sup>6</sup>, George HINCH<sup>5</sup>, George Ishmael HINCH<sup>4</sup>, Catherine Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Ishmael<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Judith married **Robert A SIMPSON** [13684].



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

171

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**807. Rebecca J CHEASMAN** [3943] (*Keith Alan CHEASMAN<sup>7</sup>, Alan Edgar CHEASMAN<sup>6</sup>, Clarice Jane KEMSHEAD<sup>5</sup>, Sarah Jane MILLER BLACKWELL<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Rebecca married **Mark HARRIS** [3941].

**810. Jocelyn E BLACKWELL** [7904] (*Barry Charles<sup>7</sup>, Victor Charles Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry Percival<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Jocelyn married **John R DICKENS** [7916].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 937 M i. **Richard John BLACKWELL** [7908]  
Richard married someone.
- 938 F ii. **Kerri Maureen DICKENS** [7911]
- 939 M iii. **Aaron Ricky DICKENS WILSON** [7912]
- 940 M iv. **Jordan Damon DICKENS WILSON** [7913]

**812. Claire Louise BLACKWELL** [7907] (*Barry Charles<sup>7</sup>, Victor Charles Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry Percival<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Claire married **MITCHELL** [7930].

**825. David Andrew PETTMAN** [1703] (*Maxwell John PETTMAN<sup>7</sup>, Rex Clifford PETTMAN<sup>6</sup>, Doris Augustus BLACKWELL<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

David married someone.

His child was:

- 941 F i. **Gypsy PETTMAN** [9232]

**828. Peter Geoffrey GRIFFITHS** [1708] (*Julie Anne KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 15 May 1964 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia, died on 9 Jun 2013 in Victoria, Australia,<sup>780</sup> at age 49, and was cremated on 14 Jun 2013 in Mount Duneed, Vic, Australia. The cause of his death was Liver disease.

General Notes: Adopted

Peter had a relationship with **Lorena BURNS** [1771].

The child from this marriage was:

- + 942 F i. **Bianca Marie GRIFFITHS** [1774]  
Bianca had a relationship with **John HARSENT** [4521].

Peter next married **Doreen Sharon JONES** [4497].

The child from this marriage was:

- 943 F i. **Rebecca Lynette GRIFFITHS** [4498]

**830. Sarah Jayne GRIFFITHS** [1710] (*Julie Anne KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Sarah married **Stephen John CRABBE** [1776].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 944 F i. **Kylie Jayne CRABBE** [1777]  
Kylie married **Cameron William LEARY** [4517].
- + 945 F ii. **Chloe Elizabeth CRABBE** [1778]  
Chloe married **Stuart McARTHUR** [4518].
- + 946 F iii. **Chelsea Skye CRABBE** [1779]  
Chelsea married **Brenton David SESSIONS** [4520].
- 947 M iv. **Travis John CRABBE** [1780]
- 948 F v. **Loren Ashlee CRABBE** [1781]

Sarah next married **Roland Henry WESTON** [4502].

Children from this marriage were:

- 949 F i. **Zahra Annie-Rose WESTON** [4503]
- 950 M ii. **Rolson Henry James WESTON** [4504]

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

172

**832. Meaghan Anne GRIFFITHS** [1712] (*Julie Anne KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*) was born on 13 Aug 1972 in Melbourne, VIC, Australia and died on 31 Mar 1999 in Colac, Vic, Australia, at age 26. The cause of her death was result of accident. Another name for Meaghan was Maggie Griffiths.

General Notes: adopted

Meaghan had a child.

Her child was:

951 M i. **Scott Cameron GRIFFITHS** [1782]

**833. Wendy Mae RENTOUL** [1714] (*Robyn Mae KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Wendy married **Brett Anthony O'DRISCOLL** [1783].

Children from this marriage were:

952 M i. **Michael James O'DRISCOLL** [1784]

953 M ii. **Bradley Nicholas O'DRISCOLL** [1785]

954 M iii. **Dermott Patrick O'DRISCOLL** [1899]

Wendy next married **Ken Paul BICE** [4524].

**835. Narelle Marjory RENTOUL** [1716] (*Robyn Mae KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Narelle married **Jason Charles ABSOLOM** [1900]. They had no children.

Narelle next married **Mark Andrew McCUBBIN** [4528].

Children from this marriage were:

955 F i. **Cassidy Rose McCUBBIN** [4529]

956 M ii. **Dylan Benjamin McCUBBIN** [4530]

**838. Andrew Joel KNEE** [1720] (*Brian James KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Andrew married **Pilyvia TAVROU** [4531].

**841. Darren John DUNK** [1721] (*Dianne Margaret McMILLAN<sup>7</sup>, Joan Margaret BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Darren married **Debbie May ECCLESTONE** [6229].

Children from this marriage were:

957 F i. **Alexandra May DUNK** [6230]

958 M ii. **Jacob Ryan DUNK** [6231]

**842. Mark David DUNK** [1723] (*Dianne Margaret McMILLAN<sup>7</sup>, Joan Margaret BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Mark married **Clare Maree McCANDISH** [6227].

The child from this marriage was:

959 M i. **Angus Norman DUNK** [6228]

Mark next married **TBA** [8316].

The child from this marriage was:

960 M i. **Lennox David DUNK** [8317]

**843. Stuart Andrew DUNK** [1722] (*Dianne Margaret McMILLAN<sup>7</sup>, Joan Margaret BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Stuart married **Fabienne DECHANEUX** [8988].

The child from this marriage was:

961 M i. **Jaylen George DUNK** [9686]

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

173

**844. Laura Elizabeth DUNK** [1724] (*Dianne Margaret McMILLAN*<sup>7</sup>, Joan Margaret BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>) was born on 19 Jan 1986 in Lilydale, Vic, Australia, died on 26 Jul 2022 in Switzerland, at age 36, and was buried in Jul 2022 in Switzerland. The cause of her death was Breast cancer.

General Notes: Marco Luigi Regina b. 1 December 1987. Engaged since 11 April 2015. To be married in Registry office in Switzerland late 2015 early 2016. Also marriage ceremony held at Sorrento Beach Australia in front of family and friends 18 March 2016. Finally received her visa from the Swiss government in late April early May 2016.

Posted on her mother's FB page on 27 July 2022  
Dianne Dunk

At 2.15pm on July 26, 2022 the world lost a very special person. This person was our beautiful, courageous, strong and brave daughter Laura.

Right from her first breath to her last she was our gorgeous baby girl. We were so proud of what she achieved in her short life. She lived it to the full and for the past 8 years shared her love of travel and adventure with her wonderful husband Marco.

3.5 years ago she was diagnosed with aggressive breast cancer and fought a hard fight then but was getting back to enjoying life doing the things she loved. Both she and Marco were back home in Australia in March excited making plans to come home to live in the near future. We were all very excited. Not to be tho. Her cancer returned in April and after a very hard and courageous fight she lost her battle.

Her 3 brothers flew over and we had some good times together as a family. Then her 4 best friends flew over and she was able to spend some time with them.

Sadly she deteriorated slowly each day then very fast the last 24 hours. We have lost my best friend, my confidant and one of the most loving and fun loving girls you could imagine and to me the most beautiful girl in the world.

Laura and Marco were the perfect couple. They were both full of love for each other and life in general. They would pack their van and head off wherever with their two beloved rescue dogs Bailey and Cleo.

I will never forget the most beautiful, gentle and caring way Marco looked after his beloved wife right to the end. He was and is amazing. We love him so much for that.

Laura may be physically gone from us but her spirit and memories will last forever. Our hearts are totally broken.

Sleep peacefully my baby girl. You are no longer in pain.  
We love you forever. Xxxxxxxx

Noted events in her life were:

- She was engaged to Marco Luigi Regina on 11 Apr 2015.
- Laura were married on 16 Jan 2016 in Gordevio, , Switzerland: In registry Office to Marco Regina.
- She signed a marriage contract to Mario Luigi Regina on the beach on 17 Mar 2016 in Brighton, Vic, Australia.
- She signed a marriage contract wedding ceremony held in Switzerland for family and friends on 18 Jun 2016 in Winteregg, , Switzerland.<sup>785</sup>

Laura married **Marco Luigi REGINA** [8322].

**845. Michelle Elise COOK** [1725] (*Pamela Kay McMILLAN*<sup>7</sup>, Joan Margaret BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>)

Michelle married **Andre James SAMMUT** [8200].

The child from this marriage was:

962 M i. **Noah Oliver SAMMUT** [9656]

**864. Nicole Janice TOWT** [1751] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT*<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas



Laura Dunk  
(1986-2022)

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

174

*Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Nicole had a relationship with **Mikael Glenn WHITTLE** [1788].

The child from this marriage was:

- 963 M i. **Luke Mikeal WHITTLE** [1787] was born on 12 Mar 1989 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia,<sup>786</sup> died on 3 Oct 2010 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, at age 21, and was cremated on 8 Oct 2010 in Springvale, Vic, Australia.

General Notes: Melbourne Herald Sun Newspaper 6 October 2010

Whittle (Dabas) - Luke. Passed away on Oct 3 210 aged 21 years. Dearly loved son of Nicole and Brian. Loved brother of Melisa, Sam and Jack. Proud uncle of Dakota and Ebony. Loved and always remembers. Forever in our hearts.

Whittle - Luke, To a dearly loved nephew of John, Natalie and cousin to Monique, Renee and Danielle. Farewell mate. You will forever be in our hearts and memories. We will never forget our cheeky grin. We will miss you very much. Our deepest sympathy to Nicky, Brian, Jack and Sam.

Whittle - Luke. The time has come to say goodbye. I will always remember our talks and how your face lit up when you saw Kiana. I wish Heaven had a phone just so I can call and hear your voice again. Love Vicki, Yann and Family RIP My friend.

WHITTLE - The funeral of Luke Whittle will be held at the Boyd Chapel, Springvale Botanical cemetery, Princes Hwy, Springvale on Friday (Oct 8 21-1-) with a service commencing at 1.15 pm. Tobin Brothers Funerals Berwick.

8 October 2010

Whittle - Luke. Luke, loved son of Mikeal, step son of Bianca, brother of Ninita and step brother of Tyler and Inidiah. Loved grandson of Sandra. Will be sadly missed always. Love - Dad and Nan.

Nicole next married **Brian DABAS** [1786].

Children from this marriage were:

- 964 M i. **Sam Asad DABAS** [1789]  
965 M ii. **Jack David DABAS** [3072]

**865. Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT** [1752] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Rochelle married **Brendan James McGEE** [1790], son of **Alwyn Roger McGEE** [5399] and **Margaret Ida Frances FINN** [5400].

Children from this marriage were:

- 966 M i. **Joshua James McGEE** [1791]  
+ 967 M ii. **Benjamin Peter McGEE** [1792]  
Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].  
+ 968 F iii. **Brooke Gwendoline McGEE** [1793]  
Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].  
969 F iv. **Chloe Lee-Ann McGEE** [1794]

**866. Peta Adele TOWT** [1753] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Peta married **Andrew James HANSON** [1795].

Children from this marriage were:

- + 970 F i. **Ashlee Jade HANSON** [1796]  
Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].  
971 M ii. **Sean James HANSON** [1797]

Peta next had a relationship with someone **HARM** [3667].



Luke Whittle

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

175

The child from this marriage was:

972 M i. **Adin Roy Hanson HARM** [3073]

Peta next married **Peter William TULL** [3668].

**868. Kenneth Ronald TOWT** [1755] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Kenneth married **01 PARTNER** [3840].

The child from this marriage was:

973 F i. **Unknown TOWT** [3839]

Kenneth next had a relationship with **02 PARTNER** [3841].

The child from this marriage was:

974 M i. **Percival TOWT** [3842]

**869. Bradley James TOWT** [1756] (*Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Bradley married **Anna MAGNELL** [6712].

The child from this marriage was:

975 F i. **Madison London TOWT** [7286]

**871. Phillip James WHITE** [1759] (*Michele Doria Gay MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Phillip married **Jody TOOTELL** [3003].

Children from this marriage were:

976 F i. **Lillyca Grace Pearl WHITE** [3004]

977 M ii. **James Sidney WHITE** [3940]

**873. Lucinda Leonnie Madden GLEESON** [1762] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Lucinda married **Nicholas RIORDAN** [5892].

Children from this marriage were:

978 F i. **Polly Jane Leonnie RIORDAN** [7254]

979 M ii. **Harry Rufus Gleeson RIORDAN** [8116]

980 F iii. **Gemima Edith Pearl RIORDAN** [10239]

**874. Savannah Julia Madden GLEESON** [1763] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Savannah married **Steven MILES** [8220].

Children from this marriage were:

981 F i. **Darcy Primrose MILES** [9430]

982 F ii. **Harriet Clementine MILES** [11042]

**875. Philippa Jayne Madden GLEESON** [1764] (*Leonnice Dianna Joy MADDEN<sup>7</sup>, Pearl Gladys Doreen BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Philippa married **Stuart Douglas MACKENZIE** [11242].

Children from this marriage were:

983 F i. **Araminta MACKENZIE** [12120]

984 M ii. **August MACKENZIE** [14084]

**876. Michelle Janine JONES** [1] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Michelle married **Morgan Kenneth BARNES** [3000], son of **Martin Kenneth BARNES** [3002] and **Jennifer Kay WILSON** [3001].

marriage

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

176

Children from this marriage were:

- 985 M i. **Austin Douglas BARNES** [3666]
- 986 F ii. **Anna Jane BARNES** [4280]

**878. Lachlan Douglas James JONES** [5] (*Coral Janine BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Lachlan married **Kori Delphine STEWART** [10278], daughter of **Private** and **Katherine Jane STEWART** [10280].

The child from this marriage was:

- 987 F i. **Abbie Delphine JONES** [12349]

**879. Matthew Francis William BLACKWELL** [1328] (*Charmaine Louise BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Matthew had a relationship with **Amanda WILLIAMSON** [5585], daughter of **William WILLIAMSON** [5617] and **Ulrike MENKE** [5615].

Children from this marriage were:

- 988 F i. **Nevaeh Grace BLACKWELL** [5616]
- 989 F ii. **Heidi Louise BLACKWELL** [7933]

**881. Marni Diane McINTOSH** [1333] (*Linda Diane BLACKWELL<sup>7</sup>, Douglas Geoffrey Francis<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Marni married **Timothy EDWARDS** [3156]. They had no children.

Marni next had a relationship with **David CARROLL** [10059].

The child from this marriage was:

- 990 M i. **Connor CARROLL** [10060]

**887. Madeline Frances BLACKWELL** [1651] (*Gregory Alan<sup>7</sup>, Alan Walter Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Madeline married **James McCALL** [7854].

Children from this marriage were:

- 991 M i. **Logan Gregory McCALL** [7855]
- 992 F ii. **Layla May McCALL** [9570]

**914. Cheryl STOCKS** [13908] (*Alex James STOCKS<sup>7</sup>, Kathleen Bertha SMITH<sup>6</sup>, Anne Elizabeth Barrett GRAY<sup>5</sup>, Arthur GRAY<sup>4</sup>, Elizabeth GOODYER<sup>3</sup>, Elizabeth BLACKWELL<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Cheryl married **David STANTON** [13909].

**916. Susan C WHITTLE** [13995] (*Kathleen M SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Susan married **Trevor C WHITE** [14000].

**917. Patricia K WHITTLE** [13996] (*Kathleen M SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Patricia married **Antony KIGHTLEY** [14001].

**918. William J WHITTLE** [13997] (*Kathleen M SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

William married **Julia K COOKE** [14002].

**919. George WHITTLE** [13998] (*Kathleen M SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

George married **Jacqueline WHITE** [14003].

**920. Deborah J WHITTLE** [13999] (*Kathleen M SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Deborah married **Stephen P BEDDOE** [14004].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

177

**921. Lesley J CHOWN** [14005] (*Joan SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Lesley married **Michael R SMITH** [14008].

**922. Peter J CHOWN** [14006] (*Joan SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Peter married **Gillian B ROBINSON** [14009].

**923. Wendy J CHOWN** [14007] (*Joan SIMMONS<sup>7</sup>, William Frederick SIMMONS<sup>6</sup>, Annie Robinson ROGERS EYTE<sup>5</sup>, Elizabeth ROGERS<sup>4</sup>, Timna BLACKWELL<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Wendy married **Robert BATTEN** [14010].

# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL



# Descendants of Francis BLACKWELL

179

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**937. Richard John BLACKWELL** [7908] (*Jocelyn E BLACKWELL<sup>8</sup>, Barry Charles<sup>7</sup>, Victor Charles Henry<sup>6</sup>, Henry Percival<sup>5</sup>, Harry<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Richard married someone.

His children were:

- 993 F i. **Amy BLACKWELL** [7909]
- 994 F ii. **Louisa BLACKWELL** [7910]

**942. Bianca Marie GRIFFITHS** [1774] (*Peter Geoffrey GRIFFITHS<sup>8</sup>, Julie Anne KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Bianca had a relationship with **John HARSENT** [4521].

Children from this marriage were:

- 995 F i. **Chelsie Marie HARSENT** [4522]
- 996 M ii. **Reece Jon HARSENT** [4534]

**944. Kylie Jayne CRABBE** [1777] (*Sarah Jayne GRIFFITHS<sup>8</sup>, Julie Anne KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Kylie married **Cameron William LEARY** [4517].

**945. Chloe Elizabeth CRABBE** [1778] (*Sarah Jayne GRIFFITHS<sup>8</sup>, Julie Anne KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Chloe married **Stuart McARTHUR** [4518].

Children from this marriage were:

- 997 M i. **Ollie William Murdoch McARTHUR** [4519]
- 998 F ii. **Ella Grace Elizabeth McARTHUR** [6189]

**946. Chelsea Skye CRABBE** [1779] (*Sarah Jayne GRIFFITHS<sup>8</sup>, Julie Anne KNEE<sup>7</sup>, Constance Mavis BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Gilbert Darlow<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Chelsea married **Brenton David SESSIONS** [4520].

The child from this marriage was:

- 999 F i. **Amelia Grace SESSIONS** [7257]

**967. Benjamin Peter McGEE** [1792] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT<sup>8</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Benjamin married **Laura SHARP** [8120].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1000 F i. **Abbi Kate McGEE** [8121]

**968. Brooke Gwendoline McGEE** [1793] (*Rochelle Lee-Ann TOWT<sup>8</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Brooke married **MARSHALL** [8123].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1001 M i. **Oliver James MARSHALL** [8124]

**970. Ashlee Jade HANSON** [1796] (*Peta Adele TOWT<sup>8</sup>, Peter Kenneth TOWT<sup>7</sup>, Gwendoline Pax Maud BLACKWELL<sup>6</sup>, Douglas Lancelot<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Alfred<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Francis<sup>1</sup>*)

Ashlee married **Daniel PEARCE** [9899].

The child from this marriage was:

- 1002 F i. **Summer Jayne PEARCE** [9900]



1. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Francis Blackwell Nassington, Northamptonshire, England. .... General Register OfficeGov.uk, "GRO online index," database, *General Register Office (GRO)* (<https://www.gro.gov.uk/> : accessed 27 Dec 2023), Francis Blackwell death; Sep 1844, Oundle, Northamptonshire Sep 1844 Vol 15 page 209. .... England and Wales, death certificate for John (changed to Francis) Blackwell, died 31 July 1844; citing 15/ 209/305, Sep quarter 1844, Northampton and Huntingdon registration district, Fotheringay sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 5 Jan 2024; electronic copy
2. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Francis Blackwell Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.
3. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com DNA test links this person".
4. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Francis Blackwell AND Frances Barker Nassington, 5 Aug. 1794 Northamptonshire, England.
5. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Frances Barker birth 12 Sep 1767 baptism 15 Sep 1767 Nassington, Northamptonshire Parish Registers father Richard Barker, Mother Elizth Barker.
6. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Frances Blackwell age 91 burial date 9 Mar. 1858 Bishops Transcripts. .... General Register OfficeGov.uk, "GRO online index," database, *General Register Office (GRO)* (<https://www.gro.gov.uk/> : accessed 27 Dec 2023), Frances Blackwell death; Mar 1858 Peterborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 5. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Frances Blackwell, died 6 Mar 1858; citing 3b/5/157, March quarter 1858, Peterborough registration district; General Register Office, Southport.
7. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Dec 2023), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991; Frances Blackwell death 1858 burial 9 Mar 1858 Nassington, Northampton, England FHL fil number 1999887 referend ID 76&77 602.
8. England and Wales, death certificate for Frances Blackwell, died 6 Mar 1858; citing 3b/5/157, March quarter 1858, Peterborough registration district; General Register Office, Southport.
9. Gwendoline Pax Towt supplied c. 1988 - 1995 by Towt, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,]; research into Blackwell - Dawes and related families.
10. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; John Blackwell son of Francis and Frances Blackwell Yarwell Parish Registers.
11. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), England & Wales BDM 1836-1915 about John Blackwell; John Blackwell - volume 3b page 106 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, March qtr 1870 aged 78 - born c. 1792. .... England and Wales, death certificate for John Blackwell Mr, died 1 Feb 1870; citing 3b/106/178, March quarter 1870, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 20 May 2013; copy of certificate in my possession
12. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.uk/) (<http://www.findmypast.co.uk/> : accessed 23 Dec 2012); Parish Records Collection burial; John Blackwell, Anglican. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.uk/) (<http://www.findmypast.co.uk/> : accessed 9 Sep 2017); National Burial Index for England & Wales Transcription; John Blackwell aged 78 Higham Ferrers, England.
13. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 5 May 2008, "Blackwells"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 5 Aug 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; John Blackwell and Ruth Clark 19 Dec 1817 Wilby, Northamptonshire, England.
14. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Elizabeth Blackwell 7 Aug. 1796 Yarwell, Northamptonshire, England.
15. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Elizabeth Bate Goodyer Dec. 1872Peterborough, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom vol 3b page 154.
16. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Elizabeth Blackwell john Goodyer 20 Feb. 1821 Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.
17. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Francis Blackwell aged 42 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.
18. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Francis Blackwell Ruth James 16 Mar. 1824 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Bishops Transcripts. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Ruth James and Francis Blackwell 16 Mar. 1824 Barton-Earls, Northampton, England FHL Film Number 1999017 Reference ID item 2 p 25. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.uk/) (<http://www.findmypast.co.uk/> : accessed 11 Dec 2023); Northamptonshire Marriages Transcription; Francis Blackwell and Ruth James married at Wilby Northamptonshire Family History Society.
19. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Ishmael Blackwell 12 Jun. 1801 Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.
20. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Ishmael Blackwell 81 Mar. 1882 Peterborough, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom 3b page 155.
21. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Ishmael Blackwell Mary Jarvis 21 Oct. 1827 Peterborough, St John the Baptist.
22. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Isaac Blackwell 29 Apr. 1804 Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.
23. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Isaac

Blackwell aged 38 15 May 1842 Nassington, Northamptonshire, England.

24. 1841 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, John Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.

25. 1851 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, John Black [Blackwell] sic; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.

26. 1861 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, John Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 9.

27. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2019), entry for John Blackwell, person ID LZ4V-6PV.

28. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson

29. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Apr 2013), England & Wales Free BMD death index 1837-1915 about Ruth Blackwell; Ruth Blackwell aged 74 years, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire September 1871 volume 3b page 75. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Ruth Blackwell Mrs, died 9 July 1871; citing 3b/75/454, Sept quarter 1871, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 20 May 2013; copy of certificate in my possession.

30. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Dec 2012); Northamptonshire Burials; Ruth Blackwell Anglican Parish Records Collection burial. Cit. Date: 23 Dec 2012. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 9 Sep 2017); National Burial Index for England & Wales Transcription; Ruth Blackwell Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England 1871.

31. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], conversation between Michael Jones & John Gibson at Lorna Gibson's funeral, Bendigo, 26 May 2014. Cit. Date: 30 Jun 2014. .... 1871 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Ruth Blackwell; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au*, citing PRO RG 10. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

32. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Charlotte Blackwell, person ID 9NKZ-JBJ.

33. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2014), England and Wales Free BMD index Inferred County:Northamptonshire Vol 15 page 795 Oct-Dec 1840; Charlotte Blackwell William Groom.

34. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Sep 2015), entry for Mary Ann Blackwell, person ID LVTL-JXR.

35. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Aug 2014), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 about Charles Black; FHL Film Number: 1999462 Reference ID: item 228.

36. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Aug 2014), England and Wales Select deaths; about Rebecca Cook. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Rebecca Cook Mrs, died 27 October 1852; citing 3b/83/25, Oct Nov Dec quarter 1852, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2014; certificate in my possession

37. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Aug 2014), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 about Rebecca Cook.

38. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson

.... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Aug 2014), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 about Hephzibah Black.

39. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2012), Charles Blackwell - Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Apr 1866 - Volume: 3b page 91. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Charles Blackwell Mr, died 19 April 1866; citing 3b/91/65, Mar-Apr-May quarter 1866, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2014; certificate in my possession.

40. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Dec 2012); Parish Burial Collection; Charles Blackwell, Anglican - Blessed Virgin.

41. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records - England & Walkes Free BMD Marriage Index 1837-1915 about Charles Blackwell. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 May 2013), entry for Blackwell Charles, person ID marriage to Elizabeth Parker; son of John Blackwell - daughter of Thomas Parker.

42. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.

43. England and Wales, death certificate for Blackwell Emma Miss, died 28 Jun 1857; citing 3b/83/257, May Jun Jul quarter 1857, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 28 Aug 2014; certificate in my possession.

44. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson  
.... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Aug 2014), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 about Emma Black.

45. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1840 / 38 District of Wellingborough, Alfred Blackwell.

46. England and Wales, death certificate; citing Volume 3b page 165, June quarter 1917, Northamptonshire registration district, Wellingborough sub-district; General Register Office, Southport; copy of certificate in my possession

47. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "1864 / Vol 3b page 328 Wellingborough," Alfred Blackwell & Ann Miller.

48. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 26 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; John Goodyer aged 79 died Dec 1866, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 132.

49. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Dinah Goodyer 4 Mar. 1819 Nassington, Northampton, England FHL Film Number 435986.

50. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Diana Abbot Mar. 1878 Peterborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 151.

51. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Robert Sculthorpe Dinah Goodyer 5 Nov. 1838 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

52. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Diana Sculthorpe Reuben Abbott 6 Oct. 1859 Peterborough, St Mark, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

53. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1532-1812; Elizabeth Goodyer 23 Sep. 1821 Wood Newton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

54. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Elizabeth Gray Dec. 1902 Kettering, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 113.

55. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Freeman Gray Jul-Aug-Sep 1846 Peterborough, Northamptonshire vol 15 page 487.

56. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Eliza Goodyer 9 Aug. 1821 Nassington, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

57. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Eliza Frances Seargeant 5 Mar. 1863 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

58. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Eliza Goodyer William Sarjeant 9 Apr. 1839 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England.

59. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Henry Goodyear Oct-Nov-Dec 1895 Hunslet, Yorkshire West Riding, United Kingdom Vol 9b page 198.

60. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Henry Goodyer Oct-Nov-Dec 1841 Peterborough, Northamptonshire Vol 15 oage 675.

61. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Frederic Goodyer baptism 12 Mar 1824 Peterborough, St John the Baptist Northamptonshire Bishops Transcripts.

62. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Freckerick Goodyear Mar 1882, Leeds, Yorkshire west riding, vol 9b page 265.

63. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Frederick Goodyer and Mary Ann Smart married 31 Jul 1845 Peterborough St John Parish Registers.

64. no registration found.

65. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1936; John Goodyear birth 18 Sep. 1827 bapt 28 Oct. 1827 Wesleyan Spalding, Lincolnshire, England. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; John Goodyer 6 Jan. 1828 Fletton, Huntingdon, England FHL Film Number 1040985 Reference ID item 13 p 8.

66. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; John Goodyer 26 Feb. 1875 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire Parish Registers. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; John Goodyer Mar. 1875 Peterborough, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 185.

67. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; John Goodyer Dec 1853 vol 3b page 546.

68. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975;

Mary Ann Goodyer 21 Feb. 1832 Standground, Huntingdon, England FHL Film Number 1041713 Reference ID Item 1 p 56.

69. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Mary A Baker Jul. 1918 Peterborough Vol 3b page 199. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Mary Ann Baker aged 79 Mar 1908 Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 165.
70. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Mary Ann Goodyer and Edward Baker Mar 1852 Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 301.
71. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1970; Ruth Blackwell 25 Aug. 1835 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England spouse Francis Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1936; Ruth Blackwell death date 25 Aug. 1835 Earls Barton Baptist.
72. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Ruth Blackwell burial 27 Aug. 1835 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
73. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Timna Rogers Mar. 1867 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 3b page 99.
74. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Timna Blackwell Jan-Feb-Mar 1847 Wellingborough Vol 15 page 555.
75. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Jabez Blackwell Dec. 1912 Kettering, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom Vol 3b page 202.
76. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Jabez Blackwell Dinah Hodges 25 Dec. 1852 Great Billing, Northampton, England FHL Film Number 1967027 Reference ID it 1.
77. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1936; Ebenezer Blackwell birth 31 May 1833 baptism 26 Nov. 1834 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England Denomination Independent.
78. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Ebeneser Blackwell Jun. 1905 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 76.
79. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Ebenezer Blackwell Charlotte Cooper Oct-Nov-Dec 1854 Wellingborough Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 297.
80. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Non-Conformist and Non-Parochial Registers, 1567-1936; Enid Blackwell Birth Date 19 Aug. 1835 Earl Barton, Northamptonshire, England Baptist.
81. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Isabela Mary Blackwell 3 Sep. 1828 Peterborough, Northampton, England FHL Film Number 6128586 Reference ID yr 1827-1838 p 44.
82. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Isabella Blackwell Frederick Elmer 28 Aug. 1851 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England.
83. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; George Ishmael Blackwell 7 Jan. 1831 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
84. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; George Ishmael Blackwell Sep. 1846 Peterborough, Northamptonshire volume 15 page 276.
85. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Elizabeth Blackwell 27 Mar. 1833 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
86. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Elizabeth Blackwell 31 May 1833 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
87. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Martha Ann Blackwell 27 Jul. 1834 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
88. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), UK and Ireland, Find a Grave® Index, 1300s-Current; Martha Ann Blackwell 21 Apr. 1921 Eastfield Cemetery Peterborough, Peterborough Unitary Authority.
89. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Catharine Elizabeth Blackwell 15 May 1836 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
90. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Elizabeth Hinch age 62 Sep 1896 Northamptonshire vol 3b page 130.
91. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Catharine Elizabeth Blackwell Jan-Feb-Mar 1854, Peterboough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 354.
92. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Frances Sarah Blackwell 1 Apr. 1838 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
93. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-191; Frances Sarah Bellamy Apr-May-Jun 1880 Bourne, Lincolnshire, United Kingdom vol 7a page 199.

94. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Frances Sarah Blackwell Oct-Nov-Dec Peterborough, Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 602.
95. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Emily Blackwell 6 Jan. 1841 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
96. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Charlotte Groom; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11.
97. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for William Groom, person ID LWH9-9BM.
98. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for George Groome, person ID 9NKZ-JB6.
99. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Emma Groom, person ID 9WLM-77X.
100. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Alfred Groom, person ID LWH9-61R.
101. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for William Groom, person ID 9NKZ-VXJ.
102. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Frederick Groom, person ID 9NKZ-VX1.
103. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Rhena Groom, person ID 9WLM-17.
104. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014.
105. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014.
106. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014.
107. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 6 Jun 2017), entry for Charles Blackwell, person ID LK1G-1JV.
108. 1861 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Charles Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 9.
109. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 15 Sep 2015), entry for Elizabeth Parker, person ID LKDV-FR9.
110. 1871 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Elizabeth Blackwell; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au*; citing PRO RG 10. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
111. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Elizabeth Blackwell; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
112. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Elizabeth Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
113. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Elizabeth Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
114. 1911 census of England, Elizabeth Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
115. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Apr 2018), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Herbert C Blackwell 3b 132 Wellinborough, Northamptonshire.
116. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Mar 2012), 1901 England Census.
117. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 May 2013), England & Wales Free BMD index-Birth index.
118. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 May 2013), entry for Mary Elizabeth Blackwell, person ID daughter of Charles and Elizabeth. .... Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013 - 21 Aug 1864, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson

119. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 May 2013), England & Wales BMD index - death Index Mary

Elizabeth Blackwell.

120. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 May 2013), entry for Horace Thomas Blackwell, person ID son of Charles and Elizabeth; christening record.

121. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013 - 21 Aug 1864, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson

122. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 May 2013), England free BDM Death Index; Horace Thomas Blackwell.

123. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013 - 21 Aug 1864, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson  
.... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Aug 2015), Ancestry.com. Northamptonshire, England, Burials, 1813-1912 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014; Horace Thomas Blackwell. Cit. Date: 27 Aug 2015.

124. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Sep 2015), entry for Charles Blackwell, person ID LKDV-6FN.

125. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 13 Sep 2015), entry for Charles Blackwell, person ID LKDV-6FN.

126. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2014), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Gertrude Kate Blackwell - mother Elizabeth no father.

127. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2014), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Bertha Davey Blackwell - mother Elizabeth no father named.

128. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jun 2014), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Horace George Blackwell - mother Elizabeth no father mentioned.

129. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Horace George Blackwell.

130. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitm-a-w.html>.

131. 1841 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.

132. 1851 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Black [Blackwell] sic; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO HO 107.

133. 1861 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 9.

134. 1871 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au*; citing PRO RG 10. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

135. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, *Ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11.

136. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12.

137. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13.

138. 1911 census of England, Alfred Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Northamptonshire, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.

139. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1841 / 395 District of Wellingborough, Ann Miller.

140. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jun 2014), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 about Ann Miller.

141. England and Wales, death certificate; citing 3b page 133, June quarter 1923, Wellingborough registration district, High Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 31 Jan 2012; copy in my possession

142. Personal knowledge of Keith Cheaseman Mr, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. birth registered at Sarah Miller. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records England & Wales Free BMD Birth Index 1837-1915 about Sarah Jane Miller Kettering, Vol 3b page 145.

143. Personal knowledge of Keith Cheaseman Mr, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Sarah Kemshead Mrs, died 13 Oct 1920; citing 3b/140/223, Oct Nov Dec quarter 1920, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date:



17 Sep 2014; certificate in my possession

144. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records England & Wales Free BMD Birth Index 1837-1915 about Sarah Jane Miller Kettering, Vol 3b page 145.

145. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Harry Blackwell, person ID christenings.

146. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2012), various member trees and official records.

147. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. message on Facebook from Kathy Blackwell to Blackwell Facebook page giving information on Harry Blackwell. Cit. Date: 4 May 2015.

148. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), CA 009571 Entry N0 198 Register Book No 15, District of Wellingborough, William Blackwell; original via Nancy Blackwell dated 14th June 1931

149. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 May 2013), entry for William Blackwell, person ID child of Alfred and Anne; christening.

150. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 17251 (1953), William Blackwell; photocopy of certificate in my possession.

151. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), unknown Northampton, No 63 1890, William Blackwell / Evangeline Adams. .... Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "1890 marriage of William Blackwell and Eveangaline Adams Northampton"; original dated 5 October 1890 via Nancy Blackwell

152. Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "Registrar London, MX283618 No 387 1983 District of Kettering," William Blackwell / Primrose Darlow. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; William Blackwell Primrose Darlow 21 Dec. 1893 Kettering, St Andrews, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; William Blackwell Oct-Nov-Dec 1893 Kettering Northamptonshire vol 3b page 357.

153. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Jan 2012), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005 about Emily Sharman 89 years vol 3b page 627.

154. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Dec 1871 ; Ada Jane Blackwell Wellingbro' 3b 136. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Nov 2017); England & Wales births 1837-2006 Transcription; Ada Jane Blackwell 3b 136.

155. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Ada Jane Blackwell, person ID Christening.

156. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Deaths Mar 1936; Ada J Walker Northampton 3b 51.

157. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1911 England Census.

158. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Nov 2017); England & Wales marriages 1837-2005 Transcription; Albert Ernest Walker and Ada Jane Blackwell 1891 3b 231.

159. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), 1911 Census of England said to have had 2 children deceased and 9 children in total. .... The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2012), entry for Ralph (sic) Blackwell christening at Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England 19 Aug 1878, person ID parents Alfred and Ann Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), England Free BMD Birth Index 1835-1915, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 142, Ralph Blackwell.

160. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2012), entry for Ralph Blackwell (sic) christened - child of Alfred Blackwell and Ann.

161. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), England Free BMD Birth Index 1835-1915, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 142, Ralph Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), England free BMD Index Death 1837-1915 Vol 3b page 96, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Ralph Blackwell. .... England and Wales, death certificate for Ralph Blackwell, died 13 Jun 1879; citing 3b/96/299, Apr May Jun quarter 1879, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 19 Sep 2014.

162. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 23 Dec 2012); Ralph Blackwell; Parish Burial Collection.

163. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2012), 1911 Census of England said to have had 2 children deceased and 9 children in total.

164. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece 166, 71 St Marks Road, Cheshire, Beatrice A Tebbutt. Cit. Date: 10 May 2018.

165. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Beatrice Blackwell.

166. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); England & Wales deaths 1837-2007 Image - Dec 1961; Beatrice A Tebbutt.

167. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Jul 2014), Marriage index of England Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 171. .... Various locations (see place of marriage) (England), "Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b Page 171," Joe Tebbutt and Beatrice Annie

Blackwell. Cit. Date: 13 Aug 2014; certificate in my possession

168. Gwendoline Pax Towt supplied c. 1988 - 1995 by Towt, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.]; research into Blackwell - Dawes and related families. .... England, "Military Records," The War Graves Photographic Project - <http://twgpp.org/information.php?id=2733843>.

169. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1881 & 1901 England Census. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Charles Edgar Blackwell 1880.

170. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2012), entry for Charles Edgar Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Charles Edgar Blackwell 1882.

171. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1919 about Charles Edgar Blackwell. .... England, "Military Records," Commonwealth War Graves Commission website [http://www.cwgc.org/search/casualty\\_details.aspx?casualty=190043](http://www.cwgc.org/search/casualty_details.aspx?casualty=190043). .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 May 2016), UK, Army Registers of Soldiers' Effects, 1901-1929; Charles Edgar Blackwell.

172. Online Index, Commonwealth War Graves Commission website <http://www.cwgc.org/>.

173. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 10 Dec 2015; Email dated 16 august and 17 August 2015 from Geoffrey Moore of Higham Ferrers, Northants, England, author of books (Higham Boys at War 1914 1918 and 1 other, name unknown) relating to the war service of Higham Ferrers locals during WW1. Emails entitled letters and letters 2 with word documents attached containing transcripts of articles from the Rushden Echo Newspaper.

174. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Robt Sculthorpe 15 Jun. 1857 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

175. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Elizabeth Skulthorpe Jul-Aug-Sep 1859 Peterborough, vol 3b page 381.

176. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; George Sculthorpe 22 May 1842 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

177. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), UK and Ireland, Find a Grave® Index, 1300s-Current; George Sculthorpe 17 Oct 1906 London Borough of Hammersmith and Fulham, Greater London, England. .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153295450/susan-carter>.

178. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1936; George Sculthorpe Mary Ann Tingey 17 Nov. 1861 Christ Church, Saint Marylebone: Cosway Street, Westminster, England Parish Registers.

179. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Henry Sculthorpe baptism 25 Jan 1846 Peterborough St John Northamptonshire England Parish Registers.

180. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Henry Sculthorpe 13228 / 1919.

181. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Surrey, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1937; Henry Sculthorpe and Rose Annie Wilson marriage 7 Jan 1867 St Luke Surrey England.

182. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Mary Anne Sculthorpe 14 Sep. 1849 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

183. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Mary Ann Smedley Jun. 1872 Peterborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 149.

184. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Mary Ann Smedley 6 Apr. 1872 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

185. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Mary Ann Sculthorpe William Smedley June 1870 Peterborough vol 3b page 398.

186. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Jane Elizabeth Sculthorpe 12 Jul. 1857 Peterborough, St John, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

187. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Elizabeth J Seaton Apr. 1920 Keighley, Yorkshire, vol 9a page 228.

188. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Elizabeth Jane Sculthorpe Samuel Seaton 4 Oct. 1875 Peterborough, St Mary, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

189. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Freeman Gray 24 Feb. 1819 Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers. Cit. Date: 14 Dec 2023.

190. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Freeman Gray Dec. 1861 Peterborough, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 146.

191. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; John R Gray birth abt 1847 death Oct 1934 Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 228.

192. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Westminster, London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1935; John Gray and Rebecca Newcome marriage 8 Nov 1868 St Martin in the Fields, London, Westminster, England.
193. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Charles Gray birth abt 1850 death Sep 1892 Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 1123.
194. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Frederick Gray Catherine Martha Harris 12 Oct. 1876 Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
195. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Joseph Grey birth abt 1853 death Oct 1922 Daventry, Northamptonshire.
196. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Joseph Gray baptism 23 Dec 1853 Fletton Huntingdonshire, FHL Film number 1040985 Ref ID item 13 p 37.
197. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980; Henry Gray christening 6 Jan 1856 Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England.
198. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Henry Gray birth abt 1856 death July 1940 Peterborough Huntingdonshire Vol 3b page 451.
199. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Henry Gray and Emily Johnson Sep 1890 Wellingborough Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 382.
200. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980; Walter Gray christening 20 Jun 1858.
201. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Walter gray birth abt 1859 death Jan 1928 Portsmouth Hampshire, Vol 2b page 688.
202. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Mercy Jowett and Walter Gray Dec 1888, Southampton Hampshire vol 2c page 77.
203. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980; Arthur Gray christening 6 May 1860 Fletton, Huntingdonshire England.
204. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Arthur Gray birth abt 1861 Death Jan 1939 Peterborough, Huntingdonshire vol 3b page 288.
205. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Arthur Gray and Martha Selina Barratt marriage 21 Sep 1879 Peterborough St Mary Northamptonshire Parish Registers.
206. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Wiliam John Sarjeant baptism 21 Feb 1840 Peterborough St John Parish registers.
207. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; William John Searjeant age 53 Dec 1893 Peterborough Northamptonshire volume 3b page 164.
208. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Eliza Sarjeat baptism 15 Oct 1841 Peterborough St John Northamptonshire parish registers.
209. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Elizabeth Sarjeant Dec 1844 Kettering, Northamptonshire vol 15 page 193.
210. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Eliza Sergeant age 4 burial 30 Nov 1845 Peterborough St John Northamptonshire parish registers.
211. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Henry Seargeant age 29 Peterborough Northamptonshire Sept 1877 vol 3b page 136.
212. Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.), Sep 1897 Rebecca Goodyer Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 144.
213. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980; Henry Goodyer christened 28 May 1848 Fletton Huntingdonshire.
214. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991; Henry Goodyer burial 2 May 1842, Standground, Huntingdonshire FHL Film No 1041713 reference ID item 1 p 58.
215. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Eliza Britton birth abt 1840 death Mar 1881, Leeds Yorkshire west Riding, vol 9b page 367.
216. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Eliza Goodyer and James Brettain marriage 28 May 1865 Peterborough, St John Northamptonshire.
217. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Christening Index, 1530-1980; Sally Gooyer (Sarah) Goodyer christened 21 Jun 1845 Fletton Huntingdonshire.
218. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Sarah Goodyer married 2 Oct 1865 Abraham Sculthorpe, Peterborough St John Northamptonshire parish registers.

219. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Henry Goodyer Jun 1849 Peterborough Northamptonshire, vol 15 page 250.
220. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Elizabeth Goodyer aged 14 burial date 26 Dec 1863 Peterborough, St John Northamptonshire parish registers.
221. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), West Yorkshire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1813-1935; Mary Ann Goodyear and Thomas Hancock marriage 10 Jul 1873 Woodhouse, St Mark, Yorkshire, England.
222. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226541684/frederick-goodyear>.
223. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Frederick Goodyear Dec 1875 Hunslet, Yorkshire West Riding volume 9b page 470.
224. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Rebecca Goodyer baptism 5 Jul 1857 Standground, Huntingdonshire FHL Film number 1041713.
225. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Rebecca Flinn aged 68 Mar 1926 Leeds Yorkshire West Riding volume 9b page 548.
226. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 28 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/226888205/rebecca-flinn>.
227. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), West Yorkshire, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1813-1935; Rebecca Goodyear and Patrick Flinn born abt 1857 marriage 27 Feb 1879 Woodhouse, St Mark, Yorkshire.
228. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Emily Ann Goodyer Jun 1860 Peterborough, Vol 3b page 213.
229. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Emily Ann Goodyer Sep 1863 Peterborough Northamptonshire Sep 1863 Vol 3b page 145.
230. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Mary Ann Goodyer aged 30 burial 3 Aug 1866 Peterborough st John Northamptonshire parish registers.
231. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Frederick George Goodyer baptism 11 Feb 1849 Peterborough St John Northamptonshire, parish registers.
232. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2024), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227645118/frederick-goodyear>.
233. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Emma Goodyer baptism 3 Jul 1853, Peterborough St John, Northamptonshire, parish registers.
234. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Emma Goodyer burial 2 Oct 1853 Peterborough st John Northamptonshire parish registers.
235. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Hannah Goodyear aged 50 death Sep 1893 Leeds Yorkshire West riding vol 9b page 424.
236. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Eliza Goodger aged 91 died Jan 1916 Peterborough Huntingdonshire, vol 3b page 271.
237. 1861 census of England, Peterborough, Northamptonshire, folio 29, page 9, Edard Baker; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023); citing PRO RG 9/965. .... 1911 census of England, Barnack, Stanmforde, Northamptonshire, Edward Baker; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023); citing RG 78 PN 19434, RG 14, registration district (RD) 411, sub district (SD) Bamack, enumeration district (ED) 04.
238. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; George J Baker aged 80 Apr 1933 Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire vol 3b page 250.
239. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Charles Baker baptism 16 Jul 1854 Stanground, Huntingdonshire FHL Film No 1041713 Item 1p 37.
240. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Charles Baker aged 78 died Jul 1932 Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, vol 3b page 176.
241. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England, Select Marriages, 1538-1973; Charles Baker married 1880 Fletton Huntingdon, spouse Annie Palmer FHL Film number 1040986 Reference ID 2:ZTOH2.
242. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; John Baker and Emma Wright married Sep 1881 Peterborough Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 381.
243. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Emma Baker baptism 27 Jun 1858 Stanground, Huntingdonshire, FHL Film number 1041713.
244. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995; Emma Seddon death date 27 Oct 1931 Lancashire, England, probate date 21 Jan 1932 Manchest England.

245. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Emma Baker and James Seddon, marriage 22 Jul 1910, Barnack, Northamptonshire parish registers.
246. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Eliza Gray aged 86 died Jan 1949 Peterborough Huntingdonshire, volume 3b page 862.
247. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Eliza Baker and William Gray married Jun 1889 Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 475.
248. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Fanny Baker birth Sep 1868, Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, volume 3 b page 261.
249. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Fanny Baker aged 75 Jul 1941 Peterborough, Huntingdonshire vol 3b page 406.
250. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Mary A Jervis age 75 died Jan 1946 Bury Lancashire vol 8c page 545.
251. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484, "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 29 Dec 2023), marriage Mary Ann Baker and Thomas Jervis; Peterborough, Northamptonshire, Vol 3b page 401.
252. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Edward Baker aged 79 death Jan 1952 Huntingdonshire North volume 4b page 368.
253. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Edward Baker and Elizabeth Brewster H Askew Dec 1896 Oundle Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 521.
254. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; George Rogers Sep. 1872 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 85.
255. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Elizabeth Eyte Oct. 1926 Bedford, Bedfordshire vol 3b page 313.
256. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 12 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Elizabeth Rogers Frederick Ette 9 Apr. 1874 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England parish Registers.
257. 1861 census of England, Earls Barton, Wellingborough, folio 74, page 30, Mary Rogers; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023); citing PRO RG 9/951. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Mary Rogers Mar 1853 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England, vol 3b page 124.
258. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Dec 2023), Birmingham, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1939; Thomas Herbert Lovell and Mary Rogers marriage 9 Dec 1877 Birmingham St Philip, warwickshire.
259. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484, "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), marriage Nathaniel Goosey and Mary Lovell Wellingbro jun 1895 vol 3b page 352.
260. Ancestry.com, "Ancestry.com DNA test links this person". .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Dec 2023), UK, Records of the Removal of Graves and Tombstones, 1601-2007; George Rogers Northampton Northamptonshire England reinterment cemetery Billing Road Cemetery.
261. 1861 census of England, Earls Barton, Wellingborough, folio 74, page 30, Joseph Rogers; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023); citing PRO RG 9/951.
262. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Joseph Rogers Apr. 1933 Wellingborough Northamptonshir vol 3b page 108e.
263. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Charles Rogers Jul. 1926 Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, vol 4a page 762.
264. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Ada Freeman Charles Rogers 11 Oct. 1880 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
265. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Charles Rogers Sarah James 1 Jan. 1885 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
266. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Sarah Ann Rogers aged 5 Dec. 1870 Northampton, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom Vol 3b page 56.
267. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Dinah Blackwell Dec. 1905 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 81.
268. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; William Francis Blackwell brth 4 Nov. 1853 bapt 26 Feb. 1854 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire Parish Registers.
269. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; William F Blackwell Jan 1933 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 174.
270. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912;

Elizabeth Valentine Austin William Francis Blackwell 29 Oct. 1874 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.

271. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; John Blackwell birth 28 Nov. 1855 bapt 24 Feb. 1856 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England parish registers.

272. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; John Blackwell 27 Feb. 1864 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

273. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Alfred Blackwell birth 17 Nov. 1857 bapt 29 Aug. 1858 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire Bishops Transcripts.

274. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Alfred Blackwell Jan-Feb-Mar 1937 Kettering, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 236.

275. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Hannah Eden Jul-Aug-Sep 1881 Wellingborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 248.

276. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Walter Blackwell birth 19 Dec. 1860 baptism 7 Jun. 1861 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

277. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Walter Blackwell 14 Jun. 1861 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

278. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Frederick Charles Blackwell baptism 31 May 1863 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

279. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, National Probate Calendar (Index of Wills and Administrations), 1858-1995; Frederick Charles Blackwell 21 Oct. 1942 Northamptonshire, Northampton, England Probate Date 14 Jan. 1943 Probate Registry Llandudno. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Frederick C Blackwell Oct. 1942 Kettering vol 3b page 200.

280. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Frederick Charles Blackwell Elizabeth Jane Butler 4 Jul. 1887 Kettering, St Andrews, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

281. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Frederick Charles Blackwell Mar 1896 Wellingborough, vol 3b page 185.

282. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Elisabeth Anne Blackwell baptism 29 Aug. 1869 29 Aug. 1869 Parish Registers.

283. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Walter Blackwell baptism 21 Sep. 1874 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish registers.

284. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Web: UK, Burial and Cremation Index, 1576-2014; Walter Blackwell Cremation death 23 May 1957 cremation 28 May 1957 Northamptonshire, England.

285. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Walter Blackwell Ada Sanders Woolston 24 Nov. 1895 Kettering, St Peter and St Paul, Northamptonshire, England.

286. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Walter Blackwell Dec 1901 Kettering, Vol 3b page 385.

287. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 14 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Charlotte Blackwell 3 Dec. 1895 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

288. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Francis Blackwell birth 21 Sep. 1856 bapt 25 Jan. 1857 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

289. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Frances Blackwell Mary Anne Coles 3 Jul. 1876 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

290. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; George Ishmael Hinch Bap 29 Jan 1860 Peterborough St Mark Northamptonshire parish registers.

291. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; George Ishmael Hinch age 48 Sep 1855 Peterborough Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 122.

292. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; George Ishmael Hinch and Ellen Exton married 15 Jun 1876 Peterborough St Mary Northamptonshire Parish registers.

293. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 17 Dec 2023), 1871 Census of England.

294. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS)], & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 22 Oct 2016; Emails from Alan Mason, England direct descendant

295. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS)], & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 22 Oct 2016; Emails from Alan Mason, England direct descendant

296. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 Dec 2019), entry for

William Wright, person ID LVTL-XWP.

297. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 31 Jan 2018), entry for Ralph Wright, person ID LRVX-RQJ.

298. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 10 Dec 2019), entry for Josiah Denton, person ID 9NV5-48B.

299. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Dec 2019), entry for Herbert Charles Denton, person ID KLWJ-GN9.

300. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 10 Dec 2019), entry for Herbert Charles Denton, person ID KLWJ-GN9.

301. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees; Australian Death index 1964 / 17273. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014.

302. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees; Wellingborough, Vol 3b page 177. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014.

303. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 22 Dec 2019), entry for Mary Ann Harris, person ID LKLD-9WN.

304. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Herbert Charles Blackwell, person ID LKDV-X3M.

305. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records; Vol 3b page 74. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.

306. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Mar 2012), 1901 Census of England.

307. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Mar 2012), 1901 Census of England.

308. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records.

309. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Charles Blackwell.

310. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Sep 2012), various member trees and official records. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 27 Apr 2018; Dave Blackwell Fri 27/04/2018 1:44 PM New comment from Contact Form - new website

311. Jan Dabson [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 8 Aug 2013 - 21 Aug 1864, "Black/Blackwell"; privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,]. Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014; Jan Dabson "Over the years I have collected various Indexes of Northamptonshire, which I have bought them from Alan CLARKE, which is where I got the marriage for John and Ruth from.

However I also have some other bits and pieces of Higham Ferrers Registers which I have had from searching for other families and also some of their Parish Registers that are on microfiche which I bought from the Northamptonshire Record Office several years ago. " Jan Dabson  
.... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Apr 2018), Northamptonshire, England, Baptisms, 1813-1912; George Blackwell 1887 Baptism Place Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

312. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Apr 2018), Northamptonshire, England, Burials, 1813-1912; George Blackwell aged 6 years Mar 1891.

313. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 6 Jun 2017), entry for Annie Blackwell, person ID L27B-TTW.

314. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Mar 2012), 1901 Census of England. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 27 Apr 2018; Dave Blackwell Fri 27/04/2018 1:44 PM New comment from Contact Form - new website .... Government of Canada, "Library and Archives Canada," database, *Library and Archives Canada* (<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/Pages/home.aspx> : accessed 27 Apr 2018), BLACKWELL, ARTHUR (92539); WW1 service records. Rec. Date: 27 Apr 2018.

315. see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015. Cit. Date: 27 Apr 2018; Dave Blackwell Fri 27/04/2018 1:44 PM New comment from Contact Form - new website

316. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Emma Maria Blackwell, person ID LVCQ-71X.

317. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 24 May 2017), entry for Horace George Blackwell, person ID LKDV-F8M.

318. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Horace Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.

319. 1911 census of England, Horace Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers. Cit Date: 31 Dec 2015.

320. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Sarah Jane Miller Blackwell, person ID LKL3-3V1.

321. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Sarah Kemshead; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
322. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Sarah Kemshead; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015. .... 1911 census of England, Sarah Kemshead; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
323. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records.
324. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Alma Kemshead, person ID LKL8-R7G.
325. Keith Cheasman, see notes section, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail - 2002 onwards; privately held by Jones.
326. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 206 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJLA, line Registration District 166:2.-11, 104 Washbrook Road, Rushden, Mabel Mary A Middleton. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
327. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Mabel Mary Ann Kemshead, person ID 97X2-4Q1. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Aug 2018), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Mabel Mercey Anne Kemshead, Higham Ferrers Parish Registers.
328. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/register/methcircuitm-a-w.html>.
329. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 356 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 2A Milton Steet Higham Ferrers, Ivy E Smith. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
330. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ivy Eleanor Kemshead, person ID LKL8-RXK. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Aug 2018), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912 for Coy Eleanor Kemshead; Coy (Ivy) Eleanor Kemshead.
331. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/register/methcircuitm-a-w.html>. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.
332. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records England and Wales National Probate Calendar 1858-1966 Record for Alma Kemshead 1937.
333. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/register/methcircuit-1889-1904.html> - Methodist Circuit - Rushden Heritage Group. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.
334. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Ralph Roland Kemshead.
335. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Aug 2018), England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1916-2005; Ralph H Kemshead Maude E Nottingham vol 1a page 734 Surrey.
336. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Jul 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Olive Ada Kemshead vol 3b page 142. .... 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RKIA, line Registration District Chelveston-Cum-Calder 166-2, Caldicott, Oundle, Thrapston, Olive A Farr. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
337. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Olive Ada Farr.
338. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RKIA, line Registration District Chelveston-Cum-Calder 166-2, Caldicott, Oundle, Thrapston, Ernest James Farr. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
339. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/register/methcircuitm-a-w.html>. .... Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 16 Jul 2017), FARR Ernest J KEMSHEAD 'Wellingbro' 3b 395.
340. Keith Cheasman, see notes section, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail - 2002 onwards, email 28 August 2008; privately held by Jones.
341. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 159 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEB, line Registration District 2, 8 Kings Avenue, Higham Ferrers, Eva Blanche Kemshead. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
342. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Blanche Kemshead.
343. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Harry Blackwell, person ID 9NKZ-K3B.
344. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Harry Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
345. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Harry Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
346. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... 1911 census of England, Harry Blackwell; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.
347. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records.
348. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 4 May 2015), England and Wales Marriage index.



349. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitc-1880-1888.html> - Methodist Circuit - Rushden Heritage Group.
350. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.co.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 11 Aug 2015); Passenger Lists leaving UK 1890-1960 Arawa shipping manifest - copy of image available; Wm Blackwell, shoemaker. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2015. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Aug 2015), Tasmania, Australia, Passenger Arrivals, 1829-1957; Wm Blackwell (steerage) - image available in media files. Cit. Date: 11 Aug 2015.
351. 1871 census of England, Northamptonshire, William Blackwell; digital images, [Ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au), citing PRO RG 10. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
352. 1881 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, William Blackwell; digital images, [Ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 11.
353. 1891 census of England, Northamptonshire, William Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12.
354. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, William Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
355. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2015), Tasmania, Australia, Passenger Arrivals, 1829-1957; W Blackwell. .... Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.co.au](http://www.findmypast.co.au) (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 15 Dec 2015); Passenger Lists leaving UK 1890-1960; Wm Blackwell.
356. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2012), various member trees and official records. .... England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), Long Buckby, Northamptonshire June Qtr 1867, p. Vol 3b page 114, Evangaline Adams. Cit. Date: 20 May 2013; copy of certificate in my possession
357. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, [FamilySearch](http://new.familysearch.org) (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 2 May 2013), entry for Evangaline Adams; christening.
358. England and Wales, death certificate for Eva Blackwell, died 17 May 1892; citing 3b /79/424, June quarter 1892, Wellingborough registration district, Higham Ferrers sub-district; General Register Office, Southport. Cit. Date: 20 May 2013; copy of certificate in my possession .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Oct 2015), England and Wales Burial Index; Eva Blackwell.
359. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1891 / 122 District of Wellingborough, Higham Ferrer, Inez Beatrice Blackwell.
360. New South Wales, Australia <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?1>, marriage certificate 004913 (1923), Inez Beatrice Blackwell-Eric Wilfred Williams; certificate in my possession .... Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuitc-1889-1904.html> - Methodist Circuit listing Rushden Heritage Group. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.
361. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths register (microfiche version), 1979 / 8127, Inez Williams. Cit. Date: 6 Jan 2012. .... New South Wales, Australia, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?1>, death certificate 008127 (1979), Inez Beatrice Williams; certificate in my possession .... "Death notice," *The Sydney Morning Herald*, 19 April 1979 page 20, online archives.
362. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Marriages register (microfiche version), 1923 / 4913, Inez B Blackwell-Eric W Williams. Cit. Date: 6 Jan 2012.
363. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1874 / 180, Ada Darlow. Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2012; certificate in my possession - received 10 September 2012.
364. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Apr 2013), Manchester England Births baptisms 1813-1915 about Primrose Darlow Reference Number: GB127.L306/1/1/3.
365. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1942 / 25746, Ada Primrose Blackwell. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/family-history/>, death certificate 25746 (1942), Ada Primrose Blackwell. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession.
366. Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia, [Wikipedia](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wardle,_Greater_Manchester) ([wikipeia.org](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wardle,_Greater_Manchester) : accessed 10 Sep 2012), [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wardle,\\_Greater\\_Manchester](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wardle,_Greater_Manchester). Cit. Date: 10 Sep 2012. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 Aug 2015), Immigration records. Cit. Date: 3 Oct 2015.
367. 1911 census of England; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://www.ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Kettering, sub district (SD) Kettering.
368. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960; Mrs P Blackwell.
369. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), 1894 / 139 District of Kettering, Sarah Blackwell.
370. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Jul 2015), FreeBMD. England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006; Sarah Blackwell volume 3b page 92 Sep 1894.
371. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England and Wales birth index; Doris Augustus Blackwell. .... England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), ??, p. ?? 1895, Doris Augustus Blackwell. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; original dated 19 June 1909 via Nancy Blackwell
372. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Doris Augustus Blackwell. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Northamptonshire, England, Baptisms, 1813-1912; Doris Augustus Blackwell.
373. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 1927 / 2709; Doris Augustus Pettman. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/family-history/>, death certificate 1927 (2709), Doris Augustus Pettman; copy of certificate in my possession 10 Oct 2015

374. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Doris Augustus Blackwell and Isaac Wm Pettman.
375. Australia Military Records Blackwell, Gilbert Darlow, S/N 4137 - WW1 including marriage details in military record.
376. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), ??, p. ?? 1896, Gilbert Darlow Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
377. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 24 Jun 2014), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975 about Gilbert Angelo Darlow Blackwell.
378. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 1973 (21227), Gilbert Darlow Blackwell. Cit. Date: 10 Oct 2015; copy of certificate in my possession 10/10/2015
379. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery online deceased search index <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>.
380. Australia Military Records Marriage of Gilvert Darlow Blackwell to Annie davies - Kettering, C of E by Licence Entry no 213.
381. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 21227 (1973), Gilbert Darlow Blackwell. Cit. Date: 10 Oct 2015.
382. Australia Military Records Blackwell, Bernard Robert - SERN 53566-WW1, discharged ill health. .... Australia Military Records Blackwell, Robert - SERN Depot 81303 - re-enlisted WW1.
383. State of Queensland Medical certificate of the cause of death District Of Cairns Mr Robert Bernard Blackwell 11 May 1989; Medical Certificate, various, various; photocopy of certificate in my possession from Paul and Alma Blackwell .... Government of Queensland queensland online searchable database (<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch> : accessed 19 Feb 2019), death Robert Bernard Blackwell; 1989/54062.
384. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1936 / 12224, Robert Bernard Blackwell-Eileen Rita Dalrymple.
385. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
386. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 1970 / 17740; Hugh Vincent Blackwell. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 1970 (17740), Hugh Vincent Blackwell. Cit. Date: 10 Oct 2015; copy of certificate in my possession 10 Oct 2015
387. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
388. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1929 / 4208, Vincent Hugh Blackwell-Esther Ruth Pender. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/>, marriage certificate 4208 (1929), Vincent Hugh Blackwell-Esther Ruth Pender. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell
389. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 17209 (1984), Ethel Violet Jones. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession.
390. Australia Military Records Allied Works Construction Council Civil Construction Corps Register No CV 26213 - Blackwell Douglas. National Archives of Australia Series B4218, CV26213 Barcode 6597304-located Melbourne; copy in my possession
391. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), ??, p. ?? 1905, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
392. Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered), "St Andrews, Kettering, Ethel Isadora Darlow sponsor". Cit. Date: 1 Jul 2012; copy via Nancye Blackwell
393. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Queensland Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages, death certificate 88000 (1942), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; copy of certificate in my possession
394. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; receipts and Form of Certificate of Right of Burial in Townsville Cemetery dated 18th May and 13th of May 1963 respectively. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters 0098 and 0099; scanned images also available-see ref number listed
395. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/>, marriage certificate 3353 (1926), Douglas Lancelot Blackwell-Theadora Dawes; copy via Nancye Blackwell
396. Online Index, Victorian births deaths and marriages online index <https://online.justice.vic.gov.au/bdm/indexsearch.doj> Phyllis Primrose Blackwell 1987 / 22551. Cit. Date: 17 Jan 2016.
397. Australia Military Records VX132082 - WW2 - served New Guinea, 1300 days in service, 600 days overseas.
398. Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Eric Wm Blackwell 1916 / 26866. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.
399. Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Eric William Blackwell and Lilian May Gorrie 1938 / 6609. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/>, marriage certificate 6609 (1938), Eric William Blackwell-Lilian May Gorrie. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.
400. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, birth certificate extract only 18510 (1920), Paul Carlisle Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
401. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].

402. Victorian Marriage Index (CD) 1941 / 6053, Paul Carlisle Blackwell-Alma Rose Dawes. .... Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Alma Rose Dawes and Paul Carlisle Blackwell 1941 / 6054. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
403. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Emily Sharman; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
404. 1911 census of England, Emily Sharman; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Wellingborough, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.
405. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007 about Samuel Sharman; vol 3B PAGE 610.
406. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about William Henry Sharman.
407. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about Edith May Sharman.
408. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), English Select Births and Christenings about Ralph Cyril Sharman.
409. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Ralph Cyril Sharman.
410. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Mar 2012), various member trees and official records.
411. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England select births and christenings about Samuel Sidney Sharman.
412. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Samuel Sydney Sharman.
413. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about Frederick Roberts Sharman.
414. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915 about Frederick Roberts Sharman.
415. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England & Wales, FreeBMD Death Index, 1837-1915 about John Redvers B Shaman.
416. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and Christenings about John Redvere Buller Sharman.
417. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 Mar 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; John Redver Sharman Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 119. Cit. Date: 13 Mar 2017.
418. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Aug 2014), England Select births and christenings about Kathleen Emily Alexandra Shaman.
419. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ada Jane Blackwell, person ID LX9M-KBD.
420. 1891 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Ada Walker; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 12.
421. 1901 census of England, Higham Ferrers, Ada Walker; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing PRO RG 13. .... 1911 census of England, Ada Walker; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers. Cit. Date: 31 Dec 2015.
422. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, [findmypast.com.au](http://www.findmypast.co.uk) (<http://www.findmypast.co.uk> : accessed 23 Nov 2017); England & Wales deaths 1837-2007 Transcription; Albert Ernest Walker 1946 3b 516.
423. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Jan 2012), 1901 England Census.
424. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Mar 1892; William Alfred Walker Wellingborough 3b 142.
425. Online Index, <http://www.rushdenheritage.co.uk/genealogy/registers/methcircuit-1889-1904.html> - Rushden Research Group Methodist Circuit. Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.
426. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005; William Alfred Walker death 1981 Vol 7 page 2617. Cit. Date: 23 Nov 2017.
427. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), William Alfred Walker.
428. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1901 England Census. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Albert Owen Walker 1895 3b 148.
429. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 13 May 2022), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Name Albert Owen Walker Age0 Birth Date Abt 1896 Baptism Date 15 Mar 1896 Baptism Place Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England

Parish as it Appears Higham Ferrers Register Type Parish Registers Father Albert Ernest Walker Mother Ada Jane Walker.

430. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005; Albert Owen Walker 1971 2b 1272.

431. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Albert Owen Walker.

432. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1916-2005; Albert Owen Walker and Doris M Sudborough Volume Number 3b 337.

433. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19/01/2012), 1901 England Census. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index, 1837-1915; Thersa Kathleen Walker 1899 3b 151.

434. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Death Index: 1916-2005; Theresa K Croot death 3b 625.

435. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017), England & Wales, Marriage Index: 1916-2005; Theresa K Walker and George T Croot 1922 3b 361.

436. 1911 census of England, 36 Lancaster Street, Higham Ferrers, Thomas Harold Walker (10 months) Deceased; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Nov 2017); citing RG 78 PN 8537, RG 14, registration district (RD) Wellingborough, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers, enumeration district (ED) 4, schedule number (SN) 137.

437. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Jun 1904; Thomas Harold E Walker 1904 3b 116.

438. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Deaths Mar 1905; Thomas Harold E Walker 3b 91. Cit. Date: 23 Nov 2017.

439. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Births Mar 1906 ; Grace Winifred Walker 3b 145.

440. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Deaths Jun 1975; Grace Winifred Measures Kettering 7 2300.

441. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Doris Mabel Walker.

442. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 May 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 23 Nov 2017), Marriages Sep 1931; Grace Winifred Walker and Thomas Henry Measures 3b 389.

443. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1901 Census of England Wales and Scotland; Beatrice Tebbutt.

444. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1911 Census of England A Wales and Scotland; Beatrice Annie Tebbutt Joe Tebbutt.

445. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1911 Census of England - occupation Railway Employee I.

446. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 28 Jul 2014); 1911 Census of England and Wales; Joseph Tebbutt, Beatrice Annie Tebbutt parents. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 28 Jul 2014), Birth index of England and Wales Wellingborough vol 3b page 125; Ralph Joseph Tebbutt.

447. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Ralph Joseph Tebbutt.

448. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2014), England and Wales Free BMD Index 1837-1915 Vol 11b page 378; Ivy B Tebbut.

449. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2014), England & Wales, Death Index, 1916-2007 about Ivy Beatrice Brown Vol 35 page 169; dob 11/9/1911.

450. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Ivy Beatrice Brown.

451. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2014), England & Wales, Marriage Index, 1916-2005 about Ivy B Tebbutt Vol 35 Page 127; Ivy B Tebbut and Joseph Brown.

452. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; James Plum birth about 1835 death Dec 1882 Peterborough Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 150.

453. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/153295450/susan-carter>.

454. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Eliza Ann Sculthorpe baptism 23 Mar 1862 Peterborough, St John Northamptonshire ENgland.
455. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 3 Jan 2024), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/210228481/eliza-ann-carter>.
456. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; George H Sculthorpe birth abt 1863 death Jan 1927 Hackney London, Vol 1b page 526.
457. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1936; George Henry Sculthorpe and Dorothy Mary Jane Woolagar 2 Sept 1893 Sain Paul Paddington Harrow Road Westminster England.
458. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), London, England, Church of England Marriages and Banns, 1754-1936; Susan Sculthorpe and John Cater marriage 28 Mar 1886 Saint Thomas Islington Hemingford Road.
459. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1917; Alfred William Blackwell bapt 18 Feb 1870 St James Clerkenwell Pentonville Chapel Islington.
460. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; William Alfred Sculthorpe birath abt 1870 death Mar 1872 Holborn London Vol 1b page 498.
461. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 13980 (1921), Rose Ann Sculthorpe.
462. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Rose Annie Sculthorpe bith abt 1843 death 1921 Footscray 13980 / 1921. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 13980 (1921), Rose Ann Sculthorpe.
463. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; Rose Annie Sculthorpe bith abt 1843 death 1921 Footscray 13980 / 1921.
464. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Emma Eliza Sculorpe baptism 17 Nov 1867 Peterborough St Mary Northamptonshire, parish registers.
465. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Wm Alex McNee and Emily Sculthorpe 4052r / 1909.
466. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; 330 / 1898.
467. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; Robert Henry Sculthorpe and Frances Ann Best 11583 / 1943.
468. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1814-2011; Florence Gertrude Sculthorpe and Andrew Farquharson married 15 July 1896 Surry Hills St David.
469. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Marriage Index, 1788-1950; 8971 / 1911 Florence G Farquharson and Joseph Jaschek.
470. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; George William Smedley bapt 7 May 1871 Peterborough St John Northamptonshire.
471. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; George William Smedley birth abt 1871 burial 18 Sep 1871 Peterborough St John Northamptonshire parish registers.
472. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Kathleen Maud Gray, baptism 1 April 1877 Hardingstone, Northamptonshire Parish registers.
473. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Alfred Thomas Watts and Kathleen Maud Gray marriage 17 Apr 1900 Wellingborough, all Saints Northamptonshire, Parish Registers.
474. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Freeman Henry Gray baptism 24 Nov 1878 Hardinstone Northamptonshire Parish Registers.
475. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Freeman Henry Gray June 1904 Wellingborough Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 367.
476. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Frank Ernest Gray bap 5 Jun 1881 Hardinstone Northamptonshire England FHL Film number 6127643.
477. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Frank Ernest Gray Dec 1902 Northampton, Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 158.
478. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Edith Amy Gray bap 16 Aug 1885 Hardingstone, Northamptonshire Parish Registers.
479. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Edith A Dicks Jul 1933 Wellinborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 114.
480. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Edith Amy Gray and Henry Dowling Dicks marriage 1 Aug 1910 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, Parish registers.

481. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Percy Fred Gray baptism 16 Aug 1885 Hardingstone, Northamptonshire England Parish Registers.
482. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Percy Fred Gray burial 9 Nov 1912 Wellingborough Northamptonshire Parish Registers.
483. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Harris Arthur William Gray bapt 12 Aug 1888 Hardingstone, Northamptonshire parish registers.
484. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 21 Dec 2023), [https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11948366/harry-arthur\\_william-gray](https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/11948366/harry-arthur_william-gray).
485. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Archibald Birch Gray bap 7 Aug 1892 Hardinstone Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
486. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Archibald B Gray Jan 1962 Kettering, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 685.
487. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Archibald B Gray and Susal L Watson Jul 1917 Kettering, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 358.
488. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Mercy Gray birth about 1868 death Oct 1928 Portsmouth, Hampshire Vol 2b page 669.
489. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 4 Jan 2024), Maud K Dwight; Jun 1924 age 35 Berkhamstead 3a 850.
490. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Mary Bodger Sergeant baptism 26 Jun 1843 Paston, Northamptonshire parish registers father william sergeant and mother Ann Seargeant.
491. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 1 Jan 2024), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Mary Seargeant age 30 Dec 1872 Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 149.
492. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Jan 2024), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Emily Baker and spouse Parrott Mar 1912 Peterborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 304.
493. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Jan 2024), UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1919; Charles Wright Baker bom Peterborough, death 26 Jun 1918, Salonika killed in action Balkan Theatre.
494. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 29 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/137679921/thomas-jervis>.
495. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; George Edward Jervis Sep 1888 Peterborough Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 325.
496. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; George E Jervis, Selina Greenwood, Dec 1915 Bury, Lancashire, volume 8c page 989.
497. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Annie Robinson Roger b Sep 1868 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 131.
498. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Annie R Simmons age 75 died Jan 1945 Kettering, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 241.
499. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Annie Robinson Rogers and Alfred Simmons marriage 14 Apr 1884 Rushden Northamptonshire parish Registers.
500. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Florence Amelia Eyte Sep 1877 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 129.
501. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Florence Amelia Tassell birth 2 July 1877 death Jan 1970 Bedford Bedfordshire vol 4a page 140.
502. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; FLorence Amelia Eyte and Frederick Horace Tassell Jun 1897 Wellingborough Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 349.
503. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; George Perkins Eyte baptism 20 Jun 1880 Rushden Northamptonshire Parish Registers.
504. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; George Perkins Eyte birth abt 1879 death Sep 1902 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 73.
505. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Laura Emily Eyte baptism 20 June 1880 Rushden Northamptonshire parish registers.
506. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Laura Emily Eyte burial date 5 Sep 1880 Rushden Northamptonshire.
507. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England

Baptisms, 1813-1912; Gertrude Ethel Eyte baptism 2 ov 1884 Rushden Northamptonshire Parish Registers.

508. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Gertrude Ethel Eyte burial 24 May 1884 Rushden Northamptonshire, England.

509. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Francis Edgar Eyte baptism 17 July 1887 Rushden Northamptonshire parish registers.

510. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Francis Edgar Eyte burial date 5 Feb 1888 Rushden Northamptonshire parish registers.

511. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Gertrude Olive Eyte baptism abot 3 mar 1889 Rushden Northamptonshire parish registers.

512. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Gertrude Olivia Wood aged 97 birth 30 De 1888 death Jan 1986 Hendon Greater London Vol 13 page 544.

513. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Gertrude O Eyte and William J Wood Apr 1940 Hendon Middlesex vol 3a page 2011.

514. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Harold Eyte baptism 23 Aug 1891 Rushden, Northamptonshire Parish registers.

515. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Herbert Lovell Sep 1882 Lambeth, London volume 1d page 388.

516. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Herbert Lovell aged 57 Oct 1939 Wellingborough Northamptonshire volume 3b page 294.

517. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Dec 2023), UK, Records of the Removal of Graves and Tombstones, 1601-2007; Ellen Rogers Northampton Northamptonshire England reinterment cemetery Billing Road Cemetery.

518. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119716839/frank-e.-rogers>.

519. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> ), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12563090/alfred-thomas-rogers>.

520. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/12563092/bert-oliver-rogers>.

521. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Dec 2023), UK, Records of the Removal of Graves and Tombstones, 1601-2007; Mary Elizabeth Ann Hadden Northampton Northamptonshire England reinterment cemetery Billing Road Cemetery.

522. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Burials, 1813-1912; Ada Rogers 4 Nov. 1880 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

523. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991; Ada Rogers Burial Date 4 Nov. 1880 Barton-Earls, Northampton, England FHL Film Number 1999017 Reference ID item 2.

524. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), UK and Ireland, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960; Alfred Blackwell Ship Name Irishman Departure Date 15 Mar. 1912.

525. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), UK and Ireland, Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960; Francis and Hannah Blackwell Arrival Date 23 Feb. 1920 hip Name Omonde.

526. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Bertha Susanna Blackwell Baptism 24 AUg 1882 Earls Barton Northamptonshire Parish Registers.

527. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Bertha S Nichols Apr 1949 Wellingborough Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 630.

528. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; Bertha Susannah Blackwell Henry James Hudson birth abt 1882 Marriage 1 July 1905 Kettering St Peter and St Paul Northamptonshire.

529. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Bertha S Hodson and John H Rowney Apr 1931 Wellingborough, Vol 3b page 365.

530. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Bertha S Rowney and Leonard Nichols June 1939 vol 3b page 557.

531. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Alfred George Blackwell baptism 1 Jan 1888 Earls Barton Northamptonshire, parish registers.

532. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; ALfred G Blackwell birth abt 1887 death Oct 1964 Kettering Northamptonshire vol 3b page 549.

533. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Alfred G Blackwell and Parrish sep 1912 Kettering Northamptonshire vol 3b page 461.

534. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Grace Ethel Blackwell birth 8 Jan 1891 baptism 15 Feb 1891 Kettering St Andrews Northamptonshire parish registers.
535. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Grace E Robins birth abt 1891 death Jan 1944 Chatham, Kent vol 2a page 1744.
536. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Grace E Blackwell and Frederick G Robins Sep 1915 Kettering Northamptonshire vol 3b and page 538.
537. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Harold Sidney Blackwell birth 12 Oct 1892 baptism 13 Nov 1892 Kettering St Andrews Northamptonshire, Parish registers.
538. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Harold Sidney Blackwell birth 12 Oct 1892 death Jan 1978 Oswestry Shropshire vol 30 page 0215.
539. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Sinah J Williams and Harold S Blackwell Oct 1916 St Albans Herfordshire, vol 3a page 1612.
540. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 27025 / 1975; Charles Eden Blackwell; electronic copy
541. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Charles Eden Blackwell 10 Jun. 1894 Kettering, St Andrews, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
542. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 5834 / 1923; Chas Eden Blackwell and Florence Janet Quirk.
543. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 9456 / 1976; Francis Walter Blackwell; electronic copy .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Francis Walter Blackwell birth 22 Aug. 1897 bapt 25 Sep. 1897 Kettering, St Andrews, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
544. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 15 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Francis Walter Blackwell birth 22 Aug. 1897 bapt 25 Sep. 1897 Kettering, St Andrews, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.
545. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 9456 / 1976; Francis Walter Blackwell; electronic copy
546. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Elizabeth Jane Blackwell Dec. 1893 Kettering, Northamptonshire, United Kingdom vol 3b page 123.
547. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Martha Blackwell Jan. 1946 Kettering, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 255.
548. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Freerick C Blackwell and Welce Thrapston Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 237.
549. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Percy Bernard Blackwell 21 Feb. 1897 Kettering, St Andrews, Northamptonshire, England Parish Register.
550. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Percy Bernard Blackwell Mar. 1984 Brighton, Sussex Vol 18 page 95.
551. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England, Select Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; Ellen Elizabeth Blackwell 24 Sep. 1876 Barton-Earls, Northampton, England FHL Film Number 6127344 Reference ID yrs 1848-1896 p 78.
552. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Ellen E Goosey Oct. 1935 Northampton, Northamptonshire Volume 3b Page 99.
553. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Ellen Elizabeth Blackwell dEC 1903 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 285.
554. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; John William Blackwell Sep 1878 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England Vol 3b page 137.
555. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; John William Blackwell 25 Jul. 1878 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England.
556. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), UK, Commonwealth War Graves, 1914-1921 and 1939-1947; John William Blackwell 19 Apr. 1917 Regiment Northumberland Fusiliers Regimental Number 291866 Cemetery Warlincourt Halte British Cemetery, Saulty.
557. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1919; John Blackwell birth place Earls Barton death date 19 Apr 1917 death place France and Flanders Regiment Northumberland Fusiliers Battalion 1st 7th Battalion (Territorials) Regimental Number 291866 died of wounds Formerly 41601, Royal Fusiliers.
558. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Marriages, 1754-1912; John William Blackwell Elizabeth Jane Sharp 13 Apr. 1903 Brngstock, Northamptonshire, England.
559. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England



Baptisms, 1813-1912; Louisa Anne Blackwell 18 Oct. 1881 Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England Parish Registers.

560. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Ethel May Blackwell birth 30 May 1885 baptism 13 Jun. 1886 Earls Barton, Parish Registers.

561. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Ethel May Blackwell Mar. 1898 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 87.

562. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Maud Olive Blackwell birth 11 Sep. 1889 baptism 6 Apr. 1890 Earls Barton Parish Registers.

563. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Maud O Wright Apr. 1966 Northampton, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 608.

564. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Maud O Blackwell Samuel Dexter Dec 1916 Wellingborough vol 3b page 242.

565. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Horace George Blackwell birth 20 Dec. 1893 baptism 13 May 1894 Earls Barton Parish Registers.

566. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Horace G Blackwell Jan. 1952 Kettering, vol 3b page 554.

567. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Horace George Blackwell Dec 1920, Wellingborough vol 3b page 361.

568. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Frederick Charles Blackwell Jun 1899 Wellinborough vol 3b page 132.

569. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Frederick C Blackwell Jul. 1945 Northampton, Northamptonshire, vol 3b page 54.

570. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Frederick C Blackwell Elma K Davis Jan. 1929 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire vol 3b page 219.

571. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Henry Elmer McCilland Dec 1887 Lewisham, London vol 1d page 1161.

572. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Henry Elmer McCilland age 89 21 Nov 1888 died Apr 1978 Bromley, Greater London vol 11 page 1167.

573. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Henry E McCilland and Sarah E Bumstead Dec 1913 Greenwich London vol 1d page 1872.

574. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Emily Elizabeth M McCilland Mar 1890 Greenwich, London, England Vol 1d page 1127.

575. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Emily E M France age 61 died Oct 1951 Gloucester, Gloucestershire vol 7b page 399.

576. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Emily E M McCilland and Joseph France Oct 1925 Lewisham, London vol 1d page 1928.

577. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Jan 1894 Florence Dorothea McCilland Greenwich London vol 1d page 1110.

578. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1837-1915; Florence D McCilland death Mar 1894 London vol 1d page 669.

579. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007 Nellie Emily G Rowles; Jun 1903 Peterborough vol 3b page 232.

580. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Nellie E G Towch aged 60 July 1963 Cambiridge, vol 41 page 202.

581. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Frederick George ELmer birth 18 Jan 1885 death Jan 1985 Manchester Greater Manchester vol 38 page 967.

582. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Emily Hinch baptism 30 Jul 1884 Peterborough St Paul, Northamptonshire parish registers.

583. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Emily Chapman age 39 registration Jul 1919 Hartlepool Durham Vol 10a page 106.

584. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 31 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1837-1915; Emily Hince Jun 1897 Peterborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 565.

585. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 9 Dec 2018), entry for Albert Edward Denton, person ID KWLJ-GNQ.

586. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Aug 2014), various official records and additional member trees; Australian Death index 1943 / 6738. Cit. Date: 8 Aug 2014.
587. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 27 Apr 2018), entry for Emma Blackwell, person ID 97X2-Q6X.
588. Government of Canada, "Library and Archives Canada," database, *Library and Archives Canada* (<http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/Pages/home.aspx> : accessed 27 Apr 2018), BROMAGE, WILLIAM HENRY (2775073); First World War. Rec. Date: 27 Apr 2018.
589. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Apr 2018), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Clara May Bromage 1907 / 3b 129 Wellingborough.
590. Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.).
591. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 27 Apr 2018), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Thomas Bromage Wellingborough 1909 / 3b 146.
592. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Rosa Blackwell.
593. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 27 Apr 2018), entry for Arthur Blackwell, person ID L27B-WQ6.
594. 1911 census of England; digital images, *ancestry.com.au* (ancestry.com.au); citing RG 78, RG 14, registration district (RD) Northamptonshire, sub district (SD) Higham Ferrers.
595. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Mabel Mary Ann Kemshead, person ID 97X2-4Q1.
596. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 206 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJLA, line Registration District 166:2.-11, 104 Washbrook Road, Rushden, William S Middleton. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
597. Keith Cheasman, see notes section, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail - 2002 onwards, email 26.8.2008; privately held by Jones.
598. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 206 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJLA, line Registration District 166:2.-11, 104 Washbrook Road, Rushden, Nora W Middleton. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
599. Keith Cheasman, see notes section, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail - 2002 onwards, email 26.8.2008; privately held by Jones. .... General Register OfficeGov.uk, "GRO online index," database, *General Register Office (GRO)* (<https://www.gro.gov.uk/> : accessed 18 Nov 2021), death 2008; ATKINS, WINIFRED NORA 1916 GRO Reference: DOR Q1/2008 in WELLINGBOROUGH (6731) Reg 1002 Entry Number 204.
600. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Mar 2012), Sam Sharman on horse, Ralph Sharman holding horse with Kathy Sharman.
601. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Nov 2021), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Name Stanley R Atkins Registration Date Jan 1965 Registration Quarter Jan-Feb-Mar Registration district Wellingborough Inferred County Northamptonshire Spouse Winifred M Marriott Volume Number 3b Page number 1847.
602. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ivy Eleanor Kemshead, person ID LKL8-RXK.
603. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 356 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 2A Milton Steet Higham Ferrers, Percy Smith. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
604. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 2 Feb 2018), Births; Smith Bobby R Kemshead Wellingbro' 3b 197.
605. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 2 Aug 2018); United Kingdom Deaths 2007-2016 Transcription; Bobby Randall Smith dob 8 Jun 1924.
606. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 2 Feb 2018), Marriages; Smith Bobby R Drage Wellingbro' 3b 1800.
607. Online Index, [http://www.freebmd.org.uk/cgi/information.pl?r=215466013:2252&d=bmd\\_1479781955](http://www.freebmd.org.uk/cgi/information.pl?r=215466013:2252&d=bmd_1479781955). Cit. Date: 15 Dec 2016.
608. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 2 Feb 2018), Births; SMITH Ruth Z Kemshead Wellingbro' 3b 149.
609. General Register OfficeGov.uk, "GRO online index," database, *General Register Office (GRO)* (<https://www.gro.gov.uk/> : accessed 3 Jul 2020), BANISTER, RUTH ZENA 1933 GRO Reference: DOR Q1/2019 in East Sussex (462-1C) Entry Number 518358030. .... see details section of source data, to Coral Janine Jones Mrs, e-mail, privately held by Jones [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015; email from Emma Newman daughter of Ruth Zena and Banister via website 5/10/2021 at 4.42am
610. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Ralph Roland Kemshead, person ID LKL8-RJW.

611. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Maud Edith Kemshead.
612. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Joyce Margaret Rainbow.
613. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Olive Ada Kemshead, person ID LKL8-R2T.
614. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RKIA, line Registration District Chelveston-Cum-Calder 166-2, Caldicott, Oundle, Thrapston, Olive A Farr. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
615. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 29 Westfields Steet Higham Ferrers, Clarice J Cheasman. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
616. 1939 Register, England, RG 101, piece sch 95 sub schedule 2, image enumeration District RJEC, line Registration District 3, 29 Westfields Steet Higham Ferrers, George W Cheasman. Cit. Date: 2 Aug 2018.
617. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Walter George Cheasman.
618. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for George Walter Cheasman, person ID LKL8-1CQ.
619. Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, "Free BMD," database, *Free BMD UK* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 16 Jul 2017), Harold A Cheasman and Lenton 1941 vol 3b page 537.
620. Richard Lilley Mr, England [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Janine Jones, e-mail, 30 October 2013, "Blackwell Family"; privately held by Jones, Wonthaggi.
621. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Kathleen May Munt.
622. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Brian Windsor Cheasman.
623. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 1 Nov 2018), entry for Eva Blanche Kemshead, person ID LKL8-R51.
624. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 11 May 2015), Victor Charles Henry Blackwell.
625. Find My Past, "Find My Past," database and images, *findmypast.com.au* (<http://www.findmypast.co.au> : accessed 30 Nov 2017); England & Wales marriages 1837-2005 Transcription; VICTOR C H BLACKWELL married Nellie Sherwood 3b 475.
626. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 11 May 2015), Spencer Robert Blackwell.
627. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 May 2015), England Marriages.
628. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. message from Kathy Blackwell via Facebook 10/05/2015; Facebook or similar sources
629. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England births Dec 1913 Wellinborough 3b 220 Robert H Blackwell.
630. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England deaths Dec 1913 Wellingborough 3b 169 Robert H Blackwell.
631. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England births Mar 1915 Wellingborough, 3b 220 Jean M C Blackwell.
632. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England Deaths Wellingborough, 7 2634 Jean M C Underwood.
633. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England Births Wellingborough May 1916 3b 236 Margaret E Blackwell.
634. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England death index Name: Margaret Edith Jewell Kettering Aug 2005 Register number a74D 669/1A entry 19.
635. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England Marriages Wellingborough June 1940 3b 469 Margaret E Blackwell and Eric S Ginns.
636. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England births Wellinborough Dec 1919 3b 238 Richard O Blackwell.
637. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 8 May 2015), England Deaths Wellingborough Dec 2003 Reg no 56c 673/1 198 Richard Oliver Blackwell.

638. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths register (microfiche version), 1928 / 340: Eric W Williams. .... The Sydney Morning Herald, "death notice," *National Library of Australia - Trove*, 9 Jan 1928, p. unknown; digital images. Cit. Date: 24 Jan 2012.
639. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Aug 2012), various member trees and official records. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Nov 2023), 29254 / 1895; Wm Isaac Peter Pettman.
640. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 29 Nov 2023), 1260 / 1953; Isaac William Peter Pettman.
641. Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
642. Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search <http://www.gmct.com.au/deceased-search.aspx>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
643. Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Ralph William Pettman death 1921 / 7096. Cit. Date: 23 Feb 2017.
644. Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search <http://www.gmct.com.au/deceased-search.aspx>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
645. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 21 Nov 2013), Russell Joyce (Pettman) death notice published Melbourne Herald Sun 14 Aug 2003.
646. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 10 Oct 2015), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 1973 / 21227; Gilbert Darlow Blackwell.
647. Online Index, National Archives of Australia - digitised army records Gilbert Darlow Blackwell 1914-1918. Cit. Date: 29 Apr 2013.
648. England, Birth Certificate (See place of birth), ???, p. ???? 1896, Annie Davies; copy via Nancye Blackwell
649. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Jul 2012), Australia Death Index 1787-1985 Vic 1969 / 4374.
650. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery online deceased search index <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
651. Sarah Weston, unknown, unknown [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 13 Dec 2012, "Family tree update"; privately held by Jones.
652. "Death & Funeral notices," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 14 Dec 2012.
653. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. Facebook post by daughter Dianne who was on holidays in Switzerland for holiday 12 June 2016; Facebook or similar sources
654. Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Joah Margaret Blackwell and Gordon John McMillan 1950 / 6427. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
655. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 5188 (1973), Eva Mary Blackwell; digital copy
656. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Dec 2021), Surrey, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Nam Eva Mary Reynold Baptism Age 0 Birth Date 21 Jun Abt 1895 Baptism Date 8 Sep 1895 Baptism Place Richmond, Holy Trinity, Surrey, EnglanParish as it Appear Richmond, Holy Trinity Father Henry Reynold Mothey Mary Reynolds.
657. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 3 Dec 2021), Surrey, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Nam Eva Mary Reynolds Baptism Age 0 Birth Date 21 Jun Abt 1895 Baptism Date 8 Sep 1895 Baptism Place Richmond, Holy Trinity, Surrey, EnglanParish as it Appear Richmond, Holy Trinity Father Henry Reynold Mothey Mary Reynolds.
658. Online Index, Victorian Births Deaths and Marriages online 1973 \ 5188. Eva Mary Blackwell. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 5188 (1973), Eva Mary Blackwell; digital copy
659. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 10 Oct 2015), entry for Rita Doncaster Ah Cue, person ID LKLD-ZW9.
660. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 9 Oct 2015), Australian Birth Index; Rita Ah Cue 1894 / 16366. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, birth certificate 16366 (1894), Rita Doncaster Ah Cue. Cit. Date: 23 Aug 2023; electronic copy
661. State of Queensland Medical Certificate of the Cause of Death District of Cairns, Rita Blackwell 10 8 1989; Medical Certificate, various, various; photocopy of certificate in my possession from Paul and Alma Blackwell .... Government of Queensland. queensland online searchable database (<https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch> : accessed 19 Feb 2019), death registration; 1989//56389 Rita Doncaster Blackwell.
662. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Mar 2016), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1924 Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
663. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Mar 2016), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1931 Hugh Vincent Blackwell.
664. Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Esther Ruth Pender 1894 / 18906. Cit. Date: 9 May 2017.
665. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 7 Mar 2016), Australia, Electoral Rolls, 1903-1980; 1942 Esther Ruth Blackwell.

666. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
667. Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online, "Deceased Search," database (<http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : accessed 11 Jun 2022), <https://smct.org.au/deceased-search/634354>.
668. Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online, "Deceased Search," database (<http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : accessed 11 Jun 2022), <https://smct.org.au/deceased-search/624654>.
669. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; receipts and Form of Certificate of Right of Burial in Townsville Cemetery dated 18th May and 13th of May 1963 respectively. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters 0098 and 0099
670. Queensland, Coroners Court Records, unknown - Stipendiary Magistrate Townsville, Coroners Inquest into Death of DL Blackwell, 8 December 1942 and 22 December 1942; copy of inquest papers in my possession, not good quality - inquest number is unknown
671. Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; and written reference dated March 1st 1938 from State Rivers & Water Supply Commisison Koo-Wee-Rup, Mr F Honeychurch, Officer in Charge. Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0001 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; International correspondence Schools (A/sia) Pty Ltd receipts and Percentage Certificates - scanned images ICSCert\_01 to 11 and ICSRec\_1 to 25 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; The Federated Engine Drivers and Firemen's Association of Australasia, Victorian - Tasmanian Branch Box 26, Trades Hall Melbourne C.1 - 6th December 1940 signed W.P. Evans, Secretary. Addressed to D L Blackwell HUME WEIR. - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters 0011 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; from State Rivers and Water Supply commission, Charles Street Koo-Wee-Rup, dated 13 March 1941 F Honeychurch. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0012 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission - Kooweerup dated 20 December 1941, signed by ??? District Officer to Captain Superintendent of Training, Flinders Navel Depo, Crib Point (now Cerberus) - scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters0013 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Commonwealth of Australia Defence Department, Flinders Naval Depot, Victoria, dated 1.1.1942. Date stamped 3 Dec 1941 by Warrant MAA. scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_0014 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; Royal Australian Air Force Special Pass No A 15076 dated 6 July 1942. Scanned ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0034 .... Blackwell & and Other Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from Mr (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr, Letter, 1939 - 1943; State Rivers and Water Supply Commission, 4th Floor Union Building, 100 Flinders Street, Melbourne C.1, dated 3rd September 1942 from L Barwick, Chief Mechanical Engineer, to Mr D Blackwell, c/- Water Commission Office, Koo Wee Rup. Scan ref Blackwell\_DL\_Letters\_0045 .... Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell), Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters. .... Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. .... "Family Pays price for war Accident by Danny Mortison," (*Townsville*) *Townsville Bulletin*, 8 August 2004, p. 4, col. 1-3 - scanned ref 100\_5684\_edited-2.jpg.
672. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Douglas Lancelot Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](https://ancestry.com.au), [ancestry.com.au](https://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
673. New South Wales, Australia New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version), 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan. .... Victorian Birth Register (CD) 1906 / 1279, Theadora Morgan.
674. Victoria, Australia Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages, ( ), Deaths (microfiche register), 1979 / 11742, Theadora Fenn. .... Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/family-history/>, death certificate 11742 (1979), Theadora Fenn; photocopy in my possession
675. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Theodora Blackwell Fenn (unknown-21 May 1979), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604077, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
676. Mike Richards Mr, *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*, ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb) (Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002), 25-26. Cit. Date: 26 Nov 2011.
677. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Thea Dora Blackwell; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](https://ancestry.com.au), [ancestry.com.au](https://ancestry.com.au) (ancestry.com.au). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.
678. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/family-history/>, birth certificate 30630 (1926), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell; copy via Nancye Blackwell
679. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery <https://sbc.smct.org.au/deceased-search/>. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.
680. Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Gwendoline Pax Maud Blackwell and Kenneth Paul Towt 1946 / 12572. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
681. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/family-history/>, birth certificate 3774 (1929), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell
682. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden (unknown-16 Jul 2005), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96970079, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .
683. Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>), Pearl Gladys Doreen Blackwell and Sydney Jas Madden 1948 / 2248. Cit. Date: 8 Mar 2018.
684. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/family-history/>

history/, birth certificate 29667 (1945), Eve Lillith Blackwell.

685. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Eve Lillith Blackwell Johnson (21 Jan 1943–19 May 2001), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604379, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

686. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/>, marriage certificate 6609 (1938), Eric William Blackwell-Lilan May Gorrie. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.

687. New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, GORRY LILY M 28514 / 1913. Cit. Date: 7 May 2017.

688. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. phone call from Darryl Blackwell brother or Robert, to Beryl Campbell 8/02/2015 advising of Robert's death -Beryl then notified me on the same date. Cit. Date: 8 Feb 2015.

689. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, birth certificate extract only 19490 (1923), Alma Rose Dawes. Cit. Date: 25 Mar 2022; copy via Nancye Blackwell

690. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Kate Sharman.

691. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Kate Copley, person ID LH6K-RSG.

692. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Dorothy Ellen Sharman.

693. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Sep 2014), birth index about Joan G Croot.

694. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Sep 2014), Death Index about Joan Gwendoline Newell.

695. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Sep 2014), Birth index about Peter G Croot.

696. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Sep 2014), Death Index about Peter George Croot.

697. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 19 Sep 2014), birth index about Joyce K Croot.

698. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au), Death index about Joyce Kathleen Wilson.

699. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Thomas Henry Measures.

700. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 29 Jul 2014), Mary Tebbutt.

701. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 1079 (1937), Willam Alexander McNee. Cit. Date: 22 Dec 2023.

702. New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, 17616/1899 Gladys A Sculthorpe.

703. New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, 34712/1901 Lelsey R Sculthorpe.

704. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175153064/leslie-robert-sculthorpe>.

705. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1814-2011; Leslie Robert Sculthorpe and Doris athleen Dodgson 18 Apr 1925 Surry Hills St David.

706. New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>, 588/1904 Doris G Sculthorpe. .... Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1814-2011; Doris Gertrude Sculthorpe birth 9 Feb 1904 baptism 6 Mar 1904 Sydney NSW St Michael.

707. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Sydney, Australia, Anglican Parish Registers, 1814-2011; Doris Gertrude Sculthorpe birth 9 Feb 1904 baptism 6 Mar 1904 Sydney NSW St Michael.

708. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 22 Dec 2023), Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985; 10566 / 1904 Doris G Sculthorpe.

709. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/218692444/frances-ann-sculthorpe>.

710. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Katherine Marjorie E Watts Sep 1903 Wellingborough vol 3b page 163.

711. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Katherine Marjorie E Watts Jan 1977 Wellingborough Northamptonshire Vol 7 page 2182.

712. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915; Helen Irene Watts Jun 1907 Wellingborough, Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 103.

713. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Helen I Watts Jan 1928 Wellingborough Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 142.
714. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Geoffrey Alfred Watts birth 18 Feb 1909 death Apr 1978 York North Yorkshire, vol 2 page 2865.
715. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Geoffrey A watts and Phyllis R Cook Mar 1933 Kettering Northamptonshire Vol 3b page 233.
716. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916-2007; Derek B Gray Jan 1922 Wellingborough Northamptonshire vol 3b page 198.
717. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 21 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Derek Birth Gray birth 21 Dec 1921 death Sep 1999 Kettering, Northamptonshire Register no B60D, District and Subdistrict 6691B engry number 178.
718. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 1 Jan 2024), Guida Newbury; Sep 1913 Spilsby, 7a 1047.
719. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 1 Jan 2024), Philip E Newbury; Dec 1914 St Ives 3b 418.
720. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 1 Jan 2024), Robert G Newbury; Mar 1918 Kettering 3b 207.
721. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2024), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/56066879/james-parrott>.
722. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 2 Jan 2024), UK, Soldiers Died in the Great War, 1914-1919; James Parrot Scunthorpe Linvs died 27 May 1918 Killed in Action.
723. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 29 Dec 2023), Northamptonshire, England, Church of England Baptisms, 1813-1912; Alfred Simmons baptism 10 Jun 1866 Higham Ferrers Northamptonshire parish registers.
724. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 23 Dec 2023), UK and Ireland, Find a Grave® Index, 1300s-Current; John H Rowney Mar 1933, Newton Road Cemetery Rushden, East Northamptonshire Borough.
725. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 9456 / 1976; Francis Walter Blackwell; electronic copy .... Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227147142/francis-robert-blackwell>.
726. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/227147142/francis-robert-blackwell>.
727. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 9456 / 1976; Francis Walter Blackwell; electronic copy .... Online Index, link to funeral at Lilydale <https://view.oneromstreaming.com/index.php?data=MTY5MzMxNTU1ODEyMDY2MTgmb25lcm9vbS1lbWFrpbCZpbmZpdGF0aW9uX2NvcHlfbGluaw==>.
728. Online Index, link to funeral at Lilydale <https://view.oneromstreaming.com/index.php?data=MTY5MzMxNTU1ODEyMDY2MTgmb25lcm9vbS1lbWFrpbCZpbmZpdGF0aW9uX2NvcHlfbGluaw==>.
729. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 7412 / 1955; Joan Elinor Blackwell and Ernest Alfred McConchie. .... Online Index, link to funeral at Lilydale <https://view.oneromstreaming.com/index.php?data=MTY5MzMxNTU1ODEyMDY2MTgmb25lcm9vbS1lbWFrpbCZpbmZpdGF0aW9uX2NvcHlfbGluaw==>.
730. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), birth Annie L Goosey; Mar 1913 Kettering 3b 253 mothers name Blackwell.
731. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Winifred May Berrill Oct. 1974 Wellingborough Vol 7 page 2796.
732. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 20 Dec 2023), England & Wales, Civil Registration Marriage Index, 1916-2005; Winifred M Blackwell Alfred R Berrill Oct. 1947 Wellingborough, vol 3b page 1691.
733. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/124957471/samuel-dexter>.
734. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), death Sydney W Wharton; Jun 1966 Nottingham 3c 415.
735. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 31 Dec 2023), John F G Rowles; Sep 1925 Leicester 7a 334.
736. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in

England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 31 Dec 2023), Bernard E Brakes; June 1925 Whittlesey 3b 824.

737. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 31 Dec 2023), Bernard E Brakes; Apr 1941 Peterborough, Huntingdonshire 3b 472.

738. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 31 Dec 2023), Leslie A Rowles; Sep 1926 Hampstead 1a 816.

739. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 31 Dec 2023), Robert D Rowles; Seo 1931 Hendon 3a 722.

740. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), Minnie E S Elmer; Jun 1920 Peterborough 3b 470.

741. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), Frederick G Elmer; Dec 1922 Peterborough 3b 310.

742. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), Christopher F Elmer; Mar 1924 Peterborough 3b 315.

743. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), Neville Elmer; Jun 1925 Peterborough 3b 227.

744. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), Ivan Elmer; Dec 1931 Peterborough 3b 254.

745. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), Thomas V Elmer; Dec 1932 Peterborough 3b 243.

746. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics.The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 30 Dec 2023), birth Norman H Roberson; Mar 1925 Lambeth 1d 676.

747. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Nov 2021), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Name Rowland S Marriott Death Age43 Birth Date1915 Registration Date Oct 1958 Registration Quarter Oct-Nov-Dec Registration district Wellingborough Inferred County Northamptonshire Volume 3b Page 640.

748. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 18 Nov 2021), England & Wales, Civil Registration Death Index, 1916-2007; Name Stanley Atkins Death Age 82 Birth Date 6 May 1917 Registration Date Jan 2000 Registration district NorthamptonInferred County Northamptonshire Register Number C59B District and Subdistrict 6701C Entry Number 205.

749. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 25 Mar 2012).

750. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Harold Alma Cheasman, person ID LKL8-1DJ.

751. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 16 Jul 2017), England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1916-2005 Gwendolin L Lenton 3b 260.

752. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Kathleen May Cheasman, person ID LKL8-1FP.

753. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Henry Thomas John Munt.

754. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 30 Oct 2013), England death index -Birth Date: 5 May 1945-Date of Registration: Jun 1997- Age at Death: 52-Registration District: Wellingborough-Inferred County: Northamptonshire-Register Number: 45C-District and Subdistrict: 6731 - Entry number:153; Name: Susan Carole Hinde.

755. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), Susan Carol Hinde.

756. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 28 Jun 2014), John Peter Lilley.

757. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, "FamilySearch," database, *FamilySearch* (<http://new.familysearch.org> : accessed 19 Dec 2016), entry for Alan Edgar Cheasman, person ID LKL8-1KS.

758. Ancestry.com.au database, <http://www.ancestry.com.au/> (ancestry.com.au : accessed 11 May 2015), England death index.



759. "Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations," database, *Deceased Online* (<https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch> : accessed 11 May 2015), Bertha Ada Blackwell.

760. "Death and funeral notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, published 21 November 2013, p. 67 and 68. .... Online Index, The Greater Metropolitan Cemeteries Trust (Melbourne) online search. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.

761. The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. database, <http://ryersonindex.org/> (<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php> : accessed 13 Feb 2020), Barbara Lorraine Mair; MAIR Barbara Death notice 19Jul2009 Death Herald Sun (Melbourne).

762. Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online, "Deceased Search," database (<http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : accessed 11 Jun 2022), <https://smct.org.au/deceased-search/702174>.

763. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Gwendoline Pax Maud Towt; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au), *ancestry.com.au* ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

764. All states as listed in event, Australia, Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980, Pearl Gladys Doreen Madden; digital images, [ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au), *ancestry.com.au* ([ancestry.com.au](http://ancestry.com.au)). Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

765. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Sydney James Madden (27 Oct 1925–10 Nov 2007), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95604533, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

766. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Christopher Douglas James Madden (unknown–15 Nov 2008), Find A Grave Memorial no. 96971657, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

767. Australia Military Records Bonham H W VX 54407-WW2 - medical records, released under FOI file 13270 Dept of Veterans'Affairs, Victoria August 2005; copy in my possession .... Australia Military Records Bonham, Harold Militia Forces 183946 - 1932 WW2 - NAA Series B4737 Barcode 9265273. .... Australia Military Records Bonham Harold William 1941 - VX 54407 - WW2 NAA series B883, Barcode 6129965.

768. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, birth certificate 48175 (1960), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 24 Mar 2022; Via Nancye Blackwell

769. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 05653 (1989), Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell. Cit. Date: 21 Apr 2009; copy of certificate in my possession

770. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Douglas Harold Maxwell Blackwell (unknown–5 Dec 1988), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603721, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

771. Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia, *Wikipedia* ([wikipedia.org](http://wikipedia.org) : accessed 3 Nov 2012), Rialto Building, Melbourne.

772. Victoria, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, death certificate 25191 (1983), Jennifer Rose Blackwell. Cit. Date: 19 Aug 2012; photocopy of certificate in my possession

773. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 2 Jan 2018), Find A Grave, database and images (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 02 January 2018), memorial page for Jennifer Rose Johnson Blackwell (unknown–31 Oct 1983), Find A Grave Memorial no. 95603723, citing Bunyip Cemetery, Bunyip, Cardinia Shire, Victoria, Australia; Maintained by Grave search (contributor 47123636) .

774. Personal knowledge of Coral J Jones Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. text message from BIL and phone call from Beryl 12 Oct 2021 advising of Don's passing.

775. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 22 Dec 2023), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/175153063/doris-kathleen-sculthorpe>.

776. Find A Grave, "Find A Grave," database, *Find A Grave* (<https://www.findagrave.com> : accessed 4 Jan 2024), <https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/242578291/alex-james-stocks>.

777. Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484., "Free BMD," database, *FreeBMD* (<https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : accessed 1 Jan 2024), David L Parker; Dec 1939 Spilsby 7a 1478.

778. Online Index, link to funeral at Lilydale <https://view.oneromestreaming.com/index.php?data=MTY5MzMxNTU1ODEyMDY2MTgmb25lcm9vbS1lbWFPbCZpbmZpdGF0aW9uX2NvcHlfbGlualw==>. .... Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 30889 / 1990; Ernest Alfred McConchie.

779. Government of Victoria, Australia, "Victorian BDM online search," database, *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria* (<https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : accessed 15 Dec 2023), 15311 / 1991; Peter David McConchie.

780. Sarah Weston, unknown, unknown [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE,] to Coral Jones, e-mail, 20 November 2013, "Family tree update"; privately held by Jones. Cit. Date: 20 Nov 2013.

781. Online Index, Springvale Botanical Cemetery. Cit. Date: 8 Jun 2015.

782. "Death Notice," (*Melbourne*) *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>, 25 April 2017, p. 45, col. 2. Cit. Date: 25 Apr 2017.

783. Online Index, Melbourne Herald Sun newspaper Online archive index <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/notice/432082011> Patrick Glen Gleeson.

784. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. post by Narelle Blackwell on 2 October 2020 advising of death of Robert; Facebook or similar sources

785. Personal knowledge of Coral Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge) Mrs, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE]. posts by mother of the bride including photos; Facebook or similar sources

786. Victoria Birth certificate, Australia <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>, birth certificate 14016 (1989), Luke Mikael Whittle; copy via Nancye Blackwell

ACT. Canberra. *National Library of Australia - Trove*.

Ancestry Family Trees (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.).

Ancestry.com . "Ancestry.com DNA test links this person," .

Ancestry.com, Ancestry.com.au - Australia, Death Index, 1787-1985 (Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.).

Ancestry.com.au. Database. Ancestry.com. <http://www.ancestry.com.au/>. ancestry.com.au.

Australia Military Records.

Australia. All states as listed in event. Australian Voters Rolls, 1903-1980. Digital images. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. ancestry.com.au. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

Baptism certificate - see location of baptism (as entered).

Birth Certificate (See place of birth). England.

Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Correspondence to and from, Blackwell & and Other, Mr. (various, Victoria, NSW and Queensland) to Douglas Lancelot Blackwell and others Mr. Letter. 1939 - 1943.

Cheaseman, Keith, Mr. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].

Cheasman, Keith. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. "FamilySearch." Database. *FamilySearch*. <http://new.familysearch.org>.

Dabson, Jan. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones, [(E-ADDRESS) FOR PRIVATE USE.], Rec. Date: 5 Aug 2014.

"Deceased online -The central database for UK burials and cremations." Database. © 2014 Deceased Online Ltd. *Deceased Online*. <https://www.deceasedonline.com/servlet/GSDOSearch>.

England and Wales. Registrar General. Death Certificates. General Register Office, Southport.

England. 1841 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1851 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1861 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1871 census of England. Digital images. *Ancestry.com.au*. n.d. Rec. Date: 15 Dec 2015.

England. 1881 census of England. Digital images. *Ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1891 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1901 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1911 census of England. Digital images. *ancestry.com.au*. ancestry.com.au : n.d.

England. 1939 Register. RG 101. The National Archives of the UK, London.

England. "Military Records."

Find A Grave. "Find A Grave." Database. *Find A Grave*. <https://www.findagrave.com> : 2018.

Find My Past. "Find My Past." Database and images. *findmypast.com.au*. <http://www.findmypast.co.au>.

Free BMD search Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>. "Free BMD." Database. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. *Free BMD UK*. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/> : 1998-2017.

General Register Office Gov.uk. "GRO online index." Database. Government of England. *General Register Office (GRO)*. <https://www.gro.gov.uk/>.

Government of Canada. "Library and Archives Canada." Database. Government of Canada. *Library and Archives Canada*. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/Pages/home.aspx>. Rec. Date: 27 Apr 2018.

Government of Queensland. Queensland online searchable Database. <https://www.bdm.qld.gov.au/IndexSearch>.

Government of Victoria, Australia. "Victorian BDM online search." Database. State of Victoria, Australia. *Births Deaths and Marriages Victoria*. <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history> : February 2019.

Jones (via Facebook or personal knowledge), Coral, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].

Jones, Coral J, Mrs. Personal Knowledge. [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE.].

Lilley, Richard, Mr. E-mail correspondence with Coral Janine Jones. Privately held by Jones, Wonthaggi.

Medical Certificate. various, various.

New South Wales, Australia, . <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?1>. Death Certificates.

New South Wales, Australia. <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search?1>. Marriage Certificates.

New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths register (microfiche version).

New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. Marriages register (microfiche version).

New South Wales, Australia. New South Wales Births Deaths & Marriages. New South Wales BDM (Microfiche version).

New South Wales, Government, New South Wales Birth Death and Marriage online index, <https://familyhistory.bdm.nsw.gov.au/lifelink/familyhistory/search>.

no registration found. .

NSW. Sydney. *The Sydney Morning Herald*. Online archives.

Published by permission of the Controller of HMSO and the Office for National Statistics. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. "Free BMD." Database. The Trustees of Free UK Genealogy CIO, a charity registered in England and Wales, Number 1167484. *FreeBMD*. <https://www.freebmd.org.uk/>.

Queensland, Australia. Townsville. *Townsville Bulletin*.

Queensland. Coroners Court Records.

Queensland. Queensland Births Deaths & Marriages. Death Certificates.

Richards, Mike, Mr. *The Hanged Man, The Life & Death of Ronald Ryan*. ISBN 0 908011 49 0 (pb) ISBN 0 908011 50 4 (cb). Melbourne, Victoria: Scribe Publications, 2002.

# Bibliography

215

The Ryerson Index to death notices and obituaries in Australian newspapers compiled and maintained by members of Ryerson Index Incorporated (INC9890325), a non-profit organisation incorporated under the laws of the state of New South Wales, Australia. Database. <http://ryersonindex.org/> .  
<http://ryersonindex.org/search.php>.

see details section of source data, . E-mail from to Coral Janine Jones Mrs. Privately held by Jones. [(E-ADDRESS), & STREET ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE], Victoria. Rec. Date: 12 Sep 2015.

Springvale Botanical Cemetery Online . "Deceased Search." Database. . <http://sbc.smct.org.au/> : 2016.

Towt, Gwendoline Pax. Supplied by compiler, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE,] . c. 1988 - 1995.

Transcript of correspondence to and from DL Blackwell & Others, . (various, various) to DL Blackwell & Others-transcribed by Coral Jones (Blackwell). Transcript of letters - see file Blackwell Douglas Lancelot Letters.

Various locations (see place of marriage) (England).

Victoria Birth certificate, Australia . <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>. Birth Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/>. Marriage Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. <https://my.rio.bdm.vic.gov.au/efamily-history/>. Death Certificates.

Victoria, Australia. Victorian Births Deaths & Marriages. Deaths (microfiche register).

Victoria. Melbourne. *Herald Sun Newspaper Melbourne* <http://tributes.heraldsun.com.au/>.

Victorian Birth Register (CD).

Victorian Government, Victorian Birth Death and Marriage online index pre 2019 website (web address after 2019 is <https://www.bdm.vic.gov.au/research-and-family-history/search-your-family-history>).

Victorian Marriage Index (CD).

Weston, Sarah. E-mail correspondence with Coral Jones. Privately held by Jones.

Wikipedia The Free Encyclopedia - online, Wikipedia. *Wikipedia* . [wikipedia.org](http://wikipedia.org).

# Name Index

216

## (No surname)

Ada Elaine [13905] ..... 147, 167  
Eliza [13783] ..... 102  
Kate (1890- ) [13802] ..... 52, 103  
TBA [8316] ..... 161, 172

## [—?—]

Elizabeth (Abt 1827- ) [7603] ..... 40  
Ivy [4535] ..... 141, 165  
Mandy [1765] ..... 140, 165  
Uk [3234] ..... 84, 141  
Unknown [4373] ..... 142

## ABBOTT

Reuben (1825- ) [13222] ..... 7, 22  
Susan [7903] ..... 120, 157

## ABSOLOM

Jason Charles [1900] ..... 160, 172

## ADAMS

(No Given Name) [9283] ..... 143, 166  
Cecilia Margaret (Boyle) [9282] ..... 143, 166  
Christine C (1888- ) [13552] ..... 105, 150  
Evangeline (1867-1892) [1296] ..... 20, 35  
Frederick Augustus (1846-1925) [1320] ..... 35  
Sarah Ann (Abt 1865- ) [4444] ..... 86

## AH CUE

~John (Abt 1838-1902) [8203] ..... 75  
Lem (Abt 1838-1902) [8203] ..... 75  
Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 38  
~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 38  
Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 74  
~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 74  
Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 75  
~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 75  
Sarah Hanna (Doncaster) (Abt 1852-1926)  
[8204] ..... 75  
~Sarah Hannah (Abt 1852-1926) [8204] ..... 75  
~William (Abt 1838-1902) [8203] ..... 75

## ALDERMAN

Arthur (1877-1968) [13687] ..... 47, 99  
Mary Elizabeth (Gray) (1881-1953) [13686] ..... 47, 99

## ALGAR

Herberta Vera (1917- ) [13579] ..... 111, 153

## ALLEN

Sarah (Abt 1844-1879) [6642] ..... 35

## ARNOLD

Clifford W [13584] ..... 155, 170  
David E [13585] ..... 155

## ARNOLD

Gwendoline (Fulton) [13587] ..... 155, 170  
Leslie Robert (1914-1981) [13582] ..... 114, 155  
Mary Florence Doreen (Hare) (1916- )  
[13581] ..... 114, 155  
Pauline [13583] ..... 155, 170

## ARTER

Lynette Isobel [13178] ..... 109, 151

## ASHWELL

Olive [13499] ..... 61, 113

## ASKEW

Elizabeth Brewester Hiliam (1876-1973) [13522]  
..... 26, 53

## ATKINS

Stanley R (1917-2000) [12498] ..... 66, 117

## ATKINSON

Gertrude (1907-1965) [5951] ..... 137

## AUSTIN

Catherine (1859-1940) [13223] ..... 26, 55  
Elizabeth Valentine (1850-1931) [13199] ..... 26, 56

## AVERY

Charles George (1877-1960) [13468] ... 59, 111  
Isabella Fanny (Rowe) (1890-1969) [13467] ..... 59,  
111

## BAKER

Alexandra May (1902-1988) [13815] ... 53, 104  
Alfred (1884- ) [13767] ..... 51  
Alfred (1893- ) [13773] ..... 51  
Alice M (1894- ) [13807] ..... 52, 103  
Alice May (1895-1989) [13774] ..... 52, 102  
Alma Askew (1903-1988) [13816] ..... 53, 104  
Annie (Palmer) (1866- ) [13523] .... 25, 51  
Annie Edith (1887- ) [13769] ..... 51  
Arthur Henry (1881- ) [13766] ..... 51  
Arthur Thomas (1909-1971) [13818] .... 53, 104  
Bertie Roberts (1900-1987) [13814] ..... 53, 104  
Charles (1854-1932) [13280] ..... 25, 51  
Charles Frederick (1883-1965) [13790] ..... 51  
Charles Wright (1896-1918) [13797] ..... 52  
Christine M [13646] ..... 154  
Dorothy S (1914-2004) [13820] ..... 53, 104  
Edith Fanny (1886-1974) [13793] ..... 52, 103  
Edith M (1897-1996) [13813] ..... 53, 103  
Edward (1828-1913) [13273] ..... 8, 25  
Edward (1872-1952) [13286] ..... 26, 53  
Edward William (1907-1988) [13817] ... 53, 104

## BAKER

Eliza (1862-1949) [13283] ..... 25, 52  
 Eliza E (Dexter) [13826] ..... 53, 104  
 Elizabeth Brewester Hiliam (Askew) (1876-1973)  
   [13522] ..... 26, 53  
 Elsie M (Curtis) [13825] ..... 53, 104  
 Emily Louise (1888-1976) [13770] ..... 51, 102  
 Emma (1857-1931) [13282] ..... 25, 52  
 Emma (1883-1976) [13792] ..... 52, 103  
 Emma (Wright) (1863- ) [13524] .... 25, 52  
 Fanny (1868-1941) [13284] ..... 26  
 Fanny Eliza (1911-2007) [13819] ..... 53, 104  
 Florence (1888- ) [13794] ..... 52, 103  
 Florence Ada (1890-1965) [13771] ..... 51  
 Frank (1897- ) [13775] ..... 52  
 George (1852-1933) [13279] ..... 25  
 George (1899- ) [13776] ..... 52  
 Grace Ethel (1893-1972) [13796] ..... 52, 103  
 Helen Ethel (1884-1974) [13768] ..... 51, 102  
 John (1856- ) [13281] ..... 25, 52  
 John (1890- ) [13795] ..... 52, 103  
 Kate (1890- ) [13802] ..... 52, 103  
 Kathleen M (Rowles) [13643] ..... 112, 153  
 Mary Ann (1870-1946) [13285] ..... 26, 52  
 Mary Ann (Goodyer) (1832-1908) [13220] 8, 25  
 Mary Eliza (1882-1949) [13791] ..... 52, 102  
 Minnie L (Ryall) [13822] ..... 53, 104  
 Pattie (1892- ) [13772] ..... 51, 102  
 Ronald J [13645] ..... 112, 154

## BALDOCK

Christopher D [14038] ..... 168  
 Edward A [14035] ..... 149, 168  
 Graham J [14037] ..... 168  
 Marjorie Doreen (Simmons) (1923- )  
   [14014] ..... 149, 168  
 Phipp M [14036] ..... 168

## BALL

Bertha Ada (1920-1995) [7936] ..... 68, 120  
 Natasha S A [14055] ..... 151, 169

## BAMBRIDGE

Kate [5786] ..... 73

## BANISTER

Adam Frederick [4465] ..... 66, 118  
 Charlotte [10907] ..... 118  
 Emma R [10906] ..... 118, 157  
 Ruth Zena (Smith) (1934-2018) [3009] 66, 118

## BARBER

Eileen Ellen Martha (Maris) (1927-2017) [13164]  
   106, 150  
 Gladys Winifred (1905-1985) [13504] ... 61, 114  
 Raymond [13440] ..... 106, 150

## BARKER

Elizabeth (Bate) (1742-1813) [13514] ..... 3  
 Frances (1767-1858) [13124] ..... 3  
 Richard (1740- ) [13513] ..... 3

## BARNES

Anna Jane [4280] ..... 176  
 Austin Douglas [3666] ..... 175  
 ~Ken [3002] ..... 175  
 Martin Kenneth [3002] ..... 175  
 Michelle Janine (Jones) [1] ..... 163, 175  
 Morgan Kenneth [3000] ..... 163, 175

## BARNETT

Stella Rose (1910-1998) [4243] ..... 134, 140

## BARRETT

Martha Selina (1859-1933) [13318] ..... 23, 48

## BATE

Elizabeth (1742-1813) [13514] ..... 3

## BATES

Edna F (1907- ) [13968] ..... 98, 147  
 George R [14056] ..... 106, 151  
 Hilda J (Maris) [13439] ..... 106, 151  
 Jane E [14057] ..... 151

## BATTEN

Robert [14010] ..... 168, 177  
 Wendy J (Chown) [14007] ..... 168, 177

## BEDDOE

Deborah J (Whittle) [13999] ..... 167, 176  
 Stephen P [14004] ..... 167, 176

## BEEKEN

Marion A [13604] ..... 113, 154

## BELLAMY

Frances Sarah (Blackwell) (1838-1880) [13210]  
   9, 28  
 Maria (1862- ) [13215] ..... 28  
 Thomas (1836- ) [13214] ..... 9, 28

## BENNETT

Mary Elizabeth (1881- ) [13873] .... 45, 96

## BERRILL

Alfred R (1914-2005) [13241] ..... 110, 153

# Name Index

218

## BERRILL

Winifred May (Blackwell) (1906-1974) [13240] 110, 153

## BEST

Frances Anne (1883-1958) [13340] ..... 44, 93

## BICE

Ken Paul [4524] ..... 160, 172

Wendy Mae (Rentoul) [1714] ..... 160, 172

## BIRD

Elizabeth (1878-1940) [13166] ..... 46, 97

## BLACK

~Alfred (1840-1917) [1295] ..... 7, 14

~Charles (Abt 1825-1826) [7536] ..... 6

~Charles (Abt 1835-1866) [1481] ..... 6, 12

~Charlotte (1819-After 1891) [7534] ..... 6, 11

~Emma Susanna (Abt 1837-1857) [1494] ..... 7

~Hepzibah (Abt 1831-1836) [7535] ..... 6

~John (1795-1870) [1319] ..... 4, 5

~Maria Emma (1862-1938) [1484] ..... 13, 31

~Mary Ann (Abt 1821-1880) [1479] ..... 6, 11

~Rebecca (1830-1852) [1480] ..... 6, 12

## BLACKWELL

(Abt 1875-Bef 1911) [6191] ..... 20

Ada Jane (1871-1936) [1491] ..... 20, 40

Ada Primrose (Darlow) (1874-1942) [1282] 20, 35

Ada Sanders (Woolston) (1866-1900) [13203] 27, 58

Adam Myles [7941] ..... 158

Alan Walter Gilbert [1613] ..... 82, 137

Alfred (1840-1917) [1295] ..... 7, 14

Alfred George (1857-1937) [13171] ..... 27, 56

Alfred George (1887-1964) [13400] ..... 57, 108

Amanda J (Coker) [14081] ..... 153, 169

Amy [7909] ..... 179

Andrew David [1653] ..... 137, 164

Andrew Robert [1665] ..... 140

Annie (1888-1969) [4430] ..... 30, 64

Annie (Skinner) (Abt 1878- ) [5362] 13, 31

Arthur (1892-1969) [4431] ..... 31, 65

Arthur George (1866- ) [13196] ..... 27, 58

Barry Carlyle [1624] ..... 85, 141

Barry Charles (1942-2012) [7901] ..... 120, 157

Beatrice Annie (1878-1961) [1492] ..... 20, 41

~Bernard (1898-1989) [1543] ..... 37, 74

Bernard A [13410] ..... 108

Bertha Ada (Ball) (1920-1995) [7936] ... 68, 120

## BLACKWELL

Bertha Davy (1872- ) [1486] ..... 13

Bertha Susanna (1882-1949) [13396] ... 57, 107

Beryl Edyth Ethel [1614] ..... 82, 137

Beryl M (Smith) (1931-2015) [14076] ... 110, 153

Beverley Doris [1619] ..... 84, 141

~Bob (1898-1989) [1543] ..... 37, 74

Brian Francis (1933-2022) [13441] ..... 110, 153

Brody [1853] ..... 164

Catherine Elizabeth (1836-1896) [13209] 9, 28

Charles (1883-1970) [4429] ..... 30, 64

Charles (Abt 1825-1826) [7536] ..... 6

Charles (Abt 1835-1866) [1481] ..... 6, 12

Charles Eden (1894-1975) [13173] ..... 57, 108

Charles Edgar (1880-1917) [1493] ..... 21

Charlotte (1819-After 1891) [7534] ..... 6, 11

Charlotte (Cooper) (1826-1895) [13170] 8, 27

Charmaine Louise [1327] ..... 133, 163

Christine Lee [1678] ..... 141

Christopher J [7939] ..... 121, 158

Claire Louise [7907] ..... 158, 171

Clifford Arthur Bernard [1612] ..... 82, 134

Constance Mavis (1920-2012) [1593] 73, 123

Coral Janine [2] ..... 132, 163

Craig Douglas (1966-1992) [1669] ..... 141

Cyril Redvers (1900- ) [13412] ..... 58

Damon Paul [1769] ..... 165

Daniel Geoffrey Robert [1846] ..... 164

Darren Anthony [1680] ..... 141

Darryl William [1616] ..... 83

David (1835- ) [13143] ..... 8

David Graham [7902] ..... 120

Deanna Marie [7944] ..... 158

Dennis Bruce [1625] ..... 85, 141

Derek F (1931-1931) [13443] ..... 111

Dinah (Hodges) (1831-1905) [13169] ..... 8, 26

~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 38, 80

Doris Augustus (1895-1927) [1538] ..... 37, 70

Doris Evelyn (1900-1981) [13393] ..... 58

Dorothy Ida (1892- ) [13411] ..... 58

Dorothy M (Johnson) [7923] ..... 69, 121

Douglas Geoffrey Francis [186] ..... 82, 132

Douglas Harold Maxwell (1960-1988) [1326] 132

Douglas Lancelot (1905-1942) [242] ... 38, 77

Dwayne Leonard [1692] ..... 142

Ebenezer (1833-1905) [13142] ..... 8, 27



## BLACKWELL

Edith Brown (Sargent) (1887-1964) [5366] 33, 68  
Eileen Rita (Dalrymple) (1916- ) [1544] 38,  
74  
Elizabeth (1796-1872) [13125] ..... 4, 7  
Elizabeth (1833-1833) [13207] ..... 9  
Elizabeth Ann (1869- ) [13197] ..... 27  
Elizabeth Jane (Butler) (1864-1900) [13200]  
..... 27, 57  
Elizabeth Jane (Sharp) (1879- ) [13230] 58,  
110  
Elizabeth Valentine (Austin) (1850-1931) [13199]  
26, 56  
Ellen Elizabeth (1876-1935) [13227] .... 58, 109  
Ellen Lillie (Page) (1872-1943) [13204] ... 27, 58  
Elma Kathleen (Davis) (1903-1987) [13239] 59,  
111  
Elsie (1903- ) [5842] ..... 31  
Elsie Mabel (1896-1982) [13390] ..... 57  
Emilia [3774] ..... 165  
Emily (1841- ) [13211] ..... 9  
Emily (1869-1958) [1490] ..... 20, 39  
Emily Constance (1910- ) [5967] ..... 64  
Emma (1826-1826) [13139] ..... 8  
Emma (Abt 1882- ) [4428] ..... 30, 64  
Emma Maria (1862-1938) [1484] ..... 13, 31  
Emma Susanna (Abt 1837-1857) [1494] ..... 7  
Eric William (1916-1990) [1551] ..... 38, 82  
Ethel May (1885-1898) [13232] ..... 59  
Ethel Violet (1903-1984) [1548] ..... 38, 76  
Eve Lillith (1943-2001) [1615] ..... 82, 138  
Florence Annie (Parrish) (1888- ) [13401]  
57, 108  
Florence Janet (Shanks) (1897-1967) [13174] 57  
, 108  
Florence Patience (Line) (1892-1983) [10719]  
31, 65  
Frances (Barker) (1767-1858) [13124] ..... 3  
Frances Sarah (1838-1880) [13210] ..... 9, 28  
Francis (1768-1844) [13123] ..... 3  
Francis (1800-1842) [13127] ..... 4, 8  
Francis (1856-1921) [13190] ..... 27, 58  
Francis Robert (1926-2019) [13177] ... 109, 151  
Francis Walter (1897-1976) [13175] .... 57, 109

## BLACKWELL

Freda Marie (Sanford) (1925-2016) [10723] 65,  
117  
Frederick Charles (1863-1942) [13195] ... 27, 57  
Frederick Charles (1898-1977) [13391] 57, 109  
Frederick Charles (1899-1945) [13235] 59, 110  
Gail Olga [1622] ..... 84, 141  
~Geoff [186] ..... 82, 132  
George (Abt 1887-1891) [7557] ..... 30  
George Ishmael (1831-1846) [13206] ..... 9  
Georgina [7946] ..... 158  
Gertrude Kate (1869- ) [1485] ..... 13  
~Gilbert Angelo Darlow (1896-1973) [1540]  
..... 37, 72  
Gilbert Darlow (1896-1973) [1540] ..... 37, 72  
Giorgio [3773] ..... 165  
Glen Matthew [1693] ..... 142  
Grace Ethel (1891-1944) [13404] ..... 57, 108  
Greg [13187] ..... 151  
Gregory Alan [1649] ..... 137, 164  
Gwendoline Pax Maud (1926-1995) [1610] 82,  
126  
Hannah (Eden) (1858-1929) [13172] .... 27, 56  
Hannah Jasmine Tiberio [1647] ..... 137  
Hannah Marie [1766] ..... 165  
Harold Sidney (1892-1978) [13406] ..... 57, 108  
Harry (Abt 1866-1943) [1489] ..... 20, 33  
Haydan James [1770] ..... 165  
Heather E [14077] ..... 153, 169  
Heidi Louise [7933] ..... 176  
Hepzibah (Abt 1831-1836) [7535] ..... 6  
Herbert Charles (1860-1934) [1483] ..... 13, 30  
Herbert Charles (1907- ) [5966] ..... 64  
Hilda Butler (1908-1971) [13395] ..... 58  
Hilda Frances (1915-1996) [10720] ..... 65, 117  
Horace George (1878-1941) [1487] ..... 13, 31  
Horace George (1893-1952) [13234] ... 59, 110  
Horace Thomas (1865-1867) [6644] ..... 13  
Horace William (1889-1893) [13388] ..... 57  
Hugh Vincent (1901-1970) [1546] ..... 38, 75  
Ian D [7905] ..... 158  
Inez Beatrice (1891-1979) [1555] ..... 35, 69  
Isaac (1804-1842) [13131] ..... 4  
Isabel Craig (Purdie) [13176] ..... 57, 109  
Isabella Mary (1828-1917) [13205] ..... 9, 27  
Ishmael (1801-1882) [13129] ..... 4, 8

## BLACKWELL

Ivy ([—?—]) [4535] ..... 141, 165  
 Jabez (1828-1912) [13141] ..... 8, 26  
 Jane Maria (Jenkinson) (1869- ) [13202] ..... 27, 58  
 Janette Lea [1688] ..... 142, 165  
 Jason Lindsay [1677] ..... 141, 165  
 Jean (Sanders) [7940] ..... 121, 158  
 Jean M C (1914-1983) [7918] ..... 69, 121  
 Jennifer Rose (Johnson) (1944-1983) [1645] ..... 82, 134  
 Jenny [3696] ..... 74  
 Joan Elinor (1934-2023) [13180] ..... 109, 152  
 Joan L (1930-2018) [13444] ..... 109, 152  
 Joan Margaret (1929-2016) [1595] ..... 73, 124  
 Joanne Marie [1667] ..... 140, 165  
 Jocelyn E [7904] ..... 157, 171  
 John (1795-1870) [1319] ..... 4, 5  
 John (1855-1864) [13193] ..... 27  
 John William (1878-1917) [13229] ..... 58, 110  
 Kathleen A (Meanwell) [7906] ..... 120, 158  
 Kenneth Roy (1920-2006) [10721] ..... 65, 117  
 Kevin John [1623] ..... 84, 141  
 Lance Douglas [1618] ..... 84, 140  
 Lillian G (Welch) (1904-1968) [13392] ... 57, 109  
 Linda Diane [1330] ..... 133, 163  
 Lindsay Alan [1620] ..... 84, 141  
 Lisa Frances (Richardson) [1650] ..... 137, 164  
 Lorraine May [1621] ..... 84  
 Louisa [7910] ..... 179  
 Louisa Ann (1881-1945) [13231] ..... 58, 110  
 Luke Gregory [1652] ..... 164  
 Lynette Isobel (Arter) [13178] ..... 109, 151  
 Madeline Frances [1651] ..... 164, 176  
 Malcolm I [7937] ..... 121, 158  
 Margaret Edith (1916-2005) [7920] ..... 69, 121  
 Marie [3697] ..... 75  
 Mark Anthony [1685] ..... 141, 165  
 Martha (Butler) (1865-1946) [13201] ..... 27, 57  
 Martha Ann (1834-1921) [13208] ..... 9  
 Martyn J [14078] ..... 153  
 Mary (Jarvis) (1807-1842) [13130] ..... 4, 9  
 Mary Ann (Abt 1821-1880) [1479] ..... 6, 11  
 Mary Ann (Coles) (1857-1915) [13191] ... 27, 58  
 Mary Elizabeth (Abt 1864-1865) [6645] ..... 13  
 Matthew Francis William [1328] ..... 163, 176

## BLACKWELL

Maud Olive (1889-1966) [13233] ..... 59, 110  
 Nancye June (Bonham) [185] ..... 82, 132  
 Naomi Jeanette [1336] ..... 133, 164  
 Narelle Kylie [1691] ..... 142, 165  
 Natasha [1854] ..... 164  
 Nellie (Sherwood) (1915-2002) [7914] ..... 68, 120  
 Nevaeh Grace [5616] ..... 176  
 Noreen H (1917- ) [13402] ..... 108, 151  
 Patricia Margaret [13179] ..... 109, 152  
 Paul Carlisle (1920-2006) [1553] ..... 38, 84  
 ~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 82, 126  
 Pearl Gladys Doreen (1929-2005) [1611] ..... 82, 129  
 ~Percy (1886-1968) [1557] ..... 33, 68  
 Percy Bernard (1896-1984) [13226] ..... 58  
 Peter Edward [1670] ..... 141  
 Phyllis Primrose (1907-1987) [1550] ..... 38  
 ~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 20, 35  
 Ralph (1873-1879) [6190] ..... 20  
 Rebecca (1830-1852) [1480] ..... 6, 12  
 Richard A (1964- ) [14079] ..... 153, 169  
 Richard John [7908] ..... 171, 179  
 Richard Oliver (1919-2003) [7922] ..... 69, 121  
 Rick [13189] ..... 151  
 Ricky James [1666] ..... 140, 165  
 Robert [13188] ..... 151  
 Robert Bernard (1898-1989) [1543] ..... 37, 74  
 Robert Eric (1941-2015) [1617] ..... 83, 140  
 Robert H (1913-1913) [7917] ..... 68  
 Rosa (Chamberlain) (Abt 1884-1969) [5965] ..... 30, 64  
 Rose (Desborough) (1897-1981) [13238] ..... 59, 110  
 Russell John [1684] ..... 141  
 Ruth (James) (1802-1835) [13128] ..... 4, 8  
 Sarah (Knight) (1863-1910) [4427] ..... 13, 30  
 Sarah 2 (1894-1894) [1537] ..... 37  
 ~Sarah Jane (1862-1920) [1488] ..... 20, 32  
 Scott Dameon [7942] ..... 158  
 Sean [1655] ..... 164  
 Sharon Marie [1687] ..... 142  
 Sinah J (Williams) (1883- ) [13407] ..... 57, 108  
 Spencer Robert (1917-1999) [7900] ..... 68, 120  
 Stewart R [7938] ..... 121  
 Susan (Abbott) [7903] ..... 120, 157  
 Thomas Harold (1888-1956) [1558] ..... 33, 68  
 Timna (1826-1867) [13140] ..... 8, 26

## BLACKWELL

~Toby (1901-1970) [1546] ..... 38, 75  
~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 82, 126  
Valerie (Oliver) [7945] ..... 121, 158  
Vanetta M (Yates) [7943] ..... 121, 158  
Victor (1892-1972) [13389] ..... 57  
Victor Charles Henry (1916-1988) [7899] ..... 68, 120  
~Vincent (1901-1970) [1546] ..... 38, 75  
Walter (1860-1861) [13194] ..... 27  
Walter (1874-1957) [13198] ..... 27, 58  
Wayne Maxwell [1626] ..... 85, 142  
William (1867-1953) [1283] ..... 20, 33  
William Francis (1853-1933) [13192] ..... 26, 56  
Winifred May (1906-1974) [13240] ..... 110, 153  
Winnie May (1903-1976) [13394] ..... 58

## BLEW

Catherine (Harrington) (1909-1959) [13947] ..... 145  
, 166  
Louis R [13951] ..... 145, 166

## BLOODWORTH

Arthur Henry (1869-1935) [13829] ..... 49, 101  
Eliza Frances (Sargeant) (1870-1956) [13694] ..... 49  
, 101  
Mabel M (1896-1957) [13830] ..... 101  
William T (1899-1996) [13831] ..... 101

## BODGER

Ann [13695] ..... 49  
Kevin S [14070] ..... 152, 169

## BONHAM

Gladys Elsie (Wilson) (1916-2006) [243] ..... 132  
Harold William Slater (1912-2002) [244] ..... 132  
Nancye June [185] ..... 82, 132

## BOTT

Clarice Elizabeth Maud (1903-1983) [13969] ..... 98  
, 147

## BOWYER

Doreen (Webster) (1924-2015) [13953] ..... 145, 166  
Frederick T [13954] ..... 145, 167

## BOYLE

Cecilia Margaret [9282] ..... 143, 166  
Cynthia Rose [4670] ..... 143, 166  
Denise Irene [9286] ..... 143, 166  
Donna Marie [9258] ..... 143, 166  
Francis Gavin (1921-1992) [4669] ..... 86, 142  
Malcolm Francis [9284] ..... 143  
Michael Gavin [9281] ..... 143

## BOYLE

Molly Irene (Sharman) (1925-2010) [4668] ..... 86, 142  
Terence John [9285] ..... 143  
Theresa Anne [9257] ..... 143, 166

## BRAKES

Alfred E (1894-1966) [13484] ..... 60, 112  
Bernard E (1925-1941) [13641] ..... 112  
Daisy Elizabeth (Rowles) (1895-1987) [13477] ..... 60  
, 112

## BRETTAIN

~James (1837-1880) [13516] ..... 23, 50

## BRIGHT

Katherine Jane (Stewart) [10280] ..... 176

## BRIMMAGE

(No Given Name) [9287] ..... 143, 166  
Denise Irene (Boyle) [9286] ..... 143, 166

## BRITTAIN

~Frederick (1869-1946) [13735] ..... 50, 102  
~James (1837-1880) [13516] ..... 23, 50  
~James Henry (1862-1941) [13734] ..... 50, 101

## BRITTEN

Eliza (Goodyer) (1843-1881) [13262] ..... 23, 50  
Frederick (1869-1946) [13735] ..... 50, 102  
James (1837-1880) [13516] ..... 23, 50  
James Henry (1862-1941) [13734] ..... 50, 101  
Jane (Ismay) (1869-1929) [13737] ..... 50, 102  
Sarah Ann (Emery) (1863-1947) [13736] ..... 50, 102

## BRITTON

(No Given Name) [13662] ..... 155, 170  
~James (1837-1880) [13516] ..... 23, 50

## BROMAGE

Clara May (1907-1998) [10724] ..... 64  
Emma (Blackwell) (Abt 1882- ) [4428] ..... 30, 64  
Marjorie Emma (1916-2010) [10726] ..... 64  
Thomas (1909-1996) [10725] ..... 64  
Thomas Bromage [7559] ..... 64  
William Henry (1882- ) [7558] ..... 30, 64

## BROMLEY

Susan A [13982] ..... 147, 167

## BROWN

Christopher [5837] ..... 120, 157  
Deborah (1853-1923) [7525] ..... 68  
Dianne (Cutt) [3213] ..... 120, 157  
George Frederick (1877-1954) [13148] ..... 54, 105  
Ian Adrian [13181] ..... 109, 152  
Ivy Beatrice (Tebbutt) (1911-1982) [7526] ..... 42, 90

# Name Index

222

## BROWN

Joseph (1903-1984) [7527] ..... 42, 90  
 Mary (Abt 1821-1889) [1316] ..... 19  
 Mary Ann (1871-1946) [7898] ..... 76  
 Maud Laura (Eyte) (1883-1907) [13147] 54, 105  
 Patricia Margaret (Blackwell) [13179] 109, 152  
 Phyllis Audrey (1907-1996) [13149] .... 105, 150  
 Sandra [13186] ..... 152

## BULL

Edith Alice Mary Ann (1880-1962) [13564] 56, 107

## BUMSTEAD

Sarah Elizabeth (1885-1970) [13463] ... 59, 111

## BURNS

Lorena [1771] ..... 160, 171

## BURROWS

Howard I [13683] ..... 156, 170  
 Rachel M (Hinch) [13681] ..... 156, 170

## BURTON

Alice M [13810] ..... 52, 103

## BUTLER

Elizabeth Jane (1864-1900) [13200] ..... 27, 57  
 Fanny Eliza (Baker) (1911-2007) [13819] 53, 104  
 Grace Lillian [13503] ..... 61, 114  
 Leonard Victor [13827] ..... 53, 104  
 Martha (1865-1946) [13201] ..... 27, 57

## CALLEN

Phoebe (Gray) (1894-1946) [13314] ..... 47, 99  
 William (1893- ) [13892] ..... 47, 99

## CAMPBELL

Beatrice Lillian (Vines) (1907-2008) [4273] 137,  
 162  
 Belinda Louise [1657] ..... 138, 164  
 Billy Joe Donald [3706] ..... 164  
 Donald Frederick (1937-2021) [1656] ... 82, 137  
 ~Fred (1907-1970) [4272] ..... 137, 162  
 Frederick George (1907-1970) [4272] 137, 162  
 Glenn Donald [1659] ..... 138, 164  
 Grace Lilly [3070] ..... 164  
 Janice Blanche [1748] ..... 129, 162  
 ~Lil (1907-2008) [4273] ..... 137, 162  
 Molly Rose [1982] ..... 164  
 Sheridan Lisa [1658] ..... 138, 164

## CAPPER

Violet (1890-1947) [13705] ..... 49, 100

## CARELLI

Robert (1965-2020) [3061] ..... 142, 165

## CARELLI-BLACKWELL

Annabel C. (1999-1999) [3060] ..... 165  
 Christopher R [3063] ..... 165  
 Ethan Wayne [3062] ..... 165  
 Nicholas W. [3065] ..... 165

## CAREY

Catherine B (1920-1988) [13679] ..... 115, 156  
 Sarah Ann (1850-1893) [13710] ..... 23, 49

## CARROLL

Connor [10060] ..... 176  
 David [10059] ..... 164, 176

## CARTER

Betty May (1928-2013) [13944] ..... 144  
 Charles William (1916-1997) [13943] ..... 144  
 Eliza (England) (1886-1962) [13940] .... 92, 144  
 John (Abt 1865-1918) [13866] ..... 43, 91, 92  
 John Henry (1909-1970) [13941] ..... 144  
 Nellie (1888-1937) [13354] ..... 92, 144  
 Susan (Sculthorpe) (1867-1913) [13351] 43, 92  
 Susan Elizabeth May (1891-1974) [13355] 92, 145  
 Violet Elizabeth (1915-1986) [13942] ..... 144  
 William Edward Thomas (1884-1953) [13353] 92  
 , 144

## CASTLE

Frederick H J (1928-2011) [13980] ..... 147, 167  
 Sylvia M (Dicks) [13973] ..... 147, 167

## CHAMBERLAIN

Rosa (Abt 1884-1969) [5965] ..... 30, 64

## CHAPMAN

(Britton) [13662] ..... 155, 170  
 Alexandra May (Baker) (1902-1988) [13815] 53,  
 104  
 David (1902-1942) [13657] ..... 62, 115  
 Emily (Hinch) (1879-1919) [13654] ..... 62, 115  
 George Leslie (1902-1966) [13658] .... 115, 155  
 Hannah (1834-1893) [13278] ..... 8, 25  
 Malcolm [13661] ..... 155, 170  
 Margaret (McFarlane) (1903-1988) [13659] 115  
 , 155  
 Paul [13663] ..... 170  
 Peter D [13660] ..... 155  
 Stephen [13664] ..... 170  
 Thomas [13823] ..... 53, 104

## CHARLES

Vivien Mary [1743] ..... 126, 162

## CHEASMAN

Alan Edgar (1932-2009) [3019] ..... 67, 119  
 Brenda O [3018] ..... 67, 119  
 Brian Windsor (1937-1945) [3020] ..... 68  
 David F [3024] ..... 119  
 Diane Enid [3040] ..... 120, 157  
 Edna J [7251] ..... 68, 120  
 George Walter (1899-1967) [3014] ..... 32, 67  
 Harold Alma (1921-1943) [3015] ..... 67, 118  
 Kathleen May (1924-2010) [3017] ..... 67, 119  
 Keith Alan [3039] ..... 120, 157  
 Rebecca J [3943] ..... 157, 171  
 Vera Doris (1922-Bef 2013) [3016] ..... 67, 119  
 ~Walter George (1899-1967) [3014] ..... 32, 67

## CHILDS

Pearcy (Abt 1831-1910) [5790] ..... 33

## CHOWN

Arthur J [13993] ..... 148, 168  
 Gillian B (Robinson) [14009] ..... 168, 177  
 Joan (Simmons) (1921- ) [13992] ..... 148, 167  
 Lesley J [14005] ..... 168, 177  
 Michael R (Smith) [14008] ..... 168, 177  
 Peter J [14006] ..... 168, 177  
 Wendy J [14007] ..... 168, 177

## CHRISP

Barry C [13592] ..... 112  
 Florrie Victoria (Rowe) (1897-1959) [13473] ..... 60,  
 112  
 Roland Charles (1900-1979) [13474] ... 60, 112

## CLARK

Brayley [3155] ..... 138, 164  
 ~Ruth (Abt 1798-1871) [1318] ..... 4, 6  
 ~William (Abt 1770- ) [7530] ..... 6

## CLARKE

Clara (1915-1988) [13865] ..... 90  
 Frances (1900- ) [13860] ..... 90  
 George Harry (1895-1970) [13858] ..... 90  
 James Edward (1906-1948) [13862] ..... 90  
 James William (1868-1916) [13857] ..... 43, 90  
 Joseph (1898-1975) [13859] ..... 90  
 Maria (1902-1943) [13861] ..... 90  
 Martha (1910- ) [13863] ..... 90  
 Martha Ann (Plum) (1868-1935) [13360] ..... 43, 90  
 Mary (1910- ) [13864] ..... 90  
 Mary (Rogers) (Abt 1770- ) [7531] ..... 6  
 Ruth (Abt 1798-1871) [1318] ..... 4, 6

## CLARKE

William (Abt 1770- ) [7530] ..... 6

## CLAYTON

Enid May [3038] ..... 67, 120

## COBLEY

Kate (1894-1988) [4442] ..... 39, 86  
 Sarah Ann (Adams) (Abt 1865- ) [4444] ..... 86  
 William (1864- ) [4443] ..... 86

## COE

Arthur T (1878-1961) [13847] ..... 90  
 Beatrice Maude (1882-1969) [13849] ..... 90  
 Cecil Bernard Arthur (1899-1901) [13854] ... 90  
 Emma Ethel Louisa (1888-1948) [13851] .... 90  
 Ethel Louisa (1881-1882) [13848] ..... 90  
 Florence Daisy (1891-1894) [13852] ..... 90  
 George (1855-1942) [13846] ..... 42, 90  
 George Reginald (1886- ) [13850] ..... 90  
 James Harry (1894-1901) [13853] ..... 90  
 Mary Elizabeth (Plum) (1862-1923) [13832] ..... 42, 90  
 Owen Victor (1902-1960) [13855] ..... 90

## COKER

Amanda J [14081] ..... 153, 169

## COLES

Mary Ann (1857-1915) [13191] ..... 27, 58

## COLGROVE

Daisy (1902-1968) [13167] ..... 97, 146

## COLLINSON

Jenny [5832] ..... 120, 157

## CONNELLY

John [14069] ..... 152, 169  
 Kerry J (Groom) [14066] ..... 152, 169

## COOK

Michelle Elise [1725] ..... 161, 173  
 Paul Cameron [1726] ..... 161  
 Phyllis R (1909- ) [13293] ..... 97, 146  
 Rebecca (Blackwell) (1830-1852) [1480] ..... 6, 12  
 Russell John [1604] ..... 125, 161  
 William [7556] ..... 12  
 William (Abt 1825- ) [7555] ..... 6, 12

## COOKE

Julia K [14002] ..... 167, 176

## COOPER

Charlotte (1826-1895) [13170] ..... 8, 27

## COPPOCK

Eva Mary (Reynolds) (1895-1973) [1542] ..... 37, 74

# Name Index

224

## COPSON

Julia L (Maris) [14052] ..... 151, 169  
Simon G [14054] ..... 151, 169

## CORK

Edward (1871- ) [13836] ..... 43, 91  
Rose Annie (Plum) (1874-1945) [13363] ..... 43, 91

## COWPER

Edith M (Baker) (1897-1996) [13813] .... 53, 103  
Fred [13821] ..... 53, 104

## COX

Rita M [14051] ..... 106, 151

## COXELL

Clara (1876- ) [13888] ..... 46, 97

## CRABBE

Chelsea Skye [1779] ..... 171, 179  
Chloe Elizabeth [1778] ..... 171, 179  
Kylie Jayne [1777] ..... 171, 179  
Loren Ashlee [1781] ..... 171  
Stephen John [1776] ..... 160, 171  
Travis John [1780] ..... 171

## CRAMMER

Edith Fanny (Baker) (1886-1974) [13793] ..... 52, 103  
John Barton [13800] ..... 52, 103

## CRAVEN

Edna J (Cheasman) [7251] ..... 68, 120  
Fred (1890- ) [13877] ..... 45, 96  
Peter W [7252] ..... 68, 120  
Rose Annie (Seaton) (1884-1950) [13371] ..... 45, 96  
Rowan F [7253] ..... 120

## CRAXTON

Ellen (Cir 1868-1957) [1556] ..... 20, 33  
Percy (Childs) (Abt 1831-1910) [5790] ..... 33  
Thomas (1830-1869) [5791] ..... 33

## CRAXTON BLACKWELL

Henry Percival (1886-1968) [1557] ..... 33, 68  
Marie L (Meade) (Abt 1893-1962) [7915] ..... 33, 68

## CROOK

Dennis Keith [1679] ..... 84, 141  
Janet May [1682] ..... 141  
Leanne Sharon [1681] ..... 141

## CROOT

Catherine J (Evans) [7612] ..... 89, 143  
George Thomas (Abt 1901-1993) [5364] ..... 41, 89  
Joan Gwendoline (1924-1986) [7607] ..... 89, 143  
Joyce Kathleen (1928-2003) [7609] .... 89, 143  
Peter George (1926-1994) [7608] ..... 89, 143

## CROOT

Theresa Kathleen (Walker) (1899-1966) [1571] ..... 41, 89

## CROSSLEY

Jane A (Robinson) (1878- ) [13844] ..... 43, 91

## CUE

~Ah (Abt 1838-1902) [8203] ..... 75  
~John (Abt 1838-1902) [8203] ..... 75  
~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 38, 74, 75  
~Sarah Hanna (Abt 1852-1926) [8204] ..... 75

## CURTIS

Elsie M [13825] ..... 53, 104

## CUTT

Dianne [3213] ..... 120, 157  
~John (1927-Abt 1985) [3021] ..... 68, 120

## DABAS

Brian [1786] ..... 162, 174  
Jack David [3072] ..... 174  
Sam Asad [1789] ..... 174

## DALES

Joan Margaret (1904- ) [13667] ..... 115, 155

## DALRYMPLE

Alexander (1888-1965) [8209] ..... 74  
Eileen Rita (1916- ) [1544] ..... 38, 74  
~Rita Doncaster (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 38, 74, 75  
Rita Doncaster (Ah Cue) (1894-1989) [1545] ..... 38, 74, 75

## DARLOW

Ada Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 20, 35  
~Primrose (1874-1942) [1282] ..... 20, 35  
William (1839-1920) [1293] ..... 35

## DAVIES

Annie (1896-1969) [1541] ..... 37, 73  
Freda [13988] ..... 150, 168  
George [5785] ..... 73  
Kate (Bambridge) [5786] ..... 73

## DAVIS

Elma Kathleen (1903-1987) [13239] .... 59, 111  
Sarah [13557] ..... 109

## DAWES

~Albert (1890-1962) [1834] ..... 85  
Alfred Thomas (1846-1936) [1278] ..... 80  
Alma Rose (1923-2004) [1554] ..... 38, 85  
~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 38, 80  
~Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 38, 80

**DE GROOT**

Anna Maria (1940-2015) [8118] ..... 164

**DE MAN**

Annie (McCliland) (1886-1968) [13458] 59, 111

Herberta Vera (Algar) (1917- ) [13579] 111

, 153

Jacoba Martha Isabel (1918-1998) [13460] 111

Marinus Evert (1895-1974) [13459] ..... 59, 111

Peter Evert (1920-2001) [13461] ..... 111, 153

Ronald Jacobus (1925-1927) [13580] ..... 111

**DECHAINEUX**

Fabienne [8988] ..... 161, 172

**DELACY**

Gladys Isobel Louisa (1925- ) [1606] 76, 126

**DEMAN**

~Peter (1920-2001) [13461] ..... 111, 153

**DEMERS**

(No Given Name) [9288] ..... 143, 166

Donna Marie (Boyle) [9258] ..... 143, 166

**DENTON**

Albert Edward (1887-1964) [7588] ..... 30, 63

Catherine May (Lilleker) (1882-1962) [11587] 30

, 63

Elizabeth Emma (Mason) (Abt 1858- )

[7553] ..... 12, 29

Herbert Charles (1884-1952) [7587] ..... 30, 63

Josiah (Abt 1860-1943) [7586] ..... 12, 29

Louisa Jane (Jackson) (1886-1943) [7589] 30, 63

Mary Ann (1891- ) [7590] ..... 30

**DESBOROUGH**

Rose (1897-1981) [13238] ..... 59, 110

**DEXTER**

Eliza E [13826] ..... 53, 104

Maud Olive (Blackwell) (1889-1966) [13233] 59,

110

Samuel (1891-1917) [13236] ..... 59, 110

**DICKENS**

Jocelyn E (Blackwell) [7904] ..... 157, 171

John R [7916] ..... 157, 171

Kerri Maureen [7911] ..... 171

**DICKENS WILSON**

Aaron Ricky [7912] ..... 171

Jordan Damon [7913] ..... 171

**DICKENSON**

Beatrice Alice (1886- ) [13545] ... 104, 148

**DICKERSON**

Annie (Blackwell) (1888-1969) [4430] .... 30, 64

Ernest [7560] ..... 30, 65

George [7561] ..... 65

**DICKS**

Alfred Henry (1911-1977) [13375] ..... 98, 147

Charles F (1920-1920) [13378] ..... 98

Clarence E (1923- ) [13380] ..... 98

Clarice Elizabeth Maud (Bott) (1903-1983)

[13969] ..... 98, 147

Edgar J (1927- ) [13381] ..... 98, 147

Edith Amy (Gray) (1883-1933) [13289] ... 46, 98

Edna (Shaw) [13984] ..... 98, 147

Ernest W (1913- ) [13376] ..... 98

Henry Dowling (1878-1944) [13303] ..... 46, 98

Margaret O (1914-1937) [13377] ..... 98, 147

Reginald Walter (1921-2004) [13379] ... 98, 147

Robert V [13975] ..... 147, 167

Rosalie [13974] ..... 147, 167

Susan A (Bromley) [13982] ..... 147, 167

Sylvia M [13973] ..... 147, 167

Violet P H (Harvey) [13985] ..... 98, 147

**DICKSON**

Emma (1858-1935) [13520] ..... 24, 50

**DODGSON**

Doris Kathleen (1907- ) [13337] ... 93, 145

**DONCASTER**

Sarah Hanna (Abt 1852-1926) [8204] ..... 75

**DORAN**

Albert Charles (1872-1931) [13457] ..... 28, 61

Edith Rebecca (1899-1930) [13509] .... 61, 114

Elsie Margaret (1903-1990) [13511] .... 62, 115

Fanny (Elmer) (1868-1938) [13449] ..... 28, 61

Isabella (1894-1989) [13505] ..... 61, 114

Nellie Victoria (1897-1973) [13507] ..... 61, 114

**DORE**

Marie Louise [7509] ..... 163

**DRAGE**

Jean (1926- ) [3010] ..... 66, 118

**DRAPER**

Allen (1825-1883) [7601] ..... 29

~Harriett (1826- ) [7600] ..... 29

Harriet (Ward) (1826- ) [7600] ..... 29

Selina (1852-1937) [7562] ..... 12, 29

**DUNK**

Alexandra May [6230] ..... 172

## DUNK

Angus Norman [6228] ..... 172  
 Clare Maree (McCandish) [6227] .... 161, 172  
 Darren John [1721] ..... 160, 172  
 Debbie May (Ecclestone) [6229] ..... 161, 172  
 Fabienne (Dechaineux) [8988] ..... 161, 172  
 Jacob Ryan [6231] ..... 172  
 Jaylen George [9686] ..... 172  
 Laura Elizabeth (1986-2022) [1724] ... 161, 173  
 Lennox David [8317] ..... 172  
 Mark David [1723] ..... 161, 172  
 Raymond John [1602] ..... 125, 160  
 Stuart Andrew [1722] ..... 161, 172

## DUNMORE

Sophia [7548] ..... 11

## DWIGHT

Altimus L ( -1957) [13915] ..... 48, 100  
 Kathleen M (1920-1920) [13916] ..... 100  
 Maud Kathleen (Gray) (1888-1924) [13323] 48,  
 100

## EASON

~Eliza (1847-1917) [7674] ..... 97

## EASY

Alice M (1901- ) [13889] ..... 97, 146

## ECCLESTONE

Debbie May [6229] ..... 161, 172

## EDEN

Hannah (1858-1929) [13172] ..... 27, 56

## EDWARDS

Timothy [3156] ..... 163, 176

## ELMER

Adrian [13606] ..... 154, 169  
 Albert (1888-1915) [13489] ..... 61  
 Albert V [13611] ..... 114  
 Archibald Weston (1901-1992) [13495] 61, 114  
 Arthur (1895-1980) [13493] ..... 61, 113  
 Brenda Y [13627] ..... 114, 155  
 Caroline H (Shilling) [13607] ..... 154, 169  
 Christopher Frank (1924-1944) [13597] .... 113  
 Derek [13626] ..... 114  
 Dorothy Maud (Reid) (1900-1988) [13501]  
 ..... 61, 113

## ELMER

Eliizabeth M (Sherwood) (1854- ) [13455]  
 28, 61  
 Emily (1856-1944) [13446] ..... 28, 59  
 Ernest William (1886-1968) [13488] ..... 60, 113  
 Fanny (1868-1938) [13449] ..... 28, 61  
 Frank (1890-1971) [13490] ..... 61, 113  
 Frederick Barrett (1830-1904) [13212] .... 9, 27  
 Frederick G (1922- ) [13596] ..... 113  
 Frederick George (1885-1985) [13487] 60, 113  
 Frederick J [13612] ..... 114  
 Frederick William (1860-1942) [13448] ... 28, 60  
 Gladys Winifred (Barber) (1905-1985) [13504]  
 61, 114  
 Grace Lillian (Butler) [13503] ..... 61, 114  
 Ian D [13625] ..... 155  
 Irene B (1917- ) [13594] ..... 113  
 Isabella Mary (Blackwell) (1828-1917) [13205]  
 9, 27  
 Ivan (1931-2015) [13603] ..... 113, 154  
 Jane Elizabeth (1859-1930) [13447] .... 28, 60  
 Kate (Kimblin) (1889-1933) [13498] ..... 60, 113  
 Kate (Weston) (1863-1949) [13453] ..... 28, 60  
 Kathleen W (1912- ) [13593] ..... 113  
 Lois D [13598] ..... 113, 154  
 Marion A (Beeken) [13604] ..... 113, 154  
 Martha Emily (1854-1930) [13445] ..... 27, 59  
 Martyn [13605] ..... 154, 169  
 Mary (McRickus) (1854-1903) [13456] ... 28, 61  
 Minnie E S (1920-1996) [13595] ..... 113, 154  
 Minnie Isabelle (1892-1979) [13491] ..... 61  
 Neville (1925-2009) [13602] ..... 113  
 Olive (Ashwell) [13499] ..... 61, 113  
 Patricia A (Hart) [13613] ..... 114, 154  
 Peter J [13622] ..... 114, 154  
 Peter M [13624] ..... 154  
 Richard T [13615] ..... 154  
 Rose E (Pettitt) [13497] ..... 60, 113  
 Rosemary Kate [13610] ..... 114, 154  
 Sarah S (Mollin) [13608] ..... 154, 169  
 Steven C [13614] ..... 154  
 Susannah (Hughes) (1892-1971) [13500] 61, 113  
 Thomas (1894-1916) [13492] ..... 61  
 Thomas George (1865-1941) [13454] .... 28, 61  
 Thomas Victor (1932-2013) [13609] ... 114, 154  
 Valerie J (Howe) [13623] ..... 114, 154



# Name Index

227

## ELMER

Victor Horace (1898-1985) [13494] .... 61, 114  
Wilfred Barrett (1904-1985) [13496] .... 61, 114  
Winifred M (Hall) (1902-1970) [13502] 61, 114

## EMERY

Sarah Ann (1863-1947) [13736] ..... 50, 102

## ENGLAND

Eliza (1886-1962) [13940] ..... 92, 144

## ESSON

Eliza (1847-1917) [7674] ..... 97

## EVANS

Catherine J [7612] ..... 89, 143  
Christine Noel [1702] ..... 123, 159

## EXTON

Ellen (1856- ) [13653] ..... 28, 62

## EYTE

Elizabeth (Rogers) (1849-1926) [13145] 26, 53  
Florence Amelia (1878-1970) [13415] 54, 105  
Francis Edgar (1887-1888) [13424] ..... 54  
Frederick (1852-1903) [13146] ..... 26, 53  
George Perkins (1879-1902) [13420] ..... 54  
Gertrude Ethel (1884-1885) [13423] ..... 54  
Gertrude Olivia (1889-1986) [13425] ... 54, 105  
Harold (1891-1962) [13421] ..... 54  
Laura Emily (1880-1880) [13422] ..... 54  
Maud Laura (1883-1907) [13147] ..... 54, 105

## FAIRLESS

David [10153] ..... 142, 165

## FARQUAHARSON

Andrew (1878-1903) [13341] ..... 45, 95  
Florence Gertrude (Sculthorpe) (1879- )  
[13332] ..... 45, 93

## FARR

Ernest James (1893- ) [3022] ..... 32, 67

## FAULKNER

Charles William (1887- ) [13920] ... 92, 143  
Dorothy Marie Evelyn (Sculthorpe) (1894-1964)  
[13347] ..... 92, 143  
Eric J [13928] ..... 144  
Evelyn M (1919- ) [13922] ..... 144, 166  
Irene Doris (1917-2004) [13921] ..... 143  
Joan Winifred (1927-2009) [13925] .... 144, 166  
Keith F (1931-1994) [13927] ..... 144  
Leonard W [13926] ..... 144  
Lilian Dorothy (1924-2007) [13924] .... 144, 166  
Ronald Charles (1922-1955) [13923] ..... 144

## FENN

~Dora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 38, 80

## FINN

Margaret Ida Frances [5400] ..... 174

## FLINN

Isaac Edgar (1880-1882) [13763] ..... 51  
Patrick (1851- ) [13521] ..... 24, 51  
Rebecca (Goodyer) (1857-1926) [13268] 24, 51

## FOWLER

Olive Emily (Goosey) (1919-2009) [13576] 110,  
153  
Richard [14075] ..... 153  
Wilfred H [13577] ..... 110, 153

## FRANCE

Emily Elizabeth Maud (McClilland) (1890-1951)  
[13464] ..... 59, 111  
Joseph (1884-1949) [13465] ..... 59, 111

## FRANKLIN

June M [13150] ..... 150, 169  
Phyllis Audrey (Brown) (1907-1996) [13149] 105,  
150  
Spencer George Edwin (1902-1957) [13161] 10  
5, 150

## FREEMAN

Violet Mary Ann (1903- ) [13938] 92, 144

## FULTON

Gwendoline [13587] ..... 155, 170

## FUNKE

(No Given Name) [9280] ..... 143, 166  
Cynthia Rose (Boyle) [4670] ..... 143, 166

## GALE

Felix (1885-1950) [13482] ..... 60, 112  
May Isabel (Rowles) (1893-1979) [13476] 60, 112

## GANÉ

Mary [8208] ..... 74

## GARNER

Winifred A [13716] ..... 101, 148

## GARRETT

Kate M [13570] ..... 56, 107

## GAUDERN

(No Given Name) [13703] ..... 49

## GEODECKE

Helen Lorraine [1717] ..... 123, 160

## GEORGE

Ernest Albert [13798] ..... 52, 103  
Mary Eliza (Baker) (1882-1949) [13791] 52, 102

## GIBSON

Patricia Mary Catherine (1931-2006) [1608] 76,  
126

## GILBERT

Cosima Lillian Beatrice [4501] ..... 160  
~Iain [1631] ..... 123, 160  
Isabella Constance Hero [1898] ..... 160

## GILL

Abraham (1865-1939) [13856] ..... 43, 90  
Frances Ellen (Plum) (1867-1932) [13359] 43, 90

## GILLESPIE

Dawn Elizabeth [1583] ..... 122, 159

## GINNS

Eric Stanley (Abt 1916-1940) [7921] .... 69, 121  
Margaret Edith (Blackwell) (1916-2005) [7920]  
69, 121

## GINNS JEWELL

Ann Marguerite [7928] ..... 121, 158

## GLEESON

Lucinda Leonnie Madden [1762] .... 163, 175  
Patrick Glen Michael (Abt 1925-2017) [10014]  
163  
Philippa Jayne Madden [1764] ..... 163, 175  
Rita Joan (O'Donoghue) ( -1991) [10015]  
163  
Savannah Julia Madden [1763] ..... 163, 175  
Stephen Peter [1761] ..... 132, 163

## GLENN

Emma Maria (Blackwell) (1862-1938) [1484] 13,  
31  
Herbert (Abt 1871- ) [6646] ..... 13, 31

## GOLDSMITH

Eileen [14062] ..... 108, 151

## GOODEY

Dorothy Nelly Catherine (Gray) (1903-2000)  
[13299] ..... 98, 146  
Oliver D (1904-1931) [13966] ..... 98, 146

## GOODGE

George (1869-1938) [13867] ..... 45, 96

## GOODIER

~John (1789-1866) [13126] ..... 4, 7

## GOODING

Ann (1842- ) [7522] ..... 42

## GOODYE

~John (1789-1866) [13126] ..... 4, 7

## GOODYEAR

~Alice (1885- ) [13754] ..... 51  
~Alma (1881- ) [13752] ..... 51  
~Edgar (1899- ) [13760] ..... 51  
~Edward (1890- ) [13757] ..... 51  
~Elsie (1903- ) [13762] ..... 51  
~Francis (1883- ) [13753] ..... 51  
~Frederick (1855-1917) [13267] ..... 24, 50  
~Frederick (1893- ) [13758] ..... 51  
~Herbert (1898- ) [13759] ..... 51  
~John (1789-1866) [13126] ..... 4, 7  
~John Henry (1877- ) [13750] ..... 50  
~Lilley (1887- ) [13755] ..... 51  
~Richard (1889- ) [13756] ..... 51  
~Robert (1901- ) [13761] ..... 51  
~Sarah Emma (1879- ) [13751] ..... 50

## GOODYER

Alice (1885- ) [13754] ..... 51  
Alma (1881- ) [13752] ..... 51  
Dinah (1819-1878) [13216] ..... 7, 22  
Edgar (1899- ) [13760] ..... 51  
Edward (1890- ) [13757] ..... 51  
Eliza (1843-1881) [13262] ..... 23, 50  
Eliza (Jackson) (1824-1916) [13272] ..... 8, 25  
Eliza Frances (1821-1863) [13217] ..... 7, 23  
Elizabeth (1820-1902) [13132] ..... 7, 22  
Elizabeth (1851-1863) [13265] ..... 24  
Elizabeth (Blackwell) (1796-1872) [13125] 4, 7  
Elsie (1903- ) [13762] ..... 51  
Emily (1855- ) [13690] ..... 25  
Emily Ann (1860-1863) [13269] ..... 24  
Emma (1853-1853) [13277] ..... 25  
Emma (Dickson) (1858-1935) [13520] .... 24, 50  
Francis (1883- ) [13753] ..... 51  
Frederick (1824-1882) [13271] ..... 8, 24  
Frederick (1855-1917) [13267] ..... 24, 50  
Frederick (1893- ) [13758] ..... 51  
Frederick George (1848-1914) [13276] ..... 25  
Hannah (Chapman) (1834-1893) [13278] 8, 25  
Henry (1822-1895) [13218] ..... 7, 23  
Henry (1842-1842) [13261] ..... 23  
Henry (1848-1849) [13264] ..... 24  
Herbert (1898- ) [13759] ..... 51  
Isaac John (1845- ) [13275] ..... 24  
John (1789-1866) [13126] ..... 4, 7  
John (1827-1875) [13219] ..... 8, 25

## GOODYER

John Henry (1877- ) [13750] ..... 50  
 Lilley (1887- ) [13755] ..... 51  
 Mary Ann (1832-1908) [13220] ..... 8, 25  
 Mary Ann (1853-1928) [13266] ..... 24, 50  
 Mary Ann (Smart) (1826-1855) [13274] .... 8, 24  
 Rebecca (1857-1926) [13268] ..... 24, 51  
 Rebecca (Steel) (1819-1897) [13260] .... 7, 23  
 Richard (1889- ) [13756] ..... 51  
 Robert (1901- ) [13761] ..... 51  
 Sarah (1846-1912) [13263] ..... 24, 50  
 Sarah Emma (1879- ) [13751] ..... 50

## GOOSEY

Annie Louisa (1912-2000) [13574] ..... 109, 152  
 Charles Henry (1877-1947) [13228] ..... 58, 109  
 Ellen Elizabeth (Blackwell) (1876-1935) [13227]  
 ..... 58, 109  
 Maud Ellen (1909-1990) [13572] ..... 109, 152  
 Nathaniel (1852-1916) [13554] ..... 26, 54  
 Olive Emily (1919-2009) [13576] ..... 110, 153  
 Sarah (Davis) [13557] ..... 109  
 Sidney Charles (1907-1907) [13571] ..... 109  
 Titus [13556] ..... 109

## GORRIE

Florence Edith (Russell) [9681] ..... 83  
 James ( -1920) [9680] ..... 83  
 Lilian May (1913-1993) [1552] ..... 38, 83

## GORRY

~James ( -1920) [9680] ..... 83  
 ~Lilian (1913-1993) [1552] ..... 38, 83

## GRAVES

Alice May (Baker) (1895-1989) [13774] ..... 52, 102  
 Frederick W [13789] ..... 52, 102  
 Joyce Eileen (Simmons) (1922- ) [14017]  
 ..... 149, 168  
 Susan D [14040] ..... 168  
 Walter [14039] ..... 149, 168

## GRAY

Alce Emily (1893- ) [13312] ..... 47  
 Alice Laura (1905-1972) [13316] ..... 48  
 Alice M (Baker) (1894- ) [13807] ... 52, 103  
 Alice M (Burton) [13810] ..... 52, 103  
 Alice M (Easy) (1901- ) [13889] .... 97, 146  
 Anne Elizabeth Barrett (1878-1930) [13319]  
 ..... 48, 99  
 Archibald Birch (1891-1962) [13292] .... 47, 98

## GRAY

Arthur (1860-1939) [13255] ..... 23, 48  
 Arthur (1890-1973) [13804] ..... 52, 103  
 Arthur Freeman (1869-1936) [13307] .... 46, 97  
 Arthur J B (1911- ) [13914] ..... 100  
 Beatrice Ward (Hill) (1887- ) [13913] 48, 100  
 Brian H [13962] ..... 146  
 Catherine (Howard) (1879-1953) [13298] 46, 98  
 Catherine (McDonald) (1831- ) [13533] 52  
 Catherine Martha (Harris) (1854-1934) [13165]  
 ..... 23, 46  
 Cecil George (1894-1911) [13806] ..... 52  
 Cecil H (1921- ) [13808] ..... 103  
 Cecil John (1902-1964) [13884] ..... 97, 145  
 Charles (1850-1892) [13251] ..... 22  
 Charles Frederick (1885-1959) [13322] 48, 100  
 Charles Freeman (1891-1959) [13311] ..... 47  
 Clara (Coxell) (1876- ) [13888] ..... 46, 97  
 Daisy (Colgrove) (1902-1968) [13167] 97, 146  
 Derek Birch (1922-1999) [13304] ..... 99, 147  
 Dorothy Nelly Catherine (1903-2000) [13299]  
 ..... 98, 146  
 Edith Amy (1883-1933) [13289] ..... 46, 98  
 Edith Emma (1884-1953) [13321] ..... 48, 100  
 Edna F (Bates) (1907- ) [13968] ... 98, 147  
 Eliza (Baker) (1862-1949) [13283] ..... 25, 52  
 Elizabeth (Bird) (1878-1940) [13166] .... 46, 97  
 Elizabeth (Goodyer) (1820-1902) [13132] 7, 22  
 Elizabeth C (House) [13305] ..... 99, 147  
 Elsie Maud (1906- ) [13301] ..... 98  
 Emily (Johnson) (1851-1920) [13309] .... 23, 47  
 Emily Ann (Wright) (1869- ) [13883] 46, 97  
 Ethel Gladys (1900-1902) [13317] ..... 48  
 Ethel Mary (Sneath) (1910-1992) [13295] 98, 146  
 Ethel Mercy (1890-1957) [13324] ..... 49, 100  
 Florence Bertha (1893-1976) [13325] ... 49, 100  
 Frank Ernest (1881-1918) [13288] ..... 46, 98  
 Frederick (1852-1928) [13134] ..... 23, 46  
 Freeman (1818-1861) [13133] ..... 7, 22  
 Freeman Henry (1878-1956) [13135] .... 46, 97  
 Geoff [13138] ..... 167  
 Geoffrey Frederick (1928-2017) [13137] 146, 167

## GRAY

George Edward Newcomb (1900- ) [13890] 97, 145  
George F (1904-1977) [13136] 97, 146  
George Henry (1875-1946) [13308] 46, 97  
Gordon F [13963] 146  
Harris Arthur William (1888-1917) [13291] 46  
Henry (1856-1940) [13253] 23, 47  
Hilda Maud (1898-1987) [13315] 48, 99  
Horace Harvey (1889-1943) [13310] 47, 99  
Howard Frederick (1904-1990) [13300] 98, 146  
Hugh J [13809] 103  
John Richard (1847-1934) [13250] 22, 46  
Joseph (1853- ) [13252] 23, 47  
Kathleen Maud (1877-1934) [7688] 46, 97  
Lucy Katherine (1906-1991) [13296] 98, 146  
Mabel (1886- ) [13688] 47, 99  
Margaret M [13964] 146  
Martha Selina (Barrett) (1859-1933) [13318] 23, 48  
Mary (Pratt) (1854-1919) [13685] 23, 47  
Mary Elizabeth (1881-1953) [13686] 47, 99  
Mary K (Haw) [13886] 97, 145  
Maud Emma (Pawsey) (1889-1969) [13891] 47, 99  
Maud Kathleen (1888-1924) [13323] 48, 100  
Maud Rebecca Ann (1906-1996) [13885] 97, 145  
Mercy (Jowett) (1867-1868) [13313] 23, 47  
Paul K [13965] 146  
Percy Fred (1884-1912) [13290] 46  
Percy William (1891-1953) [13805] 52, 103  
Phoebe (1894-1946) [13314] 47, 99  
Rebecca (Newcombe) (1844- ) [13306] 22, 46  
Richard [13530] 22  
Rita (Peacock) [13168] 146, 167  
Sarah (Green) [13531] 22  
Susan L (Watson) (1890- ) [13302] 47, 99  
Walter (1858-1828) [13254] 23, 47  
Walter Henry (1909-1962) [13294] 98, 146  
Walter Herbert (1882- ) [13320] 48  
William (1866-1951) [13526] 26, 52  
William John (1829-1902) [13532] 52

## GREEN

Sarah [13531] 22  
Scott Anthony Luke [1767] 140, 165

## GREEN

Zachary Robert [1768] 165

## GREENWOOD

Elsie (1901- ) [13882] 46, 96  
Selina (1890-1980) [13529] 53, 103

## GRIFFITHS

Adam Matthew [1711] 160  
Bianca Marie [1774] 171, 179  
Doreen Sharon (Jones) [4497] 160, 171  
~Geoff (1938-2013) [1707] 123, 160  
Ian Geoffrey (1938-2013) [1707] 123, 160  
~Maggie (1972-1999) [1712] 160, 172  
Meaghan Anne (1972-1999) [1712] 160, 172  
Paul Anthony [1709] 160  
Peter Geoffrey (1964-2013) [1708] 160, 171  
Rebecca Lynette [4498] 171  
Sarah Jayne [1710] 160, 171  
Scott Cameron [1782] 172

## GRIGG

Susan P [14068] 152, 169

## GROOM

Alfred (1850-1862) [7542] 11  
Annie (Groome) (1858- ) [11793] 11, 29  
Charlotte (Blackwell) (1819-After 1891) [7534] 6, 11  
Clifford Edward (1923-2009) [14064] 109, 152  
Emma (Abt 1847-1867) [7541] 11  
Frederick (Abt 1857- ) [7544] 11, 29  
Hilary J [14067] 152  
Joan L (Blackwell) (1930-2018) [13444] 109, 152  
John (1785- ) [7538] 11  
Kerry J [14066] 152, 169  
Malcom S [14065] 152, 169  
~Rennie (Abt 1861-1877) [7545] 11  
Rhena (Abt 1861-1877) [7545] 11  
Sarah (1843- ) [7540] 11  
Sarah (Nutt) (1775- ) [7539] 11  
Susan P (Grigg) [14068] 152, 169  
William (1816- ) [7537] 6, 11  
William (Abt 1853-1891) [7543] 11

## GROOME

Annie (1858- ) [11793] 11, 29  
George (1845-1846) [9260] 11  
~William (1816- ) [7537] 6, 11

## GUGGIARI

Ellen (1857-1920) [13163] 26, 54

# Name Index

231

## HABERMAN

Dawn [1705] ..... 123, 160

## HACKETT

Susannah [13518] ..... 50

## HADDEN

~Charlotte E (1883-1929) [13566] ..... 56, 107

Clara (Smith) (1864- ) [13569] ..... 106

~Stephen (1895- ) [13562] ..... 55, 106

Thomas (Abt 1861- ) [13563] ..... 106

## HADDON

Charlotte Elizabeth (1883-1929) [13566] 56, 107

Clara (Wilkins) (1861- ) [13568] ..... 107

Mary Elizabeth Ann (Rogers) (1898-1928)  
[13437] ..... 55, 106

Samuel (1861- ) [13567] ..... 107

Stephen (1895- ) [13562] ..... 55, 106

## HALL

Winifred M (1902-1970) [13502] ..... 61, 114

## HANCOCK

Alfred (1888- ) [13746] ..... 50

Amy (1880- ) [13744] ..... 50

Annie E (1875- ) [13741] ..... 50

Elisa (1881- ) [13745] ..... 50

Emily (1878- ) [13743] ..... 50

Florrie (1890-1962) [13748] ..... 50

Mary Ann (Goodyer) (1853-1928) [13266] 24, 50

Nellie (1889- ) [13747] ..... 50

Thomas (1849- ) [13519] ..... 24, 50

Thomas (1895- ) [13749] ..... 50

William (1876- ) [13742] ..... 50

## HANLEY

Sheila Mary [13989] ..... 150, 169

## HANSON

Andrew James [1795] ..... 162, 174

Ashlee Jade [1796] ..... 174, 179

Sean James [1797] ..... 174

## HARDING

Amy Dagmar (1923-2010) [1585] ..... 72, 122

## HARE

Joseph (1886-1942) [13508] ..... 61, 114

Mary Florence Doreen (1916- ) [13581] 11  
4, 155

## HARE

Nellie Victoria (Doran) (1897-1973) [13507] 61,  
114

## HARKER

Carol [1694] ..... 85, 142

Gilbert (1923-1995) [4372] ..... 142

Unknown ([—?—]) [4373] ..... 142

## HARM

(No Given Name) [3667] ..... 162, 174

Adin Roy Hanson [3073] ..... 174

## HARRINGTON

Catherine (1909-1959) [13947] ..... 145, 166

Daniel John (1885-1917) [13945] ..... 92, 144

Daniel John (1913-1915) [13948] ..... 145

Jack (1915-1915) [13949] ..... 145

Nellie (Carter) (1888-1937) [13354] .... 92, 144

Nellie Joyce (1908-1991) [13946] ..... 145, 166

## HARRIS

Catherine Martha (1854-1934) [13165] 23, 46

Dorothy E C (1892- ) [13547] .... 105, 149

Mark [3941] ..... 157, 171

Mary Ann (1861-1924) [7569] ..... 12, 30

Rebecca J (Cheasman) [3943] ..... 157, 171

## HARROLD

Edna Mercy (Smith) (1906-1981) [13898] 99, 147

Leonard H (1906- ) [13911] ..... 99, 147

## HARSENT

Chelsie Marie [4522] ..... 179

John [4521] ..... 171, 179

Reece Jon [4534] ..... 179

## HART

Patricia A [13613] ..... 114, 154

## HARTWELL

Susan E [4461] ..... 119, 157

## HARVEY

Carolyn M [7932] ..... 121, 158

Violet P H [13985] ..... 98, 147

## HASSALL

Pollie (1879-1967) [13704] ..... 49, 100

## HAW

Mary K [13886] ..... 97, 145

## HEINRICH

Colin Neil [8112] ..... 134, 164

John Neil (Abt 1933-Abt 2014) [8114] ..... 164

~Nancye [8113] ..... 164

Naomi Jeanette (Blackwell) [1336] ... 133, 164

# Name Index

232

## HEINRICH

Patricia Nancy (Lane) [8113] ..... 164

## HERBERT

Helen Ethel (Baker) (1884-1974) [13768] 51, 102

Norman [13777] ..... 51, 102

## HILL

Beatrice Ward (1887- ) [13913] ... 48, 100

## HINCH

Anthea M (Jones) [13675] ..... 155, 170

Catherine B (Carey) (1920-1988) [13679]

..... 115, 156

Catherine Elizabeth (Blackwell) (1836-1896)

[13209] ..... 9, 28

Coramee De Courteil Creighton (Tilement -

Thomason) (1909-1986) [13672] ..... 115, 155

Ellen (Exton) (1856- ) [13653] ..... 28, 62

Ellen Elizabeth (1886-1936) [13656] ..... 62

Emily (1858-1879) [13652] ..... 28

Emily (1879-1919) [13654] ..... 62, 115

Frederick Jack (1908-2001) [13669] ... 115, 155

George (1882-1945) [13655] ..... 62, 115

George Ishmael (1855-1903) [13651] .... 28, 62

Helen Mary (Mould) (1879-1973) [13665] 62, 115

Jack Frederick [13671] ..... 155

Joan Margaret (Dales) (1904- ) [13667] 11

5, 155

John De Courteille [13673] ..... 155, 170

Judith A [13682] ..... 156, 170

Marjory Mary (Smalley) (1909- ) [13670] 11

5, 155

Oliver James (1910-2003) [13676] .... 115, 155

Patrick George [13668] ..... 155

Patrick George (1906-1965) [13666] 115, 155

Peter G [13680] ..... 156

Pierre De Courteille [13674] ..... 155

Rachel M [13681] ..... 156, 170

Ruth Jennifer B [13678] ..... 170

Suzanne Anthea [13677] ..... 170

William (1832-1873) [13213] ..... 9, 28

## HINDE

Micheal E [4460] ..... 119, 157

Susan Carole (Munt) (1945-1997) [3030] 119, 157

## HODGES

Dinah (1831-1905) [13169] ..... 8, 26

## HODGKIN

Alice May (Yea) (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 128

## HODSON

Bertha Susanna (Blackwell) (1882-1949) [13396]

57, 107

Henry James (1883-1918) [13397] ..... 57, 108

## HOLLAND

Sarah (1838-1910) [1292] ..... 35

## HOOK

Michael J [13620] ..... 154, 170

Wendy J (Houldridge) [13618] ..... 154, 169

## HOPE

Gary J [14044] ..... 168

Joan Pauline (Simmons) (1932-1990) [14030] 14

9, 168

John C [14033] ..... 149, 168

## HOULDRIDGE

David J [13617] ..... 154

John H M [13616] ..... 114, 154

Rosemary Kate (Elmer) [13610] ..... 114, 154

Victoria Lesley [13619] ..... 154, 170

Wendy J [13618] ..... 154, 169

## HOUSE

Elizabeth C [13305] ..... 99, 147

## HOWARD

Alexander (1885- ) [7578] ..... 29

Ann Sophia (Mason) (Abt 1852-1911) [7551] 12,

29

Catherine (1879-1953) [13298] ..... 46, 98

James (1856- ) [7577] ..... 12, 29

## HOWE

Valerie J [13623] ..... 114, 154

## HUDSON

~Henry Jame (1883-1918) [13397] ..... 57, 108

## HUGHES

Susannah (1892-1971) [13500] ..... 61, 113

## HULKS

Dorothy Lucy (1894-1978) [13485] ..... 60, 112

## HYKIN

Pauline (Arnold) [13583] ..... 155, 170

Raymond [13586] ..... 155, 170

## HYND

Elsie Margaret (Doran) (1903-1990) [13511] 62,

115

John Burns MP (1902-1971) [13512] .... 62, 115

Sheila E [13590] ..... 115

## INGAMELLS

Naomi (1877-1943) [13732] ..... 50, 101

## INGBRITSEN

(No Given Name) [9256] ..... 86, 143

## ISMAY

Jane (1869-1929) [13737] ..... 50, 102

## JACK

Margaret McDonald (Abt 1862-1929) [8206] 75

## JACKSON

Eliza (1824-1916) [13272] ..... 8, 25

Ellen Elizabeth (1882-1975) [13729] .... 49, 101

Louisa Jane (1886-1943) [7589] ..... 30, 63

## JAMES

Annie Louisa (Goosey) (1912-2000) [13574] 109

, 152

Dorothy [14074] ..... 153

Margaret E [14073] ..... 152

Robert J C [13575] ..... 109, 152

Ruth (1802-1835) [13128] ..... 4, 8

Sarah (1853- ) [13225] ..... 26, 56

## JARVIS

Diane Enid (Cheasman) [3040] ..... 120, 157

Mary (1807-1842) [13130] ..... 4, 9

Mary Diane [5834] ..... 157

Stephen Trevor [5835] ..... 157

Trevor [5833] ..... 120, 157

## JASCHEK

Joseph (1887- ) [13342] ..... 45, 95

## JENKINSON

Jane Maria (1869- ) [13202] ..... 27, 58

## JEREMIAH

Estelle Freda (O'Meara) (Abt 1934- ) [5619]

163

Geoffrey Keith (1933-2023) [5618] ..... 163

Neil [1329] ..... 133, 163

## JERVIS

Edward [13919] ..... 103

George Edward (1888-1955) [13528] ... 53, 103

Mary Ann (Baker) (1870-1946) [13285] ... 26, 52

Mary Olive (1917-2006) [13811] ..... 103, 148

Selina (Greenwood) (1890-1980) [13529] 53, 103

Thomas (1858-1929) [13527] ..... 26, 53

## JESSUP

Daryl [1673] ..... 141, 165

## JEWELL

~Ann M [7928] ..... 121, 158

Anthony E [7926] ..... 121

Christine [7925] ..... 121

## JEWELL

Edward Victor (1916-1998) [7924] ..... 69, 121

## JOHNSON

Clara Alice (1883- ) [13558] ..... 55, 106

Colin Mathew [1660] ..... 82, 140

Dorothy M [7923] ..... 69, 121

Emily (1851-1920) [13309] ..... 23, 47

Genevieve Louise [1662] ..... 140

Gresham Law (1903-1975) [4242] ..... 134, 140

Gresham Michael Colin [1661] ..... 140

Jennifer Rose (1944-1983) [1645] ..... 82, 134

Jody Alexander [2717] ..... 165

May F (1897- ) [13549] ..... 105, 149

Penelope Sue [1663] ..... 140, 165

Stella Rose (Barnett) (1910-1998) [4243] 134, 140

## JOLLEY

Rose Harriet Myrtle (1900-1979) [1902] ..... 85

## JONES

Abbie Delphine [12349] ..... 176

Anthea M [13675] ..... 155, 170

Barbara Lorraine (1947-2009) [1597] 126, 161

Coral Janine (Blackwell) [2] ..... 132, 163

Debra Ann [1637] ..... 126, 162

Desmond Vincent (1924-1998) [1605] 76, 125

Doreen Sharon [4497] ..... 160, 171

Holly Louise [1742] ..... 162

Ian Gilbert [1635] ..... 126, 162

Joshua Tyson [1741] ..... 162

Kori Delphine (Stewart) [10278] ..... 163, 176

Lachlan Douglas James [5] ..... 163, 176

Leonard George (1925-2003) [7] ..... 163

Luke Matthew [1739] ..... 162

Mary Ann (Brown) (1871-1946) [7898] ..... 76

Michael James [910] ..... 132, 163

Michelle Janine [1] ..... 163, 175

Rhonda Christine [1599] ..... 126, 161

Robert Arthur (1872-1947) [7897] ..... 76

Ronald Gilbert (1926-1997) [1607] ..... 76, 126

Ryan Michael [1744] ..... 162

Stephen Scott [1636] ..... 126, 162

Susan Marie [1634] ..... 126, 161

~Tim (1924-1998) [1605] ..... 76, 125

Trent Nicolas [1740] ..... 162

Tristan James [4] ..... 163

William James (1901-1972) [1549] ..... 38, 76

# Name Index

234

## JOWETT

Mercy (1867-1868) [13313] ..... 23, 47

## KATKEVICIUS

~Bernadette [1683] ..... 85, 141

Stasi Bernadette [1683] ..... 85, 141

## KEACH

(Gaudern) [13703] ..... 49

Mary Ann (1850-1934) [13691] ..... 23, 49

Thomas [13702] ..... 49

## KEEN

Adam David [1746] ..... 162

Russell Vaughan [1745] ..... 126, 162

Sandy Lee [1747] ..... 162

## KEMSHEAD

Alma (1863-1936) [1559] ..... 20, 32

~Blanche (1900-1984) [1567] ..... 32, 68

Clarice Jane (1898-1987) [1566] ..... 32, 67

Eva Blanche (1900-1984) [1567] ..... 32, 68

Ivy Eleanor (1889-1972) [1561] ..... 32, 66

Jack Alfred (1927-Abt 1985) [3021] .... 68, 120

John (1827-1901) [5838] ..... 32

Joyce Margaret (1916-1978) [3012] .... 66, 118

Mabel Mary Ann (1885-1964) [3005] .... 32, 65

Olive Ada (1897-1991) [1565] ..... 32, 67

Ralph Roland (1891-1957) [1560] ..... 32, 66

Selina (Pasilow) (1825-1876) [5839] ..... 32

~Tal (1862-1920) [1488] ..... 20, 32

## KIGHTLEY

Antony [14001] ..... 167, 176

Patricia K (Whittle) [13996] ..... 167, 176

## KILLINGWORTH

Edith Emma (Gray) (1884-1953) [13321] 48, 100

Harry [13912] ..... 48, 100

## KIMBLIN

Kate (1889-1933) [13498] ..... 60, 113

## KING

Derek John (1933-2019) [14071] ..... 152, 169

Gertrude (Atkinson) (1907-1965) [5951] .... 137

Harry James (1905-1971) [5950] ..... 137

Jean I (Mitchell) [14072] ..... 152, 169

Maud Ellen (Goosey) (1909-1990) [13572] 109,  
152

Ralph (1903-1990) [13573] ..... 109, 152

Valerie [1648] ..... 82, 137

## KNEE

Alfred James [1594] ..... 73, 123

## KNEE

Andrew Joel [1720] ..... 160, 172

Brian James [1633] ..... 123, 160

Iain Gilbert [1631] ..... 123, 160

Jason Paul [1718] ..... 160

Julie Anne [1629] ..... 123, 160

Kate Serene [1719] ..... 160

Pilyvia (Tavrou) [4531] ..... 160, 172

Robyn Mae [1630] ..... 123, 160

## KNIGHT

Alan J [14061] ..... 151, 169

Edmund Wakefield (1911-1989) [14058] 107, 151

Ella (Rogers) (1912-2007) [13565] .... 107, 151

Graham John (1937-2021) [14059] ..... 151

Sandra (Parkinson) [14060] ..... 151, 169

Sarah (1863-1910) [4427] ..... 13, 30

## LACK

Dorothy Ellen (1899-1980) [4441] ..... 39, 87

Elizabeth (Willmott) [5788] ..... 87

Ernest William [5787] ..... 87

Ernest Willmott (Abt 1905-1969) [5789] 40, 87

Kathleen Emily Alexandra (Sharman) (1904-  
2002) [1577] ..... 40, 87

Richard Ernest (1931-1994) [4440] ..... 88

## LANE

Patricia Nancy [8113] ..... 164

## LEARY

Cameron William [4517] ..... 171, 179

Kylie Jayne (Crabbe) [1777] ..... 171, 179

## LECOMTE

Eliza Ann (Sculthorpe) (1862-1939) [13343] 43, 91

Emile [13344] ..... 43, 91

## LEE

Laura May (1921-2010) [1579] ..... 71, 121

## LEEDEN

Ethel Mercy (Gray) (1890-1957) [13324] 49, 100

Frank (1890- ) [13917] ..... 49, 100

## LEMCUE

~(Abt 1838-1902) [8203] ..... 75

## LENTON

Gwendoline L (1920- ) [3023] ..... 67, 119

## LEYDON

~Aileen [14097] ..... 164

Alan James [3680] ..... 133, 164

Elsie Aileen (Meyer) [14097] ..... 164

John Edward (1930-2024) [14096] ..... 164



## LILLEKER

Catherine May (1882-1962) [11587] ..... 30, 63

## LILLEY

Anne E [3036] ..... 119, 157

John Peter (1927-2001) [3033] ..... 67, 119

Richard J [3035] ..... 119

~Rick [3035] ..... 119

## LINE

Ada (1858-1880) [13224] ..... 26, 56

Florence Patience (1892-1983) [10719] ..... 31, 65

## LOCK

Herbert W [13983] ..... 98, 147

Margaret O (Dicks) (1914-1937) [13377] ..... 98, 147

## LONG

David L [14034] ..... 149, 168

Jane Alexandra [14045] ..... 168

## LOVELL

Herbert (1882-1939) [13555] ..... 54

Mary (Rogers) (1853-1930) [13157] ..... 26, 54

Thomas Herbert (1856- ) [13553] ... 26, 54

## MACKENZIE

Araminta [12120] ..... 175

August [14084] ..... 175

Philippa Jayne Madden (Gleeson) [1764] ..... 163, 175

Stuart Douglas [11242] ..... 163, 175

## MADDEN

Christopher Douglas James (1955-2008) [1643] ..... 131

Doris (Morrell) (1893-1980) [5944] ..... 130

Frank Baker (1892-1956) [5945] ..... 130

~Jim (1925-2007) [1641] ..... 82, 130

Leonnice Dianna Joy [1644] ..... 132, 163

Michele Doria Gay [1642] ..... 131, 162

Sydney James (1925-2007) [1641] ..... 82, 130

## MAGNELL

Anna [6712] ..... 162, 175

## MAIR

Justin Travis [1729] ..... 161

Leonard Iles [1598] ..... 126, 161

Shannon Mark [1730] ..... 161

Stewart Christian [1727] ..... 161

Trent Leonard [1728] ..... 161

## MALLARD

Alice Louisa (Abt 1860-1898) [4052] ..... 70

## MARIS

Eileen Ellen Martha (1927-2017) [13164] ..... 106, 150

Hilda J [13439] ..... 106, 151

Josiah Richard (1894-1975) [13153] ..... 55, 106

Julia L [14052] ..... 151, 169

Mary E (1929-2017) [13154] ..... 106, 150

Natasha S A (Ball) [14055] ..... 151, 169

Olive Edith (Rogers) (1899-1984) [13152] ..... 55, 106

Richard G [13438] ..... 106, 151

Rita M (Cox) [14051] ..... 106, 151

Stuart Richard [14053] ..... 151, 169

## MARRIOTT

Rowland S (1915-1958) [4446] ..... 66, 117

## MARSHALL

(No Given Name) [8123] ..... 174, 179

Brooke Gwendoline (McGee) [1793] ..... 174, 179

Oliver James [8124] ..... 179

## MARSON

Louisa (1875-1904) [13334] ..... 44, 93

## MASON

Alan [9156] ..... 117

Allan (Abt 1873- ) [7580] ..... 29

Ann Sophia (Abt 1852-1911) [7551] ..... 12, 29

Annie Sayer (Williams) (1889-1979) [7585] ..... 29, 63

Charles (1826- ) [7546] ..... 6, 11

Charles Dunmore (Abt 1862-1937) [7554] ..... 12, 30

Colin Sayer (1914-1980) [9151] ..... 63, 117

Edna Mary (1903-1920) [7571] ..... 30

Eileen Sayer (1917-1997) [9152] ..... 63

Elizabeth Emma (Abt 1858- ) [7553] ..... 12, 29

Elwyn Phillip [9153] ..... 63

Emma (1876- ) [7581] ..... 29

Frederick Thomas (1893- ) [11766] ..... 30

Frederick William (1880- ) [7582] ..... 29

~Gertie (1879- ) [13332] ..... 45, 93

Gertrude Phoebe (1890-1972) [7570] ..... 30

John [7547] ..... 11

John Griffith [9150] ..... 63

John T (1871- ) [7579] ..... 29

John William (1850-1931) [7550] ..... 12, 29

Mary Ann (1882- ) [7583] ..... 29

## MASON

Mary Ann (Blackwell) (Abt 1821-1880) [1479] 6, 11  
 Mary Ann (Harris) (1861-1924) [7569] 12, 30  
 Muriel (Shaw) (1916-1999) [9154] 63, 117  
 Rebecca Jane (Abt 1855-1907) [7552] 12, 29  
 Ruth Sayer [9155] 117  
 Selina (Draper) (1852-1937) [7562] 12, 29  
 Sophia (Dunmore) [7548] 11  
 Thomas (1846- ) [7549] 12  
 Will (1885- ) [7584] 29, 63

## MAUGER

Hilda Olive (1899-Abt 1990) [6226] 125

## MCARTHUR

Chloe Elizabeth (Crabbe) [1778] 171, 179  
 Ella Grace Elizabeth [6189] 179  
 Ollie William Murdoch [4519] 179  
 Stuart [4518] 171, 179

## MCCALL

James [7854] 164, 176  
 Layla May [9570] 176  
 Logan Gregory [7855] 176

## MCCANDISH

Clare Maree [6227] 161, 172

## MCCLILLAND

Annie (1886-1968) [13458] 59, 111  
 Emily Elizabeth Maud (1890-1951) [13464]  
 59, 111  
 Florence Dorothea (1894-1894) [13466] 59  
 Henry Elmer (1889-1978) [13462] 59, 111  
 Henry Frederick (1914-1983) [13650] 111  
 Martha Emily (Elmer) (1854-1930) [13445] 27, 59  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Bumstead) (1885-1970) [13463]  
 59, 111  
 Thomas Henry (1854-1930) [13450] 28, 59

## MCCONCHIE

Craig [13184] 152  
 Ernest Albert (Abt 1930-1990) [13182] 109, 152  
 Gayle [13183] 152  
 Joan Elinor (Blackwell) (1934-2023) [13180] 109  
 , 152  
 Peter David (1965-1991) [13185] 152

## MCCONNELL

Sandra [4463] 119, 157

## MCCUBBIN

Cassidy Rose [4529] 172  
 Dylan Benjamin [4530] 172

## MCCUBBIN

Mark Andrew [4528] 160, 172  
 Narelle Marjory (Rentoul) [1716] 160, 172

## MCDONALD

Catherine (1831- ) [13533] 52

## MCFARLANE

Margaret (1903-1988) [13659] 115, 155

## MCGEE

Abbi Kate [8121] 179  
 Alwyn Roger [5399] 174  
 Benjamin Peter [1792] 174, 179  
 Brendan James [1790] 162, 174  
 Brooke Gwendoline [1793] 174, 179  
 Chloe Lee-Ann [1794] 174  
 Joshua James [1791] 174  
 Laura (Sharp) [8120] 174, 179  
 Margaret Ida Frances (Finn) [5400] 174

## MCGREGOR

Duncan [13981] 147, 167  
 Rosalie (Dicks) [13974] 147, 167

## MCINTOSH

Cameron John Francis [1334] 164  
 James Mckay [1332] 163  
 John Francis (Abt 1928-1982) [7510] 163  
 Linda Diane (Blackwell) [1330] 133, 163  
 Marie Louise (Dore) [7509] 163  
 Mark James [1331] 133, 163  
 Marni Diane [1333] 163, 176  
 Tess Maree [1335] 164

## MCKINLEY

Hilda Maud (Gray) (1898-1987) [13315] 48, 99  
 Patrick (1893- ) [13893] 48, 99

## MCMILLAN

~David (1928-2015) [1596] 73, 125  
 ~David Gordon John (1928-2015) [1596] 73, 125  
 Dianne Margaret [1601] 125, 160  
 Gordon John David (1928-2015) [1596] 73, 125  
 Hilda Olive (Mauger) (1899-Abt 1990) [6226] 125  
 John Gordon (1885-1970) [4482] 125  
 Pamela Kay [1603] 125, 161

## MCMULLEN

Mary M (1901-1952) [13481] 60, 112

## MCNEE

# Name Index

237

## MCNEE

Emily Ellen (Sculthorpe) (1870- ) [13329] 44, 92

William Alexander (1859-1937) [13333] 44, 92

## MCRICKUS

Mary (1854-1903) [13456] ..... 28, 61

## MEADE

Marie L (Abt 1893-1962) [7915] ..... 33, 68

## MEANWELL

Kathleen A [7906] ..... 120, 158

## MEASURES

Grace Winifred (Walker) (1906-1975) [1572] 41, 89

Thomas Henry (1905-1974) [5365] ..... 41, 89

## MENKE

~Amanda [5585] ..... 163, 176

~Ricky [5615] ..... 176

Ulrike [5615] ..... 176

## METCALF

Rachel [9259] ..... 166

## MEYER

Elsie Aileen [14097] ..... 164

## MIDDLETON

~Nora (1916-2008) [3008] ..... 66, 117

~Sid (1884-1989) [3006] ..... 32, 66

William Sydney (1884-1989) [3006] ..... 32, 66

Winifred Nora (1916-2008) [3008] ..... 66, 117

## MILES

Darcy Primrose [9430] ..... 175

Harriet Clementine [11042] ..... 175

Savannah Julia Madden (Gleeson) [1763] 163, 175

Steven [8220] ..... 163, 175

## MILLER

Ann (1841-1923) [1294] ..... 7, 19

Bertha (Rogers) (1881-1972) [13428] ... 55, 106

John (Abt 1814-1879) [1317] ..... 19

Louis Bernard (1878- ) [13559] .... 55, 106

## MILLER BLACKWELL

Sarah Jane (1862-1920) [1488] ..... 20, 32

## MISTRETTA

Vivienne Janette [1686] ..... 85, 142

## MITCHELL

(No Given Name) [7930] ..... 158, 171

Claire Louise (Blackwell) [7907] ..... 158, 171

Jean I [14072] ..... 152, 169

## MOAT

Ethel Alice Maud (1895-1974) [13548] 105, 149

## MOLLIN

Sarah S [13608] ..... 154, 169

## MOORE

Grace Ethel (Baker) (1893-1972) [13796] 52, 103

Willie [13803] ..... 52, 103

## MORGAN

Frances Mary Ann (1862-1932) [1288] ..... 80

## MORGAN DAWES

Albert Dawes (1890-1962) [1834] ..... 85

Theadora (1906-1979) [241] ..... 38, 80

## MORRELL

Doris (1893-1980) [5944] ..... 130

## MORRIS

Andrew Kevin [13639] ..... 153

Carol A [13636] ..... 153

Giles [13638] ..... 153

Lynette Ann [1581] ..... 121, 159

Phillip D [13637] ..... 153

Rebecca J [13635] ..... 153

Robin J A [13633] ..... 153

Sarah E [13634] ..... 153

Teresa Veronica (Rowles) (1929-2017) [13630] 112, 153

Thomas A [13631] ..... 112, 153

Thomas A (1926-2016) [13632] ..... 112, 153

## MOULD

Helen Mary (1879-1973) [13665] ..... 62, 115

## MUNT

Angela C [3032] ..... 119, 157

Henry Thomas John (1921-2001) [3027] 67, 119

Janis S (Smart) [4462] ..... 119, 157

Leslie J (1946-Bef 2013) [3029] ..... 119, 157

Robert E [3028] ..... 119, 157

Rosemary A [3031] ..... 119

Sandra (McConnell) [4463] ..... 119, 157

Susan Carole (1945-1997) [3030] ..... 119, 157

Susan E (Hartwell) [4461] ..... 119, 157

## MURPHY

Andrew M J [7929] ..... 121, 158

Ann Marguerite (Ginns Jewell) [7928] 121, 158

Msauntson683847 [13515] ..... 158

## MUSSON

Gillian M [13714] ..... 148, 167

# Name Index

238

## NAK

Jeffrey [1338] ..... 133, 164  
Shen Leander [1337] ..... 164  
Tay Gaylen [1339] ..... 164

## NEWBURY

Grace Gaudern (Sargeant) (1881-1940) [13700]  
..... 49, 101  
Guida (1913-1983) [13707] ..... 101, 147  
Joseph Ernest (1881- ) [13706] .... 49, 101  
Philip E (1914-2005) [13708] ..... 101, 148  
Robert Gaudern (1919-2001) [13709] ..... 101, 148  
Winifred A (Garner) [13716] ..... 101, 148  
Winifred G (Wragg) [13715] ..... 101, 148

## NEWCOMBE

Rebecca (1844- ) [13306] ..... 22, 46

## NEWELL

Joan Gwendoline (Croot) (1924-1986) [7607]  
..... 89, 143  
Ronald J [7610] ..... 89, 143

## NEWMAN

Alan J [10908] ..... 118, 157  
Emma R (Banister) [10906] ..... 118, 157

## NICHOLLS

Sandra May [1690] ..... 85, 142  
Winifred M [14031] ..... 149, 168

## NICHOLS

Leonard (1884- ) [13399] ..... 57, 108

## NICOL

Janine June [1738] ..... 126, 162

## NOTTINGHAM

Maud Edith (1890-1982) [3011] ..... 32, 66  
Susannah (Skevington) (Abt 1867- ) [5841]  
..... 66  
William (1867- ) [5840] ..... 66

## NUTT

Sarah (1775- ) [7539] ..... 11

## OCCLESHAW

Adam John [1675] ..... 141  
Anthony Richard [1674] ..... 141  
John Charles [1671] ..... 84, 141  
Tracey Lee [1672] ..... 141, 165

## O'DONOGHUE

Rita Joan ( -1991) [10015] ..... 163

## O'DRISCOLL

Bradley Nicholas [1785] ..... 172  
Brett Anthony [1783] ..... 160, 172

## O'DRISCOLL

Dermott Patrick [1899] ..... 172  
Michael James [1784] ..... 172

## OLIVER

Valerie [7945] ..... 121, 158

## O'MEARA

Estelle Freda (Abt 1934- ) [5619] ..... 163

## OSBORNE

Helen Elizabeth [1749] ..... 129, 162

## OTTLEY

Eugenia (1876-1951) [13840] ..... 43, 91

## PACKHAM

Norma Esma (1925-2013) [1587] ..... 72, 122

## PAGE

Edward B [13933] ..... 144, 166  
Ellen Lillie (1872-1943) [13204] ..... 27, 58  
Henrietta [13546] ..... 105, 148  
Joan Winifred (Faulkner) (1927-2009) [13925]  
..... 144, 166

## PALMER

Annie (1866- ) [13523] ..... 25, 51

## PARKER

David Leslie (1939-1915) [13712] ..... 148, 167  
Elizabeth (Abt 1834-After 1911) [1482] ... 6, 12  
Elizabeth (Rodgers) (1801- ) [8146] .... 12  
Elizabeth A [13713] ..... 148  
Gillian M (Musson) [13714] ..... 148, 167  
Guida (Newbury) (1913-1983) [13707] ..... 101, 147  
Leslie Cyril Benjamin (1914-2012) [13711] ..... 101,  
..... 148  
Thomas [6643] ..... 12

## PARKINSON

Noreen H (Blackwell) (1917- ) [13402] ..... 108,  
..... 151  
Sandra [14060] ..... 151, 169  
Thomas [13403] ..... 108, 151

## PARRISH

Florence Annie (1888- ) [13401] ... 57, 108

## PARROTT

Annie (1912- ) [13784] ..... 102  
Charles (1918- ) [13781] ..... 102  
Eliza [13783] ..... 102  
Emily Louise (Baker) (1888-1976) [13770] ..... 51, 102  
Frederick C (1913- ) [13785] ..... 102  
George (1915- ) [13780] ..... 102  
Harry (1884-1952) [13778] ..... 51, 102

## PARROTT

James (Abt 1890-1918) [13779] ..... 51, 102  
 John (1861- ) [13782] ..... 102  
 Pattie (Baker) (1892- ) [13772] .... 51, 102

## PARTNER

01 [3840] ..... 162, 175  
 02 [3841] ..... 162, 175

## PARTRIDGE

Emma (Baker) (1883-1976) [13792] .... 52, 103  
 Harry [13799] ..... 52, 103

## PASCALL

Barbara S [13937] ..... 144, 166

## PASILOW

Selina (1825-1876) [5839] ..... 32

## PATULLO

Dianne Jean [1798] ..... 84, 141

## PAWSEY

Maud Emma (1889-1969) [13891] ..... 47, 99

## PEACOCK

Rita [13168] ..... 146, 167

## PEARCE

Ashlee Jade (Hanson) [1796] ..... 174, 179  
 Daniel [9899] ..... 174, 179  
 Summer Jayne [9900] ..... 179

## PELL

Joseph W (1880-1951) [13578] ..... 58, 110  
 Louisa Ann (Blackwell) (1881-1945) [13231] 58,  
 110

## PENDER

Esther Ruth (1894-1970) [1547] ..... 38, 75  
 Margaret McDonald (Jack) (Abt 1862-1929)  
 [8206] ..... 75  
 Thomas (Abt 1859-1940) [8205] ..... 75

## PETTIT

Rose E [13497] ..... 60, 113

## PETTMAN

Amanda Nicole [1701] ..... 159  
 Andrew Grant [1699] ..... 159  
 Belinda G [1696] ..... 159  
 Benjamin William [1698] ..... 159  
 Bernard Russell (1922-1999) [1584] ..... 72, 122  
 Claude Cedrick (1920-1974) [1578] .... 71, 121  
 David Andrew [1703] ..... 159, 171  
 Debra Lee-Anne [1697] ..... 159  
 Doris Joyce (1926-2003) [1588] ..... 72, 123  
 Douglas William (1949-2015) [1582] ... 121, 159

## PETTMAN

Elisa Kaye [1695] ..... 159  
 Ellen (Snedden) (Abt 1870-1945) [5938] .... 71  
 Geoffrey Lee (1947-2022) [1580] ..... 121, 158  
 Gypsy [9232] ..... 171  
 Isaac William (1870-1934) [5937] ..... 71  
 ~Joyce (1926-2003) [1588] ..... 72, 123  
 Kenneth Ian [1627] ..... 122, 159  
 Matthew Douglas [1772] ..... 159  
 Maxwell John [1628] ..... 123, 159  
 Norma Esma (Packham) (1925-2013) [1587] 72,  
 122  
 Ralph William (1921-1921) [1609] ..... 71  
 Rex Clifford (1924-2000) [1586] ..... 72, 122  
 Wendy Anne [1704] ..... 159  
 William Isaac Peter (1895-1953) [1539] 37, 71

## PILKINGTON

Briony Frances [1737] ..... 161  
 Fiona Marie [1735] ..... 161  
 Guy Cameron [1736] ..... 161  
 Robin Trevor [1734] ..... 126, 161

## PLUM

Eliza Ann (1871-1911) [13362] ..... 43, 90  
 Eliza Ann (Sculthorpe) (1839-1885) [13242] 22, 42  
 Emma (1860-1862) [13358] ..... 42  
 Emma (1864- ) [13833] ..... 42  
 Eugenia (Ottley) (1876-1951) [13840] ... 43, 91  
 Florence Alice (1870-1904) [13361] ..... 43  
 Frances Ellen (1867-1932) [13359] ..... 43, 90  
 Harriett (1865-1942) [13834] ..... 42  
 Harry (1879-1958) [13365] ..... 43, 91  
 James (1835-1882) [13246] ..... 22, 42  
 James Edward Sculthorpe (1875-1940) [13364]  
 43, 91  
 Martha Ann (1868-1935) [13360] ..... 43, 90  
 Mary Elizabeth (1862-1923) [13832] ..... 42, 90  
 Rose Annie (1874-1945) [13363] ..... 43, 91

## PLUMB

Edward (1897-1898) [13841] ..... 91  
 ~Harriet (1865-1942) [13834] ..... 42  
 ~Harry (1879-1958) [13365] ..... 43, 91  
 Herbert (Abt 1892- ) [13838] ..... 91  
 ~James (1835-1882) [13246] ..... 22, 42

# Name Index

240

## PLUMB

~James Edward Sculthorpe (1875-1940) [13364] 43, 91  
Lillian (1904- ) [13843] ..... 91  
May (Abt 1893- ) [13839] ..... 91  
Minnie (1899- ) [13842] ..... 91

## POWELL

Doris Maud (Watts) (1902-1980) [7689] 97, 146  
William C [13287] ..... 97, 146

## PRATT

Mary (1854-1919) [13685] ..... 23, 47

## PREECE

Heather E (Blackwell) [14077] ..... 153, 169  
Richard M [14080] ..... 153, 169

## PRICE

George Thomas (1874-Bef 1906) [13352] 45, 96  
Lydia Elizabeth (Seaton) (1878-1953) [13368] 45, 96

## PRICKETT

Gwendoline L (Lenton) (1920- ) [3023] 67, 119

## PROUT

David W [13931] ..... 166  
Leonard E [13930] ..... 144, 166  
Lilian Dorothy (Faulkner) (1924-2007) [13924] 14, 166  
Philip J [13932] ..... 166

## PURDIE

Isabel Craig [13176] ..... 57, 109

## RAINBOW

Don [3013] ..... 66, 118

## REDDEN

Betty [13961] ..... 146  
John [13959] ..... 146  
John (1909-1979) [13297] ..... 98, 146  
Lucy Katherine (Gray) (1906-1991) [13296] 98, 146  
Margaret [13960] ..... 146

## REEVE

Alice (Rogers) (1887-1976) [13431] ..... 55, 106  
Cecil J [13561] ..... 55, 106

## REGINA

Marco Luigi [8322] ..... 161, 173

## REID

Dorothy Maud (1900-1988) [13501] .... 61, 113

## RENTOUL

Alexander James [1713] ..... 123, 160  
Janet Anne (1970-1971) [1715] ..... 160  
Narelle Marjory [1716] ..... 160, 172  
Wendy Mae [1714] ..... 160, 172

## REYNOLDS

Eva Mary (1895-1973) [1542] ..... 37, 74  
Henry [8207] ..... 74  
Mary (Gane) [8208] ..... 74

## RICHARDSON

Albert Frederick [3025] ..... 67, 119  
Albert G [3026] ..... 119  
Lisa Frances [1650] ..... 137, 164

## RICKUS

~Mary (1854-1903) [13456] ..... 28, 61

## RIORDAN

Gemima Edith Pearl [10239] ..... 175  
Harry Rufus Gleeson [8116] ..... 175  
Lucinda Leonnie Madden (Gleeson) [1762] 16, 3, 175  
Nicholas [5892] ..... 163, 175  
Polly Jane Leonnie [7254] ..... 175

## ROBERSON

(Stone) [13589] ..... 115, 155  
Edith Rebecca (Doran) (1899-1930) [13509] 61, 114  
Herbert George (1897-1987) [13510] ... 61, 114  
Norman H (1925- ) [13588] ..... 114, 155

## ROBERTSON

David Brett [1731] ..... 161  
David Peter (1946-1988) [1600] ..... 126, 161  
Emily Miranda [2716] ..... 164  
John [2715] ..... 138, 164  
Kylie Ellen [1732] ..... 161  
Matilda Belle [3154] ..... 164  
Meron Kirsten [1733] ..... 161

## ROBINS

Eileen (Goldsmith) [14062] ..... 108, 151  
Frederick (1891-1975) [13405] ..... 57, 108  
Grace Ethel (Blackwell) (1891-1944) [13404] 57, 108  
Julie G [14063] ..... 151  
Kenneth Harold (1917-1986) [13408] 108, 151

## ROBINSON

Daisy Margaret (1890- ) [7572] .... 29, 63  
Edward W [13600] ..... 113, 154

## ROBINSON

Gillian B [14009] ..... 168, 177  
Jane A (1878- ) [13844] ..... 43, 91  
Joseph [13536] ..... 26, 53

## RODGERS

Elizabeth (1801- ) [8146] ..... 12

## ROGERS

Ada (Line) (1858-1880) [13224] ..... 26, 56  
Alfred Thomas (1893-1917) [13435] ..... 55  
Alice (1887-1976) [13431] ..... 55, 106  
Arthur (1891-1979) [13386] ..... 56  
Arthur Charles (1889-1894) [13433] ..... 55  
Bert Oliver (1895-1916) [13436] ..... 55  
Bertha (1881-1972) [13428] ..... 55, 106  
Catherine (Austin) (1859-1940) [13223] ..... 26, 55  
Charles (1862-1926) [13159] ..... 26, 56  
Charles Thomas (1882-1967) [13383] ... 56, 107  
Charlotte Elizabeth (Haddon) (1883-1929)  
[13566] ..... 56, 107  
Clara Alice (Johnson) (1883- ) [13558] ..... 55,  
106  
Constance M (Westley) (1887- ) [13560]  
..... 55, 106  
Edith Alice Mary Ann (Bull) (1880-1962) [13564]  
..... 56, 107  
Edward Leongard (1887-1894) [13432] ..... 55  
Elizabeth (1849-1926) [13145] ..... 26, 53  
Ella (1912-2007) [13565] ..... 107, 151  
Ellen (1883-1957) [13429] ..... 55  
Ellen (Guggiari) (1857-1920) [13163] .... 26, 54  
Frank Ernest (1891-1983) [13434] ..... 55  
George (1827-1872) [13144] ..... 8, 26  
George (1858-1942) [13151] ..... 26, 54  
George Frederick (1878-1951) [13382] ..... 56, 107  
George Henry (1881-1937) [13427] .... 55, 106  
James (1889-1918) [13385] ..... 56, 107  
John (1886-1955) [13384] ..... 56  
Joseph (1860-1933) [13158] ..... 26, 55  
Kate M (Garrett) [13570] ..... 56, 107  
Mary (1853-1930) [13157] ..... 26, 54  
Mary (Abt 1770- ) [7531] ..... 6  
Mary Elizabeth Ann (1898-1928) [13437] ..... 55, 106  
Maud Mary (1896-1977) [13387] ..... 56  
Olive Edith (1899-1984) [13152] ..... 55, 106  
Sarah (1864-1870) [13160] ..... 26  
Sarah (James) (1853- ) [13225] .... 26, 56

## ROGERS

Timna (Blackwell) (1826-1867) [13140] .... 8, 26  
William (1884-1965) [13430] ..... 55, 106

## ROGERS EYTE

Annie Robinson (1868-1945) [13413] ... 53, 104

## ROWE

Emily (Elmer) (1856-1944) [13446] ..... 28, 59  
Emily Harriet Elmer (1891-1969) [13469] ..... 59, 111  
Florrie Victoria (1897-1959) [13473] .... 60, 112  
Isabella Fanny (1890-1969) [13467] .... 59, 111  
James (1848-1918) [13451] ..... 28, 59  
Nellie Bertha (1895-1969) [13471] ..... 59, 111

## ROWLES

Ben Sidney (1896-1995) [13478] ..... 60, 112  
Daisy Elizabeth (1895-1987) [13477] .... 60, 112  
David Alan [13649] ..... 154  
Deborah Jane [13648] ..... 154  
Dorothy Lucy (Hulks) (1894-1978) [13485] ..... 60, 112  
Frederick (1849-1935) [13452] ..... 28, 60  
George Elmer (1891-1974) [13475] ..... 60, 112  
Jane Elizabeth (Elmer) (1859-1930) [13447]  
..... 28, 60  
Jennie Violet (1899- ) [13479] ..... 60  
John F G (1925-1932) [13629] ..... 112, 153  
Kathleen M [13643] ..... 112, 153  
Leslie A (1926-2019) [13642] ..... 112  
Mary M (McMullen) (1901-1952) [13481] ..... 60, 112  
May Isabel (1893-1979) [13476] ..... 60, 112  
Nellie Emily Grace (1903-1963) [13480] ..... 60, 112  
Patricia A (Woodland) [13647] ..... 112, 154  
Robert David (1931-1980) [13644] .... 112, 154  
Teresa Veronica (1929-2017) [13630] ..... 112, 153  
Thomas A (Morris) [13631] ..... 112, 153

## ROWNEY

John H ( -1933) [13398] ..... 57, 108

## RUSHBROOKE

Nellie Joyce (Harrington) (1908-1991) [13946]  
..... 145, 166  
Reginald G [13950] ..... 145, 166

## RUSSELL

Florence Edith [9681] ..... 83  
Gayle Joy [1590] ..... 123  
Heather Anne [1591] ..... 123  
Ian Richard [1592] ..... 123, 159  
Kate [1706] ..... 160  
Richard (1925-2003) [1589] ..... 72, 123

# Name Index

242

## RYALL

Minnie L [13822] ..... 53, 104

## SAIL

Clara Elizabeth (1895-1972) [7568] ..... 29, 63

## SALTER

Brenda Y (Elmer) [13627] ..... 114, 155

Keith [13628] ..... 114, 155

## SAMLER

Gladys A (Sculthorpe) (1899-1989) [13335] 93,  
145

Joe [13339] ..... 93, 145

## SAMMUT

Andre James [8200] ..... 161, 173

Noah Oliver [9656] ..... 173

## SANDERS

Jean [7940] ..... 121, 158

## SANFORD

Freda Marie (1925-2016) [10723] ..... 65, 117

## SARGEANT

Ann (Bodger) [13695] ..... 49

Austin William Vincent (1901-1992) [13730] 101

Eliza (1841-1845) [13258] ..... 23

Eliza Frances (1870-1956) [13694] ..... 49, 101

Eliza Frances (Goodyer) (1821-1863) [13217]

..... 7, 23

Ellen Elizabeth (Jackson) (1882-1975) [13729]  
49, 101

Ernest William (1875-1949) [13720] ..... 49, 101

Evelyn (1904- ) [13731] ..... 101

Grace Gaudern (1881-1940) [13700] ... 49, 101

Harry Frederick Goodyer (1879-1962) [13699]  
49, 100

Henry (1848-1877) [13259] ..... 23, 49

Joseph Edward (1887- ) [13701] ..... 49

Joseph Henry Austin (1872-1919) [13719] 49, 101

Lilian Mary (1904- ) [13733] ..... 101

Mary Ann (Keach) (1850-1934) [13691] 23, 49

Mary Bodger (1843-1872) [13692] ..... 23, 49

Naomi (Ingamells) (1877-1943) [13732] 50, 101

Pollie (Hassall) (1879-1967) [13704] .... 49, 100

Sarah Ann (Carey) (1850-1893) [13710] 23, 49

Violet (Capper) (1890-1947) [13705] ... 49, 100

William [13693] ..... 49

William (1817-1855) [13256] ..... 7, 23

William John (1840-1893) [13257] ..... 23, 49

## SARGEANT

William Thomas Keach (1877-1958) [13698] 49,  
100

## SARGENT

Deborah (Brown) (1853-1923) [7525] ..... 68

Edith Brown (1887-1964) [5366] ..... 33, 68

John (1853- ) [7524] ..... 68

## SARJEANT

~William (1817-1855) [13256] ..... 7, 23

~William John (1840-1893) [13257] ..... 23, 49

## SAVAGE

Alan [3037] ..... 119, 157

## SAVY

Simon George [3235] ..... 142, 165

## SAWYER

Freda (Davies) [13988] ..... 150, 168

Paul E [13986] ..... 150, 168

Pauline Timna (Tassell) (1900-1993) [13418] 105,  
150

Rex Antony [13987] ..... 150, 169

Sheila Mary (Hanley) [13989] ..... 150, 169

Thomas Edward (1902-1966) [13419] 105, 150

## SCULTHORPE

Abraham (1844-1909) [13270] ..... 24, 50

Alfred William (1870-1872) [13357] ..... 43

Dinah (Goodyer) (1819-1878) [13216] .... 7, 22

Doris Gertrude (1904-1904) [13338] ..... 93

Doris Kathleen (Dodgson) (1907- ) [13337]  
93, 145

Dorothy Marie Evelyn (1894-1964) [13347]  
..... 92, 143

Dorothy Mary Jane (Woolgar) (1871- )  
[13346] ..... 43, 92

Eliza Ann (1839-1885) [13242] ..... 22, 42

Eliza Ann (1862-1939) [13343] ..... 43, 91

Emily Ellen (1870- ) [13329] ..... 44, 92

Emma Eliza (1867- ) [13328] ..... 44

Florence Gertrude (1879- ) [13332] 45, 93

Frances Anne (Best) (1883-1958) [13340] 44, 93

George (1842-1906) [13243] ..... 22, 43

George (1899-1978) [13349] ..... 92, 144

George Henry (1864-1927) [13345] ..... 43, 91

Gladys (1897-1983) [13348] ..... 92, 144

Gladys A (1899-1989) [13335] ..... 93, 145

Henry (1846-1919) [13326] ..... 22, 43

Jane Elizabeth (1857-1920) [13245] ..... 22, 45



## SCULTHORPE

John (1871- ) [13738] ..... 50  
 John S (1811-1881) [13517] ..... 50  
 Joseph (Abt 1872-Bef 1920) [13330] ..... 44  
 Leslie Robert (Abt 1901-1965) [13336] 93, 145  
 Louisa (1886- ) [13740] ..... 50  
 Louisa (Marson) (1875-1904) [13334] .... 44, 93  
 Mary Ann (1849-1872) [13244] ..... 22, 45  
 Mary Ann (Tingey) (1843-1912) [13247] 22, 43  
 Nellie Blanche (1902-1976) [13350] .... 92, 144  
 Robert (1811-1857) [13221] ..... 7, 22  
 Robert Henry (Abt 1874-1953) [13331] ... 44, 93  
 Rose Annie (Wilson) (1843-1921) [13327] 22, 44  
 ~Roseanna (1843-1921) [13327] ..... 22, 44  
 Sarah (Goodyer) (1846-1912) [13263] ... 24, 50  
 Susan (1867-1913) [13351] ..... 43, 92  
 Susannah (Hackett) [13518] ..... 50  
 Thomas H (1874-1939) [13739] ..... 50  
 Violet Mary Ann (Freeman) (1903- )  
 [13938] ..... 92, 144

## SEACOMBE

Barbara S (Pascall) [13937] ..... 144, 166  
 Ernest E (1924- ) [13936] ..... 144, 166  
 Gladys (Sculthorpe) (1897-1983) [13348] 92, 144  
 Harold Albert [13934] ..... 92, 144  
 Harold William George (1922- ) [13935] 144

## SEARGEANT

~William Thomas Keach (1877-1958) [13698]  
 49, 100

## SEARJEANT

~Austin William Vincent (1901-1992) [13730] 101  
 ~Eliza (1841-1845) [13258] ..... 23  
 ~Ernest William (1875-1949) [13720] .... 49, 101  
 ~Evelyn (1904- ) [13731] ..... 101  
 ~Grace Gaudeun (1881-1940) [13700] 49, 101  
 ~Harry Frederick Goodyer (1879-1962) [13699]  
 49, 100  
 ~Lilian Mary (1904- ) [13733] ..... 101  
 ~William Joh (1840-1893) [13257] ..... 23, 49  
 ~William Thomas Keach (1877-1958) [13698]  
 49, 100

## SEATON

Cecil (1909- ) [13879] ..... 96  
 ~Elizabeth Jane (1857-1920) [13245] .... 22, 45  
 Ellen Mary Sculthorpe (1877-1882) [13367] 45  
 Elsie (Greenwood) (1901- ) [13882] 46, 96

## SEATON

Ernest (1910- ) [13880] ..... 96  
 Frances Emma (1879-1955) [13369] ..... 45, 96  
 George Walter (1900-1973) [13374] ..... 45, 96  
 Gertrude Beatrice (1896-1971) [13373] 45, 96  
 Ivy (1907- ) [13876] ..... 96  
 James Robert Sculthorpe (1882-1946) [13370]  
 45, 96  
 Jane Elizabeth (Sculthorpe) (1857-1920) [13245]  
 22, 45  
 Lydia Elizabeth (1878-1953) [13368] ..... 45, 96  
 Mary (1903- ) [13874] ..... 96  
 Mary Elizabeth (Bennett) (1881- ) [13873]  
 45, 96  
 Rose Annie (1884-1950) [13371] ..... 45, 96  
 Rose Annie (1905- ) [13875] ..... 96  
 Samuel Frederick Henry (1887-1950) [13372] 45  
 , 96  
 Samuel (1854-1933) [13249] ..... 22, 45  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Stead) (1886- ) [13878]  
 45, 96

## SEDDON

Emma (Baker) (1857-1931) [13282] ..... 25, 52  
 James (1856-1938) [13525] ..... 25, 52

## SESSIONS

Amelia Grace [7257] ..... 179  
 Brenton David [4520] ..... 171, 179  
 Chelsea Skye (Crabbe) [1779] ..... 171, 179

## SHANKS

Florence Janet (1897-1967) [13174] .... 57, 108

## SHARMAN

3 [7596] ..... 40  
 Dorothy Ellen (Lack) (1899-1980) [4441] 39, 87  
 Edith May (1891- ) [3] ..... 39  
 Frederick Roberts (1900-1900) [7595] ..... 39  
 John Redvere Buller (1900-1900) [7594] .... 40  
 Kate (Cobley) (1894-1988) [4442] ..... 39, 86  
 Kathleen Emily Alexandra (1904-2002) [1577]  
 40, 87  
 Molly Irene (1925-2010) [4668] ..... 86, 142  
 Ralph Cyril (1895-1981) [1575] ..... 39, 86  
 Samuel (1864-1947) [1573] ..... 20, 39  
 Samuel Sydney (1897-1976) [1576] ..... 39, 87  
 William Henry (Cir 1889-1918) [1574] ..... 39

## SHARP

Elizabeth Jane (1879- ) [13230] ... 58, 110

# Name Index

244

## SHARP

Joy Marie (1951-2020) [1676] ..... 84, 141  
 Laura [8120] ..... 174, 179

## SHARPE

Shirley Christina (1945-2004) [1668] .... 84, 140

## SHAW

Edna [13984] ..... 98, 147  
 Muriel (1916-1999) [9154] ..... 63, 117

## SHERWOOD

Elizabeth M (1854- ) [13455] ..... 28, 61  
 Nellie (1915-2002) [7914] ..... 68, 120

## SHILLING

Caroline H [13607] ..... 154, 169

## SIMMONS

Albert C [14046] ..... 149  
 Alfred (1866-1937) [13414] ..... 53, 104  
 Alice Olive (1904-1998) [13544] ..... 105, 150  
 Annie Robinson (Rogers Eyte) (1868-1945)  
     [13413] ..... 53, 104  
 Beatrice Alice (Dickenson) (1886- ) [13545]  
     104, 148  
 Beatrice Laura (1887-1943) [13538] ... 104, 148  
 Bernard P (1926- ) [14028] ..... 149, 168  
 Betty Irene (1932-2008) [14029] ..... 149, 168  
 Doris (1901-1996) [13543] ..... 105, 149  
 Dorothy E C (Harris) (1892- ) [13547] 105,  
     149  
 Francis Clarence (1898-1966) [13542] 105, 149  
 George Arthur (1890-1948) [13540] ... 105, 149  
 Gray Oscar (1918-1973) [14011] ..... 148  
 Henrietta (Page) [13546] ..... 105, 148  
 Horace (1889-1961) [13539] ..... 105, 148  
 Joan (1921- ) [13992] ..... 148, 167  
 Joan Pauline (1932-1990) [14030] .... 149, 168  
 Joyce Eileen (1922- ) [14017] .... 149, 168  
 Kathleen M (1917-2001) [13991] ..... 148, 167  
 Margaret (1924-1989) [14012] ..... 149, 168  
 Marjorie Doreen (1923- ) [14014] 149, 168  
 May F (Johnson) (1897- ) [13549] 105, 149  
 Tom (1892-1973) [13541] ..... 105, 149  
 Wilfred (1912- ) [13990] ..... 148  
 William Frederick (1885-1952) [13537] 104, 148  
 Winifred M (Nicholls) [14031] ..... 149, 168

## SIMPSON

Judith A (Hinch) [13682] ..... 156, 170  
 Robert A [13684] ..... 156, 170

## SIMPSON

Steven J [13621] ..... 154, 170  
 Victoria Lesley (Houldridge) [13619] 154, 170

## SKEVINGTON

Susannah (Abt 1867- ) [5841] ..... 66

## SKINNER

Annie (Abt 1878- ) [5362] ..... 13, 31

## SLATER

~Harold William (1912-2002) [244] ..... 132

## SLINGSBY

Mary Olive (Jervis) (1917-2006) [13811] 103, 148  
 William [13812] ..... 103, 148

## SMALLEY

Marjory Mary (1909- ) [13670] ... 115, 155

## SMART

Janis S [4462] ..... 119, 157  
 Mary Ann (1826-1855) [13274] ..... 8, 24

## SMEDLEY

George William (1871-1871) [13366] ..... 45  
 Mary Ann (Sculthorpe) (1849-1872) [13244]  
     ..... 22, 45  
 William (1828-1907) [13248] ..... 22, 45

## SMITH

Alex James (1913-1940) [13901] ..... 99  
 Anne Elizabeth Barrett (Gray) (1878-1930)  
     [13319] ..... 48, 99  
 Annie (1920- ) [13787] ..... 102  
 Beryl M (1931-2015) [14076] ..... 110, 153  
 ~Bobbie Randall (1924-2009) [1563] ... 66, 118  
 Bobby Randall (1924-2009) [1563] .... 66, 118  
 Charles H [13967] ..... 98, 146  
 Clara (1864- ) [13569] ..... 106  
 Edith (1903- ) [13895] ..... 99  
 Edna Mercy (1906-1981) [13898] ..... 99, 147  
 Ethel Maud (1905-1984) [13897] ..... 99  
 Florence Dorothy (1910-1953) [13900] ..... 99  
 James [13786] ..... 51, 102  
 James W [13788] ..... 102  
 Joan C [5836] ..... 68, 120  
 ~Joe (1893- ) [13881] ..... 45, 96  
 Kathleen Bertha (1905-1987) [13896] ... 99, 147  
 Mary ( -1982) [7523] ..... 42, 89  
 Mary E (Maris) (1929-2017) [13154] .... 106, 150  
 Michael J [14050] ..... 151  
 Michael R [14008] ..... 168, 177  
 Neil [13156] ..... 150

# Name Index

245

## SMITH

Percy (1892- ) [1562] ..... 32, 66  
 Ruth Zena (1934-2018) [3009] ..... 66, 118  
 William (1908- ) [13899] ..... 99  
 William Alderman [13894] ..... 48, 99  
 William John (1927-2012) [13155] ..... 106, 150

## SNAPE

Eric [14013] ..... 149, 168  
 Margaret (Simmons) (1924-1989) [14012] ..... 149,  
 168

## SNEATH

Ethel Mary (1910-1992) [13295] ..... 98, 146

## SNEDDEN

Ellen (Abt 1870-1945) [5938] ..... 71

## SPEECHLEY

Herbert (1905- ) [13887] ..... 97, 145  
 Maud Rebecca Ann (Gray) (1906-1996) [13885]  
 97, 145

## STANTON

Cheryl (Stocks) [13908] ..... 167, 176  
 David [13909] ..... 167, 176

## STEAD

Sarah Elizabeth (1886- ) [13878] .... 45, 96

## STEEL

Rebecca (1819-1897) [13260] ..... 7, 23

## STEWART

Katherine Jane [10280] ..... 176  
 Kori Delphine [10278] ..... 163, 176

## STOCKS

Ada Elaine [13905] ..... 147, 167  
 Alex James (1940-2020) [13904] ..... 147, 167  
 Cheryl [13908] ..... 167, 176  
 Ernest Alfred (1899-1975) [13902] ..... 99, 147  
 Ernest William [13903] ..... 147  
 Kathleen Bertha (Smith) (1905-1987) [13896]  
 99, 147  
 Liz [13907] ..... 167  
 Nat [13910] ..... 167  
 Sue [13906] ..... 167

## STOKKEL

Anna Maria (De Groot) (1940-2015) [8118] ..... 164  
 Jolanda [1654] ..... 137, 164  
 Louis [8117] ..... 164

## STONE

(No Given Name) [13589] ..... 115, 155

## STREATER

Nellie Blanche (Sculthorpe) (1902-1976) [13350]  
 92, 144  
 Walter Thomas (1910- ) [13939] ... 92, 144

## STROIN

~Nora (1916-2008) [3008] ..... 66, 117  
 William C [4445] ..... 66, 117  
 Winifred Nora (Middleton) (1916-2008) [3008]  
 66, 117

## STUBBINGTON

Angela C (Munt) [3032] ..... 119, 157  
 Paul N [4459] ..... 119, 157

## SUDBOROUGH

Doris May (1900-1996) [5363] ..... 41, 88

## SULLIVAN

Margaret Ann [867] ..... 163

## SUMMERS

Harold Wilfred (1896-1987) [13472] .... 59, 111  
 Michael W [13591] ..... 111  
 Nellie Bertha (Rowe) (1895-1969) [13471] 59, 111

## TASSELL

Christine C (Adams) (1888- ) [13552] ..... 105,  
 150  
 Florence Amelia (Eyte) (1878-1970) [13415] ..... 54,  
 105  
 Frederick Horace (1877-1903) [13416] ..... 54, 105  
 Pauline Timna (1900-1993) [13418] .... 105, 150  
 Reginald Clive (1897-1969) [13417] ... 105, 150

## TAVROU

~Livvy [4531] ..... 160, 172  
 Pilyvia [4531] ..... 160, 172

## TAYLOR

Bertie (1887- ) [13689] ..... 47, 99  
 Mabel (Gray) (1886- ) [13688] ..... 47, 99

## TEBBUTT

Ann (Gooding) (1842- ) [7522] ..... 42  
 Beatrice Annie (Blackwell) (1878-1961) [1492]  
 20, 41  
 Ivy Beatrice (1911-1982) [7526] ..... 42, 90  
 Joe (Abt 1877-1951) [7519] ..... 20, 42  
 ~Joseph (Abt 1877-1951) [7519] ..... 20, 42  
 Mary (Smith) ( -1982) [7523] ..... 42, 89  
 Ralph Joseph (1904-1976) [7520] ..... 42, 89  
 Thomas [7521] ..... 42

## THOMPSON

# Name Index

246

## THOMPSON

Frances Emma (Seaton) (1879-1955) [13369] 45, 96  
 George Seaton (1903- ) [13871] ..... 96  
 Harry (1902- ) [13870] ..... 96  
 Norman Leslie (1908- ) [13872] ..... 96  
 Tom (1875-1957) [13869] ..... 45, 96

## THURLEY

Charles H T (1931- ) [13601] ..... 113, 154  
 Lois D (Elmer) [13598] ..... 113, 154

## TIBERIO

Hilda Tilar [1646] ..... 82, 137

## TILEMENT - THOMASON

Coramee De Courteil Creighton (1909-1986) [13672] ..... 115, 155

## TINGEY

Mary Ann (1843-1912) [13247] ..... 22, 43

## TOOTELL

Jody [3003] ..... 163, 175

## TOWCH

John T (1900-1975) [13486] ..... 60, 113  
 Nellie Emily Grace (Rowles) (1903-1963) [13480] 60, 112

## TOWNSEND

(No Given Name) [9279] ..... 143, 166  
 Theresa Anne (Boyle) [9257] ..... 143, 166

## TOWT

01 (Partner) [3840] ..... 162, 175  
 Anna (Magnell) [6712] ..... 162, 175  
 Bradley James [1756] ..... 162, 175  
 Daniel John [1757] ..... 162  
 David Douglas (1949-1961) [1640] ..... 129  
 Gwendoline Pax Maud (Blackwell) (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 82, 126  
 Kenneth Paul (1925-1989) [1638] ..... 82, 128  
 Kenneth Ronald [1755] ..... 162, 175  
 Madison London [7286] ..... 175  
 Nicole Janice [1751] ..... 162, 173  
 ~Pax (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 82, 126  
 Percival [3842] ..... 175  
 Percy Leonard (1894-1975) [5948] ..... 128  
 Peta Adele [1753] ..... 162, 174  
 Peter Kenneth [1639] ..... 128, 162  
 Peter Kenneth 2 (1980-1980) [1754] ..... 162  
 Rochelle Lee-Ann [1752] ..... 162, 174  
 ~Treena (1926-1995) [1610] ..... 82, 126

## TOWT

Unknown [3839] ..... 175

## TOZER

Alice Olive (Simmons) (1904-1998) [13544] 105, 150  
 Evelyn M (Faulkner) (1919- ) [13922] 144, 166  
 Francis H [13929] ..... 144, 166  
 Sarah J [14049] ..... 150  
 William Harold (1903-1973) [13551] ... 105, 150

## TRAIL

Isabella (Doran) (1894-1989) [13505] ... 61, 114  
 Robert Stewart Davidson (1894-1976) [13506] 61, 114

## TULL

Peta Adele (Towt) [1753] ..... 162, 174  
 Peter William [3668] ..... 162, 175

## TUNNICLIFFE

James E [13599] ..... 113, 154  
 Minnie E S (Elmer) (1920-1996) [13595] 113, 154

## TYERS

Alec [13828] ..... 53, 104  
 Dorothy S (Baker) (1914-2004) [13820] 53, 104

## UK

(No Given Name) [13837] ..... 43, 91  
 (No Given Name) [7927] ..... 69, 121

## UNDERWOOD

Carolyn M (Harvey) [7932] ..... 121, 158  
 Charles [7919] ..... 69, 121  
 Jean M C (Blackwell) (1914-1983) [7918] 69, 121  
 Robin C C [7931] ..... 121, 158

## VINES

Beatrice Lillian (1907-2008) [4273] .... 137, 162  
 ~Lil (1907-2008) [4273] ..... 137, 162

## VUGGS

Maria Joanne [1664] ..... 84, 140

## WALKER

Albert Ernest (1868-1946) [1568] ..... 20, 40  
 Albert Owen (1895-1971) [6] ..... 41, 88  
 Doris May (Sudborough) (1900-1996) [5363] 41, 88  
 Elizabeth ([—?—]) (Abt 1827- ) [7603] 40  
 Grace Winifred (1906-1975) [1572] ..... 41, 89  
 Margaret D [7606] ..... 88  
 ~Owen (1895-1971) [6] ..... 41, 88  
 Theresa Kathleen (1899-1966) [1571] .... 41, 89

# Name Index

247

## WALKER

Thomas Harold E (1904-1905) [1570] ..... 41  
William (Abt 1827- ) [7602] ..... 40  
William Alfred (1892-1981) [1569] ..... 41

## WALLEE

Elizabeth Anne [1632] ..... 123, 160

## WALMSLEY

Jenny (Collinson) [5832] ..... 120, 157  
Keith J [5844] ..... 157  
Robert John [5845] ..... 157

## WARD

Harriet (1826- ) [7600] ..... 29

## WATERFORD

Pamela Faye [1700] ..... 122, 159

## WATSON

Susan L (1890- ) [13302] ..... 47, 99

## WATTS

Alfred (1848-1923) [7658] ..... 97  
Alfred Thomas (1873-1938) [7675] ..... 46, 97  
Diana I [13356] ..... 146  
Doris Maud (1902-1980) [7689] ..... 97, 146  
Eliza (Esson) (1847-1917) [7674] ..... 97  
Geoffrey Alfred (1909-1978) [7692] .... 97, 146  
Helen Irene (1907- ) [7691] ..... 97  
Katherine Marjorie Edith (1903-1977) [7690] 97  
Kathleen Maud (Gray) (1877-1934) [7688] 46, 97  
Pauline A [13958] ..... 146  
Phyllis R (Cook) (1909- ) [13293] ... 97, 146

## WEBSTER

Arthur T (1978-1949) [13952] ..... 92, 145  
Charles (1887- ) [13955] ..... 92, 145  
Charles William [13957] ..... 145  
Doreen (1924-2015) [13953] ..... 145, 166  
Kitty May (1913- ) [13956] ..... 145  
Susan Elizabeth May (Carter) (1891-1974)  
[13355] ..... 92, 145

## WELCH

Lillian G (1904-1968) [13392] ..... 57, 109

## WESTLEY

Constance M (1887- ) [13560] .... 55, 106

## WESTON

Kate (1863-1949) [13453] ..... 28, 60  
Roland Henry [4502] ..... 160, 171  
Rolson Henry James [4504] ..... 171  
Sarah Jayne (Griffiths) [1710] ..... 160, 171  
Zahra Annie-Rose [4503] ..... 171

## WHARTON

Emily Harriet Elmer (Rowe) (1891-1969) [13469]  
59, 111  
Sydney Wilfred (1892-1966) [13470] .... 59, 111

## WHIDDET

Ethel Alice Maud (Moat) (1895-1974) [13548]  
105, 149

## WHITE

Daniel James [1760] ..... 163  
Holly M [14083] ..... 169  
Hugh J S [14082] ..... 169  
Jacqueline [14003] ..... 167, 176  
James Sidney [3940] ..... 175  
June M (Franklin) [13150] ..... 150, 169  
Lillyca Grace Pearl [3004] ..... 175  
Phillip James [1759] ..... 163, 175  
Steven Eric (Abt 1949-2017) [1758] .... 131, 162  
Trevor C [14000] ..... 167, 176  
William J P [13162] ..... 150, 169  
William J P [13442] ..... 169

## WHITTLE

Deborah J [13999] ..... 167, 176  
George [13998] ..... 167, 176  
Jacqueline (White) [14003] ..... 167, 176  
Julia K (Cooke) [14002] ..... 167, 176  
Kathleen M (Simmons) (1917-2001) [13991] 148  
, 167  
Luke Mikeal (1989-2010) [1787] ..... 174  
Mikael Glenn [1788] ..... 162, 174  
Patricia K [13996] ..... 167, 176  
Susan C [13995] ..... 167, 176  
Trevor C (White) [14000] ..... 167, 176  
William [13994] ..... 148, 167  
William J [13997] ..... 167, 176

## WILCOX

Stella M [7576] ..... 63, 117

## WILD

Gertrude Beatrice (Seaton) (1896-1971)  
[13373] ..... 45, 96  
Joseph (1893- ) [13881] ..... 45, 96

## WILKINS

Clara (1861- ) [13568] ..... 107

## WILLIAMS

Alice Louisa (Mallard) (Abt 1860-1898) [4052] 70  
Annie Sayer (1889-1979) [7585] ..... 29, 63  
Arthur John (1855- ) [4053] ..... 70

# Name Index

248

## WILLIAMS

Eric Wilfred (1889-1928) [4023] ..... 35, 70  
 Frederick [13868] ..... 45, 96  
 Inez Beatrice (Blackwell) (1891-1979) [1555] 35,  
 69  
 Sinah J (1883- ) [13407] ..... 57, 108

## WILLIAMSON

Amanda [5585] ..... 163, 176  
 ~Bill [5617] ..... 176  
 ~Mandy [5585] ..... 163, 176  
 Ulrike (Menke) [5615] ..... 176  
 William [5617] ..... 176

## WILLMOTT

Elizabeth [5788] ..... 87

## WILSON

~Aaron [7912] ..... 171  
 Eliza Ann (Plum) (1871-1911) [13362] .... 43, 90  
 George T [7611] ..... 89, 143  
 Gladys Elsie (1916-2006) [243] ..... 132  
 Jennifer Kay (1954-2019) [3001] ..... 175  
 John (1867- ) [13835] ..... 43, 91  
 ~Jordan [7913] ..... 171  
 Joyce Kathleen (Croot) (1928-2003) [7609] 89,  
 143  
 Rose Annie (1843-1921) [13327] ..... 22, 44

## WINTER

Florence Bertha (Gray) (1893-1976) [13325] 49,  
 100  
 Walter William (1885-1941) [13918] .... 49, 100

## WOOD

Alma Askew (Baker) (1903-1988) [13816] 53, 104  
 Arthur [13824] ..... 53, 104  
 Betty Irene (Simmons) (1932-2008) [14029] 149,  
 168  
 Derek C (1931-2008) [14032] ..... 149, 168  
 Gertrude Olivia (Eyte) (1889-1986) [13425] 54,  
 105  
 William J (1878-1945) [13426] ..... 54, 106

## WOODHAMS

Doris (Simmons) (1901-1996) [13543] 105, 149  
 Francis M [14047] ..... 150  
 Olive P [14048] ..... 150  
 Walter (1901-1964) [13550] ..... 105, 149

## WOODLAND

Patricia A [13647] ..... 112, 154

## WOOLGAR

Dorothy Mary Jane (1871- ) [13346] 43, 92

## WOOLSTON

Ada Sanders (1866-1900) [13203] ..... 27, 58

## WORRAKER

Florence (Baker) (1888- ) [13794] 52, 103  
 John Alfred (1887- ) [13801] ..... 52, 103

## WRAGG

Winifred G [13715] ..... 101, 148

## WRIGHT

Albert [13237] ..... 59, 110  
 Ann (1882- ) [7565] ..... 29  
 Charles (1884- ) [7566] ..... 29, 63  
 Clara Elizabeth (Sail) (1895-1972) [7568] 29, 63  
 Daisy Margaret (Robinson) (1890- ) [7572]  
 29, 63  
 Emily Ann (1869- ) [13883] ..... 46, 97  
 Emma (1863- ) [13524] ..... 25, 52  
 George M (1911-1978) [11406] ..... 63  
 Ralph (1889-1959) [7567] ..... 29, 63  
 Rebecca Jane (Mason) (Abt 1855-1907) [7552]  
 12, 29  
 Robert Owen Percy (1912-1914) [7574] ..... 63  
 Ronald Ralph (1927-2008) [7575] ..... 63, 117  
 Stella M (Wilcox) [7576] ..... 63, 117  
 Thomas William (1880-1942) [7564] ..... 29, 63  
 Thomas William Oliver (1910-1944) [7573] ... 63  
 William (Abt 1852-1918) [7563] ..... 12, 29

## YATES

Vanetta M [7943] ..... 121, 158

## YEA

Alice May (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 128  
 ~Maysey (1888-1968) [5588] ..... 128

## ZYCHOWKA

Hilda Frances (Blackwell) (1915-1996) [10720]  
 65, 117  
 Peter ( -1995) [10722] ..... 65, 117

# Location Index

249

15 April 1978 .....	163	Blessed Virgin Anglican, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England .....	4, 5, 6, 20
Abington, Northamptonshire, England .....	55, 106	Bletchley, , England .....	39
Albert Park, Vic, Australia .....	72, 122	Boston, Lancashire, England .....	101, 148
Aldershot, Hampshire, England .....	68, 120	Boston, Lincolnshire, England .....	23, 49
Alexandra, Vic, Australia .....	123	Boston, Massachusetts, USA .....	142
Altona, Vic, Australia .....	57, 108	Bourne, Lincolnshire, England .....	154, 169
Ambleside, Westmorland, England ....	49, 100	Bowling, Yorkshire, England .....	46, 96
Ampthill, Bedfordshire, England .....	54	Bowral, NSW, Australia .....	99, 147
Armadale, Vic, Australia .....	71, 121, 126	Box Hill, Vic, Australia .....	126, 152
Armagh, Ireland .....	164, 176	Bozeat, Northamptonshire, England .....	30
Ashfield, NSW, Australia .....	99, 147	Bracknell, Berkshire, England .....	150
Ashton, Lancashire, England .....	45, 96, 112	Bradford, Yorkshire, England .....	45, 96
Aston, Warwickshire, England .....	26, 54	Brentford, Middlesex, England ....	61, 114, 155
At Sea .....	113	Brighton, Sussex, England .....	58, 66, 105, 117, 147, 150
Attecliffe, Yorkshire, England .....	91	Brighton, Vic, Australia .....	173
Australia .....	34, 37, 147, 167	Brigstock, Northamptonshire, England .....	49, 110
Awali, , Bahrain .....	150, 169	Bristol, Gloucestershire, England .....	100
Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England .....	59, 111	British Columbia, Canada .....	100
Bakewell, Derbyshire, England .....	109, 152	Brixworth, Lincolnshire, England .....	12, 29, 98, 119, 147, 157
Balaclava, Vic, Australia .....	38, 83	Brixworth, Northamptonshire, England .....	13, 20, 31, 33, 55, 68, 106, 109, 110, 150, 153
Barmouth, Wales, England .....	63	Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, USA .....	142
Barnack, Northamptonshire, England .....	25, 26, 52, 103	Bromley, Kent, England .....	88, 144, 166
Bath, , England .....	105, 150	Bromley, London, England .....	59, 111
Bayswater, Vic, Australia .....	71, 121	Bromsgrove, Worcestershire , England .....	114, 115, 155
Beaconsfield, Vic, Australia .....	128, 129, 162	Bronte, NSW, Australia .....	93
Bedford, , England .....	26, 53, 54, 105, 111, 112, 150, 153	Broughton, Northamptonshire, England ....	58
Bedfordshire, England .....	12	Bucklow, Cheshire, England .....	112, 154
Beechworth, Vic, Australia .....	141, 165	Bundaberg, Qld, Australia .....	141
Belgium .....	46	Bunyip, Vic, Australia .....	38, 80, 82, 85, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 137, 138, 162
Bentleigh East, Vic, Australia .....	126, 162	Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, England .....	98
Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England .....	48, 100	Burton upon Trent, Staffordshire, England .....	52, 103
Bermondsey, London, England .....	43, 91	Burwood, NSW, Australia .....	147, 167
Berrigan, NSW, Australia .....	83	Bury, Lancashire, England .....	26, 52, 53, 103, 104
Berwick, Vic, Australia ..	38, 71, 82, 84, 121, 131	Burys St Edmonds, Suffolk, England .....	26, 56
Bingley, Yorkshire, England .....	45, 96	Cabbage Tree Creek, Vic, Australia .....	129
Birmingham, England .....	70	Cairns, Qld, Australia .....	37, 38, 74, 75
Birmingham, Warwickshire, England .....	26, 54, 55, 149, 168	Camborne, Cornwall, England .....	52, 103
Blackburn, Vic, Australia .....	122, 159		
Blackpool, Lancashire, England .....	115, 155		

# Location Index

250

Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England	43, 47, 60, 91, 99, 112	Douglas, Isle of Man, England	53, 92
Cambridgeshire, England	99, 121	Drouin, Vic, Australia	130, 137
Canada	27, 30, 58, 64, 65, 117	Durham, England	115, 155, 156, 170
Cantebury, Kent, England	149	Duston, Northamptonshire, England	27, 58
Cantebury, NSW, Australia	45, 70, 95	Ealing, London, England	60, 112
Cardiff, Wales, England	114, 154	Earls Barton, Northamptonshire, England	6, 8, 26, 27, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 151, 153
Carlton, Victoria, Australia	75, 122	Earlville Cairns, Qld, Australia	74
Carnegie, Vic, Australia	125	East Malvern, Vic, Australia	128
Carrum, Vic, Australia	30, 63	East Retford, Nottinghamshire, England	63
Caulfield, Vic, Australia	72, 122, 160	East Sussex, , England	66, 118
Chatham, Kent, England	108, 151	Eastbourne, Sussex, England	115, 143, 144, 155, 166
Cheam, Surrey, England	144	Echuca, Vic, Australia	83, 140
Chelsea, Vic, Australia	82, 137	Ecton, Northamptonshire, England	42
Cheshire, England	42, 89	Edmonton, Essex, Englad	97, 114, 145, 155
Chester, Cheshire, England	20, 41, 42, 89, 90	Elsternwick, Vic, Australia	71, 72, 123
Chesterton, Cambridshire, England	97, 146	Enfield, Middlesex, England	62, 115
Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England	149	England	6, 11, 12, 20, 32, 33, 41, 44, 65, 66, 67, 68, 89, 93, 117, 118, 119, 120, 150, 157
Clayton, Vic, Australia	74, 75, 126, 162	Fawkner, Victoria, Australia	57, 71, 72, 109, 121, 122
Clement, Norfolk, England	52, 102	Fengate, Northamptonshire, England	52
Cobden, Vic, Australia	160	Fenland, cambridgeshire, England	152, 169
Colac, Vic, Australia	160, 171, 172	Fitzroy Gardens, Vic, Australia	162, 174
Colchester, Essex, England	101, 147	Fitzroy, Vic, Australia	63
Coldstream, VIC, Australia	125	Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England	8, 23, 24, 25, 27, 47, 48, 50, 51, 112
Collingwood, VIC, Australia	163, 175	Footscray, Vic, Australia	44, 71, 92
Colney Hatch, Middlesex, England	58	France	20, 55, 56, 58, 61, 102, 107, 110
Comox, British Columbia, Canada	65, 117	Frithville, Lincolnshire, England	49
Courtenay, British Columbia, Canada	65, 117	Fulham, London , England	92, 144, 145, 166
Covent Garden, Middlesex , England	123, 160	Gardenvale, Vic, Australia	126, 161
Croydon, Surrey, England	61, 114	Garfield, Vic, Australia	80, 81, 82, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 137, 140, 163
Croydon, Vic, Australia	73, 123, 125	Geelong, Vic, Australia	123, 160
Dalyston, Vic, Australia	163, 175	Glen Waverley, Vic, Australia	125, 160
Dandenong, Victoria, Australia	38, 73, 75, 76, 85, 123, 126, 127, 129, 141, 142, 162, 165, 174	Glenhuntly, Vic, Australia	73, 123
Dartford, Kent, England	92, 144, 145, 166, 167	Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England	59, 111
Daventry, Northamptonshire, England	105, 106, 150	Gordevio, , Switzerland	161, 173
Dean, Bedfordshire, England	29	Gorleston on Sea, Norfolk, England	108
Dearnley Wuerdle, Lancashire, England	35, 37	Gosford, NSW, Australia	147
Denton, Northamptonshire, England	152, 169	Gosport, Hampshire, England	48
Derby, Derbyshire, England	59, 111		
Detroit, Michigan, USA	47, 99		
Dewsbury, Yorkshire, England	98, 146		
Doddington, Northampton, England	53		
Doncaster, Yorkshire, England	149, 168		
Dorset, , England	144, 166		



# Location Index

251

Grafton Underwood, Northamptonshire, England	22	Ireland	51
Great Billing, Northamptonshire, England	8, 26	Isle of Dogs, London, England	43, 92
Great Malvern, Worcestershire, England	60, 112	Islington, Middlesex, England	43, 92, 144
Greens Norton, Northamptonshire, England	29	Italy	63
Greenwich, , England	59, 111	Ivanhoe, Vic, Australia	165
Grendon, Northamptonshire, England	56	John Sidmouth, Devon, England	103
Hackney, London , England	43, 91, 92, 144	Johnson, New York, USA	55
Halifax, Novia Scotia, Canada	65, 117	Keighley, Yorkshire, England	22, 42, 43, 45, 90, 91, 96
Hallam, Vic, Australia	85	Kensington, London , England	43, 91, 92, 144, 145, 166
Hamilton Island, Qld, Australia	171, 179	Kent, England	27, 57, 59, 108
Hammersmith, London, England	22, 43, 92, 145	Kentish Town, London, England	102
Hampshire, England	48	Kettering Crematorium, Kettering,	
Hampstead , , England	61, 112, 144	Northamptonshire, England	30, 32, 39, 41, 64, 66, 67, 68, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 118, 119, 120, 157
Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England	23, 46, 47, 97, 98, 105, 110, 149, 153	Kettering, Northamptonshire, England	6, 7, 8, 12, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 85, 88, 89, 97, 98, 99, 101, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 118, 119, 120, 121, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 157, 167, 168, 169, 177
Hargrave, Northamptonshire, England	86	Kings Bromley, Staffordshire, England	111
Harlestone, Northamptonshire, England	29	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England	40, 47, 49, 50, 87, 99, 101, 102
Harrowden, Northamptonshire, England	57	Kings, London, England	92, 144
Hartlepool, Durham, ENgland	62, 115, 155	Kingston Upon Thames, Surrey, England	49, 101, 152, 169
Hatfield, Hertfordshire, Engand	144	Koo Wee Rup, Vic, Australia	72, 122
Hay, NSW, Australia	161	Labertouche, Vic, Australia	129
Heathcote, VIC, Australia	108	Lambeth, Surrey, England	28, 32, 54, 59, 61, 66, 92, 111, 114, 143, 155
Heidelberg, Vic, Australia	57, 109	Lamport, Northamptonshire, England	42
Hemsworth, Yorkshire, England	53, 104	Lancashire, England	25, 52
Hendon, London, England	54, 105, 106, 112, 154	Lancaster, Lancashire, England	45, 96
Hertford, Hertfordshire England	53, 104	Leatherhead, Surrey, England	145, 166
Heywood, Lancashire, England	52, 103, 148	Leeds, Yorkshire, England	7, 23, 24, 25, 50, 51, 102
Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England	4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 75, 76, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 104, 105, 148, 149, 150	Leicester, Leicestershire, England	49, 56, 60, 100, 112, 113, 153
Hitchin, Hertfordshire, England	114	Leigh, Lancashire, England	47, 99
Holborn, Middlesex, England	43		
Holywell, Flintshire, England	42, 89		
Hounslow, , England	156, 170		
Hove, Sussex, England	98, 147		
Hull, Yorkshire, England	49, 101		
Hungerford, Berkshire, England	59		
Hunslet, Yorkshire, England	24, 50, 51, 102		
Huntingdonshire, England	25, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 98, 99, 100, 102, 104, 147		
Icy Creek, Victoria, Australia	152		
Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England	68, 120		
Iona, Vic, Australia	80, 81, 82, 132		
Irchester, Northamptonshire, England	32, 54		

# Location Index

252

Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire, England	111, 150, 168	Nar Nar Goon, Vic, Australia	34, 35, 37, 71, 75, 76, 125, 140
Leonards on Sea, , England	108, 151	Narre Warren, Vic, Australia	85, 142
Lewisham, London, England	59, 111, 114, 153	Nassington, Northamptonshire, England	3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 22, 23
Lilydale, Vic, Australia	73, 109, 121, 123, 125, 152, 158, 161, 172	New Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England	23, 46, 47, 48, 97
Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England	49, 62, 101, 102, 115, 155	New Jersey, USA	92, 144
Lincolnshire, England	27, 53, 104	Newark, New Jersey, USA	144
Liverpool, Lancashire, England	49, 100	Newbury, Berkshire, England	60
Loch, Vic, Australia	75	Newcastle, NSW, Australia	141
London, London, England	22, 28, 43, 46, 59, 61, 62, 91, 92, 97, 111, 114, 115, 143, 144, 145, 155, 166	Newington, Surrey, England	92, 143
Long Buckby, Northamptonshire, England	35	Newnkam, TAS, Australia	162, 174
Longwarry, Vic, Australia	82, 131, 132, 137, 140, 162, 163	Newport Wales, England	144
Loughborough, Leicestershire, England	153	Newstead, Vic, Australia	125
Louisiana, USA	47, 99	Newton Abbot, Devon, England	148, 167
Luton, Bedfordshire, England	59, 111, 149, 168	Newtown, NSW, Australia	44, 93
Lutterworth, Leicestershire, England	147, 167	Nijmegen, Gelderland, Netherlands	67, 118
Maidenhead, Berkshire, England	29, 63, 117	Noojee, Vic, Australia	138, 164
Malvern, SA, Australia	74	Norfolk, , England	49, 100
Malvern, Vic, Australia	38, 74, 76, 126, 161	North Stanwick, Northamptonshire, England	39
Manchester, Lancashire, England	45, 60, 96, 103, 113, 148	North Walsham, Norfolk, England	87, 100
Manila, , Phillipines	82, 137	Northampton, Northamptonshire, England	7, 20, 25, 26, 28, 35, 45, 46, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 62, 68, 98, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 117, 120, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 168, 169
Market Harborough, Leicestershire, England	42, 89, 98, 111, 147, 167	Northamptonshire, England	3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 12, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 40, 46, 47, 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 63, 64, 66, 86, 98, 99, 105, 106, 107, 117, 121, 142, 147
Mears Ashby, Northamptonshire, England	107, 109, 151	Norwich, Norfolk, England	98, 120, 147, 157
Melbourne South, Vic, Australia	37, 70	Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England	101, 108, 111, 148
Melbourne, VIC, Australia	35, 37, 38, 56, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 82, 84, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 137, 140, 141, 159, 160, 163, 171, 172, 175	Nottinghamshire, England	59, 111
Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England	112, 151, 153, 169	NSW, Australia	38, 84, 85, 93, 145, 171, 179
Mersley, Buckinghamshire, England	30	Oakenholt, Flintshire, England	42
Merthyr Tydfil, Wales, England	89, 143	Oakleigh South, Vic, Australia	126, 162
Middleton, SA, Australia	162, 175	Oakley, Bedfordshire, England	30
Millfield, Northamptonshire, England	61, 113	Old Fletton, Huntingdonshire, England	26, 53
Monomeith, Vic, Australia	72, 122	Ontario, , Canada	105, 149
Mount Duneed, Vic, Australia	160, 171	Orbost, Vic, Australia	131
Mulgrave , Vic, Australia	160, 172		
Murrumbreena, Vic, Australia	74		

# Location Index

253

Ormond , Vic, Australia	37, 73, 74, 123, 125, 160, 161	Rushden, Northamptonshire, England	13, 29, 30, 31, 39, 53, 54, 63, 65, 66, 87, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 118, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153
Osterley, Middlesex, England	115	Rutland, , England	154, 170
Oswestry, Shropshire, England	57, 108, 121	Ryde, NSW, Australia	35, 69
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada	64	Rye, New York, USA	93, 145
Oundle, Northamptonshire, England	26, 30, 53, 63, 67, 98, 105, 147, 149	Saint Kilda, Vic, Australia	74, 75
Oxford, Oxfordshire, England	9, 28, 145, 150, 166, 169	Saint Pancras, Middlesex, England	155, 170
Oxfordshire, England	105, 150	Sale, Vic, Australia	141
Pakenham, Vic, Australia	20, 33, 35, 38, 75, 76, 82, 83, 84, 126, 137, 140, 141, 164	Salford, Lancashire, England	53, 103
Paston, Northamptonshire, England	49	Salisbury, Wiltshire, England	115, 155
Pella, Victoria, Australia	134, 164	Salonika	52
Pentonville, London, England	43	Saltney, Flintshire, England	42
Penzance, Cornwall, England	114, 154	Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England	49, 50, 101
Perth, Perthshire, England	115	Seaford, Vic, Australia	160, 172
Peterborough, Northamptonshire, England	4, 7, 8, 9, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 90, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 145, 147, 154, 155, 170	Sheffield, Yorkshire, England	97
Petersfield, Hampshire, England	113, 154	Shepway, Kent, England	92, 144
Phillipines	141, 165	Sleaford, Lincolnshire, England	113
Port Macquarie, NSW, Australia	147, 167	South Africa	115, 155
Port Melbourne, VIC, Australia	122	South Glamorgan, Wales, England	89, 143
Portsea Island, Hampshire, England	48, 99	Southampton, Hampshire, England	23, 47, 99
Portsmouth, Hampshire, England	23, 47, 48, 99, 105, 150	Southwark, Surrey, England	28, 46, 61, 97, 145, 155, 166, 170
Pound Creek, Victoria, Australia	163, 176	Spalding, Lincolnshire, England	114
Prahran, Vic, Australia	57, 108, 142, 165	Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England	101, 147, 148, 167
Preston, Vic, Australia	109, 123, 152, 159	Spring Bay, Tasmania, Australia	109, 151
Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada	31, 65, 117	Springvale Crematorium, Springvale, Victoria, Australia	74, 76, 125, 126
Private cremation	73, 121, 123, 159, 160, 162	Springvale, Vic, Australia	37, 38, 72, 73, 75, 76, 82, 126, 128, 129, 161, 162, 174
Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England	109, 152	St Albans, Hertfordshire, England	57, 108, 150
QLD, Australia	93, 138, 164	St Marylebone, , England	22, 43
Raunds, Northamptonshire, England	86	St. Ives, , England	49, 100, 101, 148
Richmond, Surrey, England	74	Stamford, Lincolnshire, England	51, 52, 102, 103, 154, 169
Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England	33	Stanground, Huntingdonshire, England	7, 8, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 46, 50, 51, 52, 53, 103, 104
Rochdale, Lancashire, England	35	Steeple Gilding, Huntingdonshire, England	64
Roclincourt Valley Cemetery, , France	20	Stevenage, Hertfordshire, England	61, 114
Rushbury, Shropshire, England	149	Stockport, Cheshire, England	109, 152
		Stockton-on-Tees, , England	115, 155
		Sturminster, Dorset, England	144, 166
		Surrey, , England	22, 28, 44, 61, 144, 166
		Switzerland	161, 172

# Location Index

254

Sydney, NSW, Australia	22, 35, 43, 44, 45, 69, 70, 93, 95, 145, 167, 176
Sywell, Northamptonshire, England	56
Tallington, Lincolnshire, England	100
Thanet, Kent, England	105, 149, 168
Thrapston, Huntingdonshire, England	39, 40, 57, 86, 87, 88, 89, 109, 143
Toorak, Vic, Australia	121, 158, 159
Toowoomba, Qld, Australia	162, 174
Toronto, , Canada	63
Tottenham, Middlesex, England	43, 91
Towcester, Northamptonshire, England	23, 47, 102
Townsville, Qld, Australia	38, 76, 80
Tunbridge, Kent, England	119
Uppingham, Rutland, England	31
USA	23, 44, 45, 47, 93, 99, 117, 145
Ventor, Vic, Australia	163, 176
Victoria, Australia	38, 44, 57, 72, 73, 76, 83, 84, 92, 108, 109, 121, 122, 123, 126, 151, 152, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 171, 172, 175, 179
Victoria, British Columbia, Canada	117
Vienna, , Austria	95
Wakefield, Yorkshire, England	98, 146
Wales, England	98, 146
Wandsworth, London, England	28, 61, 69, 111, 121, 144, 153, 166
Wangaratta, Vic, Australia	75
Warragul, Victoria, Australia	38, 75, 80, 82, 84, 129, 132, 138, 140, 163
Warrandyte, Vic, Australia	161, 172
Warwick, Buckinghamshire, England	55, 106
Warwickshire, England	55, 106
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, England	4, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 20, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 86, 87, 88, 89, 97, 98, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 143, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 157, 158, 167, 168, 169, 171, 176
West Deeping, Lincolnshire, England	52
Westbury, TAS, Australia	137, 164
Weston Favell, Northamptonshire, England	151
Weston Super Mare, Somerset, England	103, 148
Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada	31, 65, 117
Wharfedale, Yorkshire, England	45, 96
Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire, England	25, 46, 97, 99, 112, 145, 147
Wiggins, Mississippi, USA	47
Wilby, Northamptonshire, England	4, 6, 8, 26
Willaura, Vic, Australia	121
Williamstown, Vic, Australia	122, 159
Windsor, Berkshire, England	63, 117
Winfield, Illinois, USA	86, 142
Winterbourne, Gloucestershire, England	144
Winteregg, , Switzerland	173
Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England	97, 145
Wonthaggi, Vic, Australia	133
Wood Green, Middlesex, England	149, 168
Wood Newton, Northamptonshire, England	7, 22, 63
Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England	24, 51
Woodstone, Huntingdonshire, England	52, 60, 102
Woodthorpe, Nottinghamshire, England	28, 59
Woolwich, Kent, England	61
Worth valey Yorkshire, England	45, 96
Worthing, Sussex, England	92, 144
Wrexham, Derbyshire, England	155, 170
WW1	102, 104, 110, 113
WW2	67, 118
Yanathan, Vic, Australia	84, 141
Yarmouth, Norfolk, England	52, 103
Yarra Glen, Vic, Australia	125, 161, 173
Yarwell, Northamptonshire, England	4, 7
Yorkshire, England	8, 23, 24, 45, 50, 96, 97, 146